A GENERALL TABLE

TO

ALL THE SEVERALL BOOKS

OF THE

REPORTS

OF

The late moſt Reverend Judge,

Sir EDVVARD COKE, heretofore chief Juſtice of the *Kings Bench*,

BY WHICH

All the Matters and Caſes in them contained, may eaſily be found.

WITH

Two Alphabeticall CATALOGUES,

One of the principall Caſes, The other of all the Generall Titles naturally riſing out of the matter of the ſaid Reports.

Compoſed by THO: ASHE of *Graies-Inne*.

LONDON,

Printed by *I. Fleſher*, for *W. Lee*, *D. Pakeman*, and *G. Bedel*, in *Fleetſtreet*, 1652.

Tx
A824t

Rec Oct. 10, 1906

The Catalogue Alphabeticall of all the principal Cases contained in the ſeveral books of Reports of the late moſt reverend Judge Sir *Edward Coke*.

The caſes and names of the parties.	*year*			*Book.*		*Leaſe*
A						
Albanies caſe	ye.	28	Eliz.	1		107
Albot of Strat. Marc. caſ.	ye.	34	Eliz.	9		24
Actons caſe	ye.	45	Eliz.	4		117
Adam and Lamberts caſe	ye.	40	Eliz.	4		96
Aldreds caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	9		58
Aldens caſe	ye.	43	Eliz.	5	2. part.	105
Alleine and Batons caſe	ye.	40	Eliz.	4		16
Althams caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	8		148
Alton woods caſe	ye.	43	Eliz.	1		26
Ambroſia Georges caſe	ye.	41	Eliz.	6		22
Androws L. Cromwels caſe	ye.	43	Eliz.	2		69
Anne Mayoes caſe	ye.	35	Eliz.	1		141
Archers caſe	ye.	36	Eliz.	1		63
Arundels caſe.	ye.	36	Eliz.	6		14
Arthur and Rouſes caſe	ye.	39	Eliz.	4		24
Aſhpooles caſe	ye.	27	Eliz.	7		6
Aſcoughs caſe	ye.	9	Iac.	9		135
Auditor Curles caſe	ye.	7	Iac.	11		2
B						
Badbie and Philips caſe	ye.	34	Eliz.	4		19
Bagges caſe	ye.	13	Iac.	11		93
Bakers caſe	ye.	42	Eliz.	5	2. part.	104
Baker and Greens caſe	ye.	44	Eliz.	6		29
Baldwins caſe	ye.	31	Eliz.	2		18
Bankrupts and their caſe	ye.	31	Eliz.	2		35
Barhams caſe	ye.	45	Eliz.	4		20
Barretry caſe	ye.	30	Eliz.	8		37
Barwickes caſe	ye.	39	Eliz.	5	2. part.	93
Baſkervils caſe	ye.	27	Eliz.	7		28
Baſpooles caſe	ye.	7	Iac.	8		98
Batens caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	9		53
Baxter and Suttons caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	10		1
Baynchams caſe	ye.	30	Eliz.	5	2. part.	36
Beaumounts caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	9		138
Beaufages caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	10		110

Beckwiths caſe	ye.	27	Eliz.	5	2. part.	56
Betchers caſe	ye.	6	Iac.	8		58
Bedels caſe	ye.	5	Iac.	7		40
Bellamies caſe	ye.	3	Iac.	6		38
Benthams caſe	ye.	12	Iac.	11		56
Berresfords caſe	ye.	3	Iac.	7		41
Betteſworths caſe	ye.	22	Eliz.	2		27
Bevils caſe	ye.	28	Eliz.	4		6
Beverleyes caſe	ye.	1	Iac.	4		123
Bewleyes caſe	ye.	9	Iac.	9		130
Biſhop of Bathes caſe	ye.	3	Iac.	6		32
Biſhop of Canterburies caſe	ye.	38	Eliz.	4		46
Biſhop of Oxf. and Whiſt. caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	10		63
Biſhop of Wincheſters caſe	ye.	37	Eliz.	2		38
Biſhop of Sarums caſe	ye.	11	Iac.	10		58
Bibith and Goffes caſe	ye.	39	Eliz.	4		43
Biggens caſe	ye.	41	Eliz.	5	2. part.	50
Bercheleyes caſe	ye.	28	Eliz.	4		16
Binghams caſe	ye.	42	Eliz.	2		82
Blackemores caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	8		156
Blakes caſe	ye.	3	Iac.	6		43
Blithe and Stanhops caſe	ye.	27	Eliz.	4		15
Blumfields caſe	ye.	39	Eliz.	5	2. part.	86
Bohams caſe	ye.	39	Eliz.	5	2. part.	43
Boltons caſe	ye.	35	Eliz.	3		43
Bonhams caſe	ye.	7	Iac.	8		107
Boraſtons caſe	ye.	29	Eliz.	3		16
Boothes caſe	ye.	36	Eliz.	5	2. part.	77
Bothyes caſe	ye.	3	Iac.	4		3
Boroughes caſe	ye.	38	Eliz.	4		73
Boſewels caſe	ye.	3	Iac.	6		43
Bozomes caſe	ye.	27	Eliz.	4		3
Boles caſe	ye.	13	Iac.	11		8
Boulſtons caſe	ye.	40	Eliz.	5	2. part.	10
Bradſhawes caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	9		6
Bredons caſe	ye.	38	Eliz.	1		1
Bredimans caſe	ye.	4	Iac.	6		1
Bridges and Scropes caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	10		1
Britriges caſe	ye.	45	Eliz.	4		1
Brook and Vauxe caſe	ye.	28	Eliz.	4		1
Broughtons caſe	ye.	43	Eliz.	5	2. part.	1
Brownes caſe	ye.	24	Eliz.	4		1
Brodnels caſe	ye.	34	Eliz.	5	2. part.	1

Bruertons caſe	ye.	36	Eliz.	6		1
Bucklers caſe	ye.	40	Eliz.	2		55
Buckmeeres caſe	ye.	7	Iac.	8		86
Bucknals caſe	ye.	42	Eliz.	9		33
Bulheads and Studeleyes caſe	ye.	45	Eliz.	4		16
Bulleynes caſe	ye.	5	Iac.	6		77
Bullocke and Diblies caſe	ye.	35	Eliz.	4		23
Bulwers caſe	ye.	27	Eliz.	7		1
Butrels caſe	ye.	5	Iac.	6		72
Buntings caſe	ye.	28	Eliz.	4		29
Buſhops caſe	ye.	34	Eliz.	5	2. part.	37
Burſtards caſe	ye.	1	Iac.	4		121
Buryes caſe	ye.	41	Eliz.	5	2. part.	98
Burtons caſe	ye.	34	Eliz.	5	2. part.	69
Butler and Bakers caſe	ye.	34	Eliz.	3		25
Butler and Goodals caſe	ye.	40	Eliz.	6		21
Buts caſe	ye.	42	Eliz.	7		23

C.

CAlis caſe	ye.	26	Eliz.	8		32
Capels caſe	ye.	23	Eliz.	1		54
Carpenters caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	8		146
Caſe of Alton woods	ye.	42	Eliz.	1		26
Caſe of Bankrupts	ye.	31	Eliz.	2		25
Caſe of Barretry	ye.	30	Eliz.	8		36
Caſe of Corporations	ye.	41	Eliz.	4		77
Caridens and Weavers caſe	ye.	37	Eliz.	4		16
Calvines caſe	ye.	6	Iac.	7		1
Caſe of Sadlers	ye.	30	Eliz.	4		55
Caſe of diſcont. of proces	ye.	1	Iac.	7		30
Caſe of City of London	ye.	7	Iac.	8		121
Caſe of Fines	ye.	44	Eliz.	3		84
Caſe of fine levyed by the K.	ye.	2	Iac.	7		32
Caſe of Eccleſiaſticall perſons	ye.	44	Eliz.	5	2. part.	14
Caſe de libellis famoſis	ye.	3	Iac.	5	2. part.	127
Caſe of Market overt	ye.	38	Eliz.	5	2. part	83
Caſe of Major & &c. of Lyn	ye.	10	Iac.	10		130
Caſes of Q. Impedit	ye.	31	Eliz.	7		25
Caſes of Penal Statutes	ye.	2	Iac.	7		36
Caſes of pardons	ye.	29	Eliz.	6		13
Caſes of Robberies	ye.	27	Eliz.	7		6
Caſe of Souldiers	ye.	43	Eliz.	6		27
Caresbies caſe	ye.	4	Iac.	6		61
Caſe of Swans	ye.	34	Eliz.	7		15

Caudries case	ye.	33	Eliz.	7		1
Case of Thetford Schoole	ye.	8	Iac.	8		130
Case of the Church-wardens of S. Saviours in Southwark.	ye.	10	Iac.	10		66
Case of Marshalsie	ye.	10	Iac.	10		68
Chamberlaine of Lond. case	ye.	33	Eliz.	5	2. part.	62
Chancellour of Oxfords case	ye.	11	Iac.	10		54
Cheynies case	ye.	10	Iac.	10		110
Chudleyes case	ye.	31	Eliz.	1		113
Clarkes case	ye.	38	Eliz.	5	2 part.	64
Clarke and Penifathers case	ye.	20	Eliz.	4		23
Claitons case	ye.	28	Eliz.	5	2. part.	1
Claitons case	ye.	37	Eliz.	5	2. part.	70
Cliftons case	ye.	36	Eliz.	5	2. part.	75
Clifton and Molineux case	ye.	28	Eliz.	4		27
Clunne and Peases case	ye.	37	Eliz.	4		23
Clunnes case	ye.	11	Iac.	10		127
Codwells case	ye.	36	Eliz.	5	2. part.	43
Cookes case	ye.	41	Eliz.	5	2. part.	46
Coliers case	ye.	37	Eliz.	6		16
Colston and Foxtons case	ye.	35	Eliz.	4		23
Connies case	ye.	9	Iac.	9		83
Corbets case	ye.	41	Eliz.	1		77
Countee of Cumberlands case	ye.	8	Iac.	8		167
Countee of Devonshires case	ye.	4.	Iac.	11		89
Countee of Rutlands case	ye.	2	Iac.	5	2. part.	25
Countee of Rutlands case	ye.	6	Iac.	8		55
Countee of Rutlands case	ye.	23	Eliz.	10		113
Counteſſe of Rutlands case	ye.	35	Eliz.	5	2. part.	42
Countee of Rutlands case	ye.	7	Iac.	9		42
Countee of Northumb. case	ye.	40	Eliz.	5	2. part.	97
Countee of Pembrooks case	ye.	36	Eliz.	5	2. part.	76
Countee of Rutlands case	ye.	3	Iac.	6		52
Coulters case	ye.	41	Eliz.	5	2. part.	30
Counteſſe of Salops case	ye.	43	Eliz.	5	2. part.	1
Cratchwood and Foistons caſ.	ye.	30	Eliz.	4		31
Countee of Bedfords case	ye.	28	Eliz.	7		7
Crogates case	ye.	6	Iac.	8		67
Cromwel and Tavernors case	ye.	26	Eliz.	4		27
Cromwel and Androwes case	ye.	43	Eliz.	2		69
Crosse and Oxfords case	ye.	41	Eliz.	4		18
Cuppledickes case	ye.	44	Eliz.	3		5
Cutler and Dixons case	ye.	28	Eliz.	4		14

D

Davenports caſe	ye. 8	Iac.	8		144
Davies and Gardin caſe	ye. 35	Eliz.	4		16
Darley and Wetherels caſe	ye. 35	Eliz.	4		40
Deale and Ridgedens caſe	ye. 36	Eliz.	4		23
Dean and chap. of Norw. caſe	ye. 40	Eliz.	3		73
Dean and chap. of Windſ. caſe	ye. 44	Eliz.	5	2. part.	24
Dean and chap. of Worc. caſe	ye. 3	Iac.	6		37
Dibley and Bullocks caſe	ye. 35	Eliz.	4		23
Dickinſon and Gerards caſe	ye. 33	Eliz.	4		18
Digbies caſe	ye. 41	Eliz.	4		78
Digbies caſe	ye. 8	Iac.	8		165
Digges caſe	ye. 40	Eliz.	1		157
Dillon and Freynes caſe	ye. 31	Eliz.	1		113
Diſcont. of proſ. and caſes	ye. 1	Iac.	7		30
Doctor Ayrayes caſe	ye. 11	Iac.	11		18
Doctor Druries caſe	ye. 8	Iac.	8		139
Doctor Bonhams caſe	ye. 7	Iac.	8		107
Doctor Fosters caſe	ye. 12	Iac.	11		56
Doctor Grants caſe	ye. 11	Iac.	11		15
Doctor Huſſies caſe	ye. 9	Iac.	9		71
Doctor Leiſields caſe	ye. 8	Iac.	10		88
Doddingtons caſe	ye. 37	Eliz.	2		32
Dorners caſe	ye. 35	Eliz.	5	2. part.	40
Doubties caſe	ye. 26	Eliz.	3		8
Dowlals caſe	ye. 3	Iac.	6		9
Downans caſe	ye. 26	Eliz.	9		46
Dowie and Hopkins caſe	ye. 36	Eliz.	4		39
Drywoods caſe	ye. 42	Eliz.	5	2. part.	48
Drures caſe	ye. 42	Eliz.	4		89
Druris caſe	ye. 8	Iac.	8		139
Drumors caſe	ye. 45	Eliz.	4		119

E

Eaon and Allens caſe	ye. 40	Eliz.	4		16
Elens caſe	ye. 37	Eliz.	6		15
Edridgs caſe	ye. 1	Iac.	5	2. part.	118
Elmers caſe	ye. 30	Eliz.	5	2. part.	2
Engleſields caſe	ye. 33	Eliz.	7		11

F

Famus libel & caſe thence	ye. 3	Iac.	5	2. part.	125
Farners caſe	ye. 44	Eliz.	3		77
Ferrers caſe	ye. 41	Eliz.	6		7

Finches case	ye.	3	Iac.	6		39
Fines case	ye.	44	Eliz.	3		84
Fine lev. by the K & ca. thence	ye.	2	Iac.	7		32
Fytch and Huckleyes case	ye.	36	Eliz.	4		23
Fitz-Herberts case	ye.	27	Eliz.	5	2. part.	79
Fits-Williams case	ye.	2	Iac.	6		32
Floyers case	ye.	8	Iac.	9		126
Flowers case	ye.	41	Eliz.	5	2. part.	99
Foyston & Cratchwoods case	ye.	30	Eliz.	4		31
Foljambs case	ye.	43	Eliz.	5	2 part.	115
Fords case	ye.	37	Eliz.	5	2. part.	81
Force and Heinblings case	ye.	31	Eliz.	4		60
Fosters case	ye.	32	Eliz.	5	2. part.	59
Foxes case	ye.	7	Iac.	8		93
Foxleies case	ye.	43	Eliz.	5	2. part.	109
Foxton and Colstons case	ye.	35	Eliz.	4		23
Francis case	ye.	7	Iac.	8		89
Francklins case	ye.	36	Eliz.	5	2. part.	47
Freemans case	ye.	41	Eliz.	5	2. part.	45
Frenches case	ye.	19	Eliz.	4		31
Frosts case	ye.	41	Eliz.	5	2. part.	89
Fulwoods case	ye.	33	Eliz.	4		64

G.

GAges case	ye.	41	Eliz.	5	2. part	45
Gardiner and Davies ca.	ye.	35	Eliz.	4		16
Gardiners case	ye.	21	Eliz.	5	2. part	57
Garnons case	ye.	40	Eliz.	5	2. par.	80
Gascoigne and Pigots case	ye.	40	Eliz.	5	2. par.	29
Gatewards case	ye.	4	Iac.	6		59
Gee and Snags case	ye.	39	Eliz.	4		16
Sir Gilbert Gerrards case	ye.	33	Eliz.	4		18
Godfries case	ye.	12	Iac.	11		42
Gooches case	ye.	33	Eliz.	5	2. par.	60
Goffe and Bibiths case	ye.	39	Eliz.	4		43
Goddards case	ye.	26	Eliz.	2		5
Goodals case	ye.	40	Eliz.	5	2. par.	95
Goodals and Butlers case	ye.	40	Eliz.	6		21
Gores case	ye.	9	Iac.	9		81
Gorges case	ye.	41	Eliz.	6		22
Gravenor and Tedes case	ye.	36	Eliz.	4		23
Grayes case	ye.	37	Eliz.	5	2. part.	78
Greeneleyes case	ye.	6	Iac.	8		72

Graiſe caſe	ye.	5	Iac.	10		76
Greenes caſe	ye.	44	Eliz.	6		29
Greiſleis caſe	ye.	36	Eliz.	8		38
Gregories caſe	ye.	38	Eliz.	6		19

H.

HAmond & Huberds ca.	ye.	43	Eliz.	4		27
Haidons caſe	ye.	20	Eliz.	3		7
Haidons caſe	ye.	28	Eliz.	4		42
Hals caſe	ye.	2	Iac.	5	2. part.	51
Hall and Stanleies caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	10		68
Hals caſe	ye.	31	Eliz.	7		25
Hals caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	8		172
Hallings caſe	ye.	38	Eliz.	5	2. part.	22
Hargraves caſe	ye.	42	Eliz.	5	2. part.	31
Harlakendens caſe	ye.	31	Eliz.	4		62
Harpurs caſe	ye.	12	Iac.	11		23
Harris and Jayes caſe	ye.	41	Eliz.	4		30
Harriſons caſe	ye.	40	Eliz.	5	2. part.	28
Helliers caſe	ye.	41	Eliz.	6		24
Hembline and Forces caſe	ye.	31	Eliz.	4		60
Henſloes caſe	ye.	43	Eliz.	9		37
Henry Finches caſe	ye.	3	Iac.	6		39
Henſteads caſe	ye.	37	Eliz.	5	2. part.	10
Hexe and Yeomans caſe	ye.	27	Eliz.	4		15
Hickmots caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	9		52
Higgens caſe	ye.	3	Iac.	6		44
Higgenbottomes caſe	ye.	35	Eliz.	5	2. part.	19
Hoes caſe	ye.	34	Eliz.	5	2. part.	70
Hoes caſe	ye.	42	Eliz.	5	2. part.	89
Hoe and Tailours caſe	ye.	37	Eliz.	4		31
Hollands caſe	ye.	39	Eliz.	4		75
Holts caſe	ye.	9	Iac.	9		132
Hopkins and Downs caſe	ye.	36	Eliz.	4		29
Hubbert and Hammonds caſe	ye.	43	Eliz.	4		27
Huckley and Fitches caſe	ye.	36	Eliz.	4		23
Hudſon and Lees caſe	ye.	31	Eliz.	4		43
Hungates caſe	ye.	43	Eliz.	5	2. part.	103
Hunne and Oglies caſe	ye.	33	Eliz.	4		42
Hynds caſe	ye.	34	Eliz.	4		68

I

IAckſon and Neales caſe	ye.	37	Eliz.	4		27
Jay and Harris caſe	ye.	41	Eliz.	4		30

Iames and Rutletch case	ye.	42	Eliz.	4	17
Ieffryes case	ye.	32	Eliz.	5 2. part.	64
Iennings case	ye.	38	Eliz.	10	44
Ientlemans case	ye.	25	Eliz.	6	11
Iewels case	ye.	30	Eliz.	5 2. part.	3
Isle of Elie and case thence	ye.	7	Iac.	10	141
Iues case	ye.	40	Eliz.	5 2. part.	11
Iustice Windhams case	ye.	32	Eliz.	5 2. part.	7

K

Keightleyes case	ye.	7	Iac.	10	139
Kirke and Queintons cas.	ye.	31	Eliz.	4	25
Kennes case	ye.	4	Iac.	7	42
Knights case	ye.	31	Eliz.	5 2. part.	54

L

Lampets case	ye.	10	Iac.	19	47
Lambes case	ye.	41	Eliz.	5 2. part.	23
Lambes case	ye.	8	Iac.	9	59
Lanes case	ye.	29	Eliz.	2	16
Laughters case	ye.	37	Eliz.	5 2. part.	21
Lee and Hudsons case	ye.	31	Eliz.	4	43
Legates case	ye.	10	Iac.	10	109
Lepingwel and Buntings case	ye.	28	Eliz.	4	29
Libellus famosus & casus inde	ye.	3	Iac.	5 2. part.	125
Lifords case	ye.	12	Iac.	11	46
Lillingstons case	ye.	5	Iac.	7	38
Lincolne Colledge case	ye.	38	Eliz.	3	53
Littletons case	ye.	39	Eliz.	5 2. part.	47
Lofields case	ye.	10	Iac.	10	106
Longs case	ye.	2	Iac.	5 2. part.	120
London and case thence	ye.	7	Iac.	8	121
Lovedayes case	ye.	6	Iac.	8	66
Lowes case	ye.	7	Iac.	9	122
Luter and Melwich case	ye.	30	Eliz.	4	26
Lutrels case	ye.	43	Eliz.	4	84

M

Marshalls case

Adam Yongs case	ye.	34	Eliz.	7	15
Mayoes case	ye.	35	Eliz.	1	141
Magdalens Colledge case	ye.	13	Iac.	11	66
Mallories case	ye.	43	Eliz.	5 2. part.	111
Mannings case	ye.	7	Iac.	2	95
Mansores case	ye.	26	Eliz.	9	1

Marcis caſe	ye.	10	Iac.			111
Marſh &c. and Lambes caſe	ye.	8	Iac	9		59
Market open and caſe thence	ye.	38	Eliz.	5	2. part.	83
Markales caſe	ye.	35	Eliz.	6		3
Markham & Count. of Rut.c.	ye.	23	Eliz.	10		113
Marqueſſe of Wincheſt. caſe	ye.	25	Eliz.	3		1
Marqueſſe of Wincheſt. caſe	ye.	41	Eliz.	6		23
Maunds caſe	ye.	43	Eliz.	7		28
Mathewſons caſe	ye.	39	Eliz.	5	2. part.	23
Melwich and Luters caſe	ye.	30	Eliz	4		26
Mones caſe	ye.	9	Iac.	1		133
Metcalfes caſe	ye.	12	Iac.	11		38
Michilbornes caſe	ye.	38	Eliz.	6		20
Middletons caſe	ye.	1	Iac.	5	2. part.	28
Milbornes caſe	ye.	29	Eliz.	7		6
Mights caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	8		165
Middleton and Bakers caſe	ye.	42	Eliz.	5	2. part.	104
Middleton and Oſborns caſe	ye.	11	Iac.	10		130
Mildmaies caſe	ye.	26	Eliz.	1		175
Mittons caſe	ye.	26	Eliz.	4		32
Monopolies caſe	ye.	44	Eliz.	11		84
Mollyneus caſe and Cliftons	ye.	28	Eliz.	4		27
More and Huſſies caſe	ye.	9	Iac.	9		71
Morrices caſe	ye.	27	Eliz.	6		12
Murrel and Smithes caſe	ye.	34	Eliz.	4		24
N						
NEale and Jackſons caſe	ye.	37	Eliz.	4		26
Nevils caſe	ye.	2	Iac.	7		33
Nichols caſe	ye.	38	Eliz.	5	2. part.	43
Nokes caſe	ye.	41	Eliz.	4		80
O						
OGuels caſe	ye.	29	Eliz.	4		48
Ogle and Hunnes caſe	ye.	33	Eliz.	4		42
Olands caſe	ye.	44	Eliz.	5	2. part.	116
Orphanes of Londons caſe	ye.	35	Eliz.	5	2. part.	73
Oſborne and Middletons caſe	ye.	11	Iac.	10		130
Oxford and Croſſes caſe	ye.	41	Eliz.	4		18
Oxenbridge and Hickmots ca.	ye.	8	Iac.	9		52
P						
Pages caſe	ye.	30	Eliz.	5	2. part.	52
Pagets caſe	ye.	36	Eliz.	5	2 part.	76
Packmans caſe	ye.	37	Eliz.	6		18

Paines caſe	ye.	29	Eliz.	8		34
Palmers caſe	ye.	37	Eliz.	4		74
Palmers caſe	ye.	3	Iac.	5	2. part.	126
Palmers and Thorps caſe	ye.	25	Eliz.	4		20
Peacocks caſe	ye.	9	Iac.	9		70
Peaſe and Clunnes caſe	ye.	37	Eliz.	4		23
Penal Statutes and caſe thence	ye.	2	Iac.	7		36
Penants caſe	ye.	38	Eliz.	3		64
Penifathers and Clarkes caſe	ye.	26	Eliz.	4		23
Perinns caſe	ye.	38	Eliz.	5	2. part.	85
Penrudducks caſe	ye.	40	Eliz.	5	2. part.	100
Perymans caſe	ye.	41	Eliz.	5	2. part.	84
Perdons and caſes thence	ye.	29	Eliz.	6		13
Peytois caſe	ye.	9	Iac.	9		78
Petifers caſe	ye.	45	Eliz.	5	2. part.	32
Philips and Badbies caſe	ye.	14	Eliz.	4		19
Piggots caſe	ye.	40	Eliz.	5	2. part.	29
Piggots caſe	ye.	12	Iac.	11		29
Pilkingtons caſe	ye.	43	Eliz.	5	2. part.	76
Pinchons caſe	ye.	9	Iac.	9		87
Pynnels caſe	ye.	44	Eliz.	5	2. part.	117
Playters caſe	ye.	26	Eliz.	5	2. part.	34
Podgers caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	9		104
Porters caſe	ye.	34	Eliz.	1		16
Portingtons and Rogers caſe	ye.	11	Iac.	10		36
Portemans caſe	ye.	30	Eliz.	4		23
The Powlters caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	9		56
Poulters caſe	ye.	12	Iac.	11		29
Priddle and Nappers caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	11		8
Princes caſe	ye.	42	Eliz.	5	2. part.	29
Prince Henries caſe	ye.	3	Iac.	8		1

Q.

Quare imp. & caſe thence	ye.	31	Eliz.	7		25
Queimon & Keits caſe	ye.	31	Eliz.	4		25
Quickes caſe	ye.	9	Iac.	9		129

R.

Ratcliffes caſe	ye.	34	Eliz.	3		37
Rawlins caſe	ye.	30	Eliz.	4		52
Reads caſe	ye.	2	Iac.	5	2. part.	33
Reads caſe	ye.	42	Eliz.	6		24
Read and Redmans caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	10		134
Rector of Cheddingtons caſe	ye.	39	Eliz.	1		148

Ridge-

Ridgewayes caſe	ye.	36	Eliz.	3	52
Rivets caſe	ye.	24	Eliz.	4	22
Robberies and uſes thence	ye.	27	Eliz.	7	86
Robinſons caſe	ye.	1	Iac.	5 2. part.	32
Rogers and Portingtons caſe	ye.	11	Iac.	10	36
Rookes caſe	ye.	40	Eliz.	5 2. part.	99
Roſewels caſe	ye.	35	Eliz.	5 2. part.	19
Roſſes caſe	ye.	42	Eliz.	5 2. part.	13
Rouſe and Arthures caſe	ye.	29	Eliz.	4	34
Rowlands caſe	ye.	36	Eliz.	5 2. part.	41
Ruddocks caſe	ye.	41	Eliz.	6	25
Rudleih and James caſe	ye.	42	Eliz.	4	17
Ruſſels caſe	ye.	26	Eliz.	5 2. part.	27

S.

SAdlers & their caſe	ye.	30	Eliz.	4	54
Saffines caſe	ye.	3	Iac.	5 2. part.	123
Salmond and Beadſhawes caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	9	60
Sammonds caſe	ye.	36	Eliz.	5 2. part.	77
Sampſon and Batens caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	9	53
Savels caſe	ye.	12	Iac.	11	55
Sinders caſe	ye.	41	Eliz.	5 2. part.	12
Scamblers caſe	ye.	45	Eliz.	10	61
Scroopes caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	10	144
Semaines caſe	ye.	2	Iac.	5 2. part.	91
Sendils caſe	ye.	27	Eliz.	7	6
Sewers & ca. upon ch. of them	ye.	7	Iac.	10	138
Saint Johns caſe	ye.	34	Eliz.	5 2. part.	71
Serjeant of Londons caſe	ye.	9	Eliz.	9	61
Sharps caſe	ye.	42	Eliz.	6	26
Shaw and Tompſons caſe	ye.	37	Eliz.	4	30
Shelleyes caſe	ye.	23	Eliz.	1	88
Shypleis caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	8	134
Sir Francis Barringtons caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	8	137
Sir George Brownes caſe	ye.	36	Eliz.	3	45
Sir Richard Buckleys caſe	ye.	34	Eliz.	4	14
Sir George Reynels caſe	ye.	9	Iac.	9	95
Sir Thomas Cicils caſe	ye.	40	Eliz.	7	18
Sir Hugh Chomleyes caſe	ye.	39	Eliz.	2	50
Sir Edward Cleers caſe	ye.	42	Eliz.	6	17
Sir Henry Conſtables caſe	ye.	43	Eliz.	5 2. part.	106
Sir Andrew Corbets caſe	ye.	42	Eliz.	4	81
Sir Miles Corbets caſe	ye.	27	Eliz.	7	5

Sir

Sir George Curſons caſe	ye.	5	Iac.	6		75
Sir Drue Druries caſe	ye.	5	Iac.	6		73
Sir Francis Englifields caſe	ye.	34	Eliz.	7		11
Sir Moile Finches caſe	ye.	4	Iac.	6		63
Sir Gerard Fleetwoods caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	8		171
Sir William Fofters caſe	ye.	6	Iac.	8		65
Sir Gilbert Gerrards caſe	ye.	33	Eliz.	4		18
Sir William Harberts caſe	ye.	27	Eliz.	3		11
Sir Rowland Hawards caſe	ye.	37	Eliz.	2		35
Sir Iohn Heydons caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	11		5
Sir Henry Knevets caſe	ye.	38	Eliz.	5	2. part.	85
Sir Richard Lechfords caſe	ye.	7	Iac.	8		99
Sir Anthony Maines caſe	ye.	38	Eliz.	5	2. part.	21
Sir Anthony Mildmaies caſe	ye.	3	Iac.	6		43
Sir Iohn Mollins caſe	ye.	40	Eliz.	6		5
Sir Iohn Needhams caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	8		135
Sir Henry Nevils caſe	ye.	11	Iac.	11		17
Sir Thomas Palmers caſe	ye.	43	Eliz.	5	2. part	24
Sir William Pelhams caſe	ye.	31	Eliz.	1		3
Sir William Pexhals caſe	ye.	7	Iac.	8		84
Sir Edward Phittons caſs	ye.	5	Iac.	6		79
Sir Hugh Portmans caſe	ye.	40	Eliz.	7		27
Sir Edward Seimers caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	10		95
Slades caſe	ye.	38	Eliz.	4		91
Slingesbies caſe	ye.	30	Eliz.	5	2. part.	18
Smith and Murrels caſe	ye.	34	Eliz.	4		24
Smithes caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	10		135
Snagge and Gees caſe	ye.	39	Eliz.	4		16
Snellings caſe	ye.	37	Eliz.	5	2. part.	82
Sondayes caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	9		127
Souldiers and caſe thence	ye.	43	Eliz.	6		27
Southcots caſe	ye.	43	Eliz.	4		83
Sparries caſe	ye.	33	Eliz.	5	2. part.	61
Specots caſe	ye.	32	Eliz.	5	2. part.	57
Spenſers caſe	ye.	25	Eliz.	5	2. part.	16
Spenſers caſe	ye.	45	Eliz.	6		9
Stanhop and Bliths caſe	ye.	27	Eliz.	4		15
Stanley and Hals caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	10		68
Stiles caſe	ye.	38	Eliz.	5	2. part.	20
Stoughters caſe	ye.	7	Iac.	8		168
Stone and the Poulters caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	9		58
Studely and Bulheads caſe	ye.	45	Eliz.	4		16
Suttons caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	10		1

Swans and case thence	ye.	34	Eliz.	7		15
Swains case	ye.	6	Iac.	8		63
Syers case	ye.	32	Eliz.	4		43
Symmes case	ye.	6	Iac.	8		51
T						
						1
TAilour and Hoes case	ye.	37	Eliz.	4		3
The Tailors of Ipsw. cas.	ye.	12	Iac.	11		53
Talbots case	ye.	7	Iac.	8		102
Tavernour and Cromwels ca.	ye.	26	Eliz.	4		27
Teed and Gravernors case	ye.	36	Eliz.	4		23
Teyes case	ye.	34	Eliz.	5	2. part.	38
The Bishop of Bath & Wels c.	ye.	3	Iac.	6		32
The Bishop of Canterb. case	ye.	38	Eliz.	2		46
The Bishop of Wincheſt. case	ye.	37	Eliz.	2		38
The Lord Aburgavenies case	ye.	5	Iac.	6		78
The Lord Aburgavenies case	ye.	10	Iac.	10		117
The Lord Andersons case	ye.	41	Eliz.	7		21
The Lord Buckhursts case	ye.	40	Eliz.	1		1
The L. Cromw. and And. case	ye.	43	Eliz.	2		70
The L. Cromw. & Dennis ca.	ye.	20	Eliz.	4		12
The L. Chieneis case	ye.	34	Eliz.	5	2. part.	68
The L. Darcies case	ye.	4	Iac.	6		70
The L. Montjoyes case	ye.	31	Eliz.	5	2. part.	3
The L. Shandos case	ye.	4	Iac.	6		52
The L. Staffords case	ye.	7	Iac.	8		74
The L. Sanchers case	ye.	10	Iac.	9		114
The L. de la wares case	ye.	39	Eliz.	11		1
Thoroughgoods case	ye.	24	Eliz.	2		5
Thoroughgoods case	ye.	9	Iac.	9		136
Thorps and Palmers case	ye.	25	Eliz.	4		20
Titringhams case	ye.	27	Eliz.	4		36
Tompson and Shawes case	ye.	37	Eliz.	4		30
Tookers case	ye.	37	Eliz.	2		62
Toursons case	ye.	8	Iac.	8		170
Treshams case	ye.	10	Iac.	9		108
Treports case	ye.	36	Eliz.	6		14
Trollops case	ye.	6	Iac.	8		68
Turnours case	ye.	8	Iac.	8		132
Twynes case	ye.	44	Eliz.	3		80
Thetford Schoole case	ye.	8	Iac.	8		130
V						
VAvasor & Dowmans c.	ye.	26	Eliz.	9		1
Vaughans case	ye.	40	Eliz.	5	2. part.	49

Vauxes case.	ye.	33	Eliz.	3			44
Vauxe and Brooks case	ye.	28	Eliz.	4			39
Vernons case	ye.	15	Eliz.	4			1
Vicount Mountagues case	ye.	43	Eliz.	6			27
Vyniors case	ye.	7	Iac.	8			80
Virgils case	ye.	8	Iac.	8			173
Ughtreads case	ye.	33	Eliz.	7			19

W.

VVades case	ye.	43	Eliz.	5	2. part.		114
Waites case	ye.	45	Eliz.	4			47
Walcots case	ye.	30	Eliz.	5	2. part.		36
Warden and &c. of Sadlers ca.	ye.	30	Eliz.	4			55
Walkers case	ye.	39	Eliz.	3			12
Walkers case	ye.	41	Eliz.	4			41
Wetherels and Darleyes case	ye.	35	Eliz.	4			40
Weaver and Cardens case	ye.	37	Eliz.	4			16
Webbes case	ye.	6	Iac.	8			45
Westbies case	ye.	34	Eliz.	3			67
Westwicke and Wires case	ye.	33	Eliz.	4			28
Wheelers case	ye.	43	Eliz.	6			6
Whelpdales case	ye.	2	Iac.	5	2. part.		119
Whistlers case	ye.	10	Iac.	10			63
Whitlocks case	ye.	6	Iac.	8			70
Whittinghams case	ye.	45	Eliz.	8			42
Wildes case	ye.	41	Eliz.	6			16
Wields case	ye.	7	Iac.	8			78
Williams case	ye.	35	Eliz.	5	2. part.		72
Wimingtons case	ye.	41	Eliz.	2			59
Winsores case	ye.	41	Eliz.	5	2. part.		102
Wirrels case	ye.	41	Eliz.	5	2. part.		49
Wiscots case	ye.	41	Eliz.	2			60
Wisemans case	ye.	27	Eliz.	2			10
Wright and Portmans case	ye.	30	Eliz.	4			23
Wroth and Wigs case	ye.	34	Eliz.	4			45
Wymarks case	ye.	36	Eliz.	5	2. part.		44
Windams case	ye.	32	Eliz.	5	2. part.		7

Y.

YEoman and Hexe case	ye.	27	Eliz.	4			40
Yongs case	ye.	28	Eliz.	4			7
Lame Yongs case.	ye.	34	Eliz.	7			15

The generall Titles naturally riſing out of the ſaid books of Sir *Edward Coke* Knight, in which he that is ready may more eaſily find any thing in them contained.

Turn over and Learn.

A

*A*Batement of writ, ſee title Writ.
Abbot and Prior.
Abeyance.
Abettors.
Ability, ſee Capacity.
Abjuration.
Abridgement.
Abſence, ſee Preſence.
Acceptance.
Action upon the caſe.
Action upon the Statute.
Actions popular.
Account.
Accord.
Accuſation.
Acquittance.
Ad quod damnum.
Addition.
Adjournement.
Ameaſurement.
Admiral.
Adminiſtration.
Admiſſion.
Affray.
Agent and patient.
Agreement &c.
Aid.
Aid of the King.
Aid to make his ſon Knight &c.
Alien born.
Aile and beſaile.
Alienation without &c.
Amendment.
Amercement.
Annuity.
Anſwering.
Appeales.
Apparance.
Appendant.
Apportionment.
Appropriation.
Approvement.
Approvor
Arbitrement.
Arraignment.
Arreſts.
Arrerages.
Arts and Artizans.
Aſſets.
Aſſignee.
Aſſent and Conſent.
Aſſiſe.
Aſſurance.
Attachment.
Attachment upon prohibition.
Attainder.

Attendance.
Attournement.
Attourney and Gardian.
Ancient demeane.
Audita querela.
Auditors.
Averments.
Avowry.
Avowſon.
Authority.

B

Baily.
Bankrupts.
Bankes.
Bargain &c.
Bargain and ſale.
Baron and fem.
Barre.
Barretour.
Baſtardy.
Battail.
Benches.
Bench of the King.
Bilawes.
Bill.
Biſhop.
Blees.
Burglary.
Burning &c.

C

Capacity.
Capias and Exigent.
Caſtles.
Cauſa matrimonii.
Certificat.
Ceſſavit.
Challenge.
Champerty.
Chancery.
Chappell.
Charge.
Charter of the K.
Charters.
Chattels.
Chimin.
Circuit of action.
Claim.
Clergy.
Clerks.
Colledge.
Colours.
Colluſion.
Commandement.
Commiſſion.
Common.
Common law.
Common-wealth.
Compoſition.
Computation.
Concealment.
Conditions.
Confœderacy.
Confeſſion.
Confirmation.
Conſanguinity.
Conſcience.
Conſideration.
Conſpiracy.
Conſtables.
Conſtat.
Conſultation
Contempt.
Continuance.
Continuall claim.
Cont. form. collat.
Contra form. feoff.
Contract.
Contribution.
Conuſance.
Copyhold.
Corody.
Coroners.
Corporation.
Corpus cum cauſa.
Corruption of blood.
Coſts.
Coverture.
Covenant.
Count.
Countermand.
Counterplee of aid.

Of

Of Voucher.
Of Warranty.
County Palatine.
Courts.
County Court.
Crown.
Cui in vita.
Courteſie.
Cuſtome.

D

Damages.
Day, ſee Jour.
Darrein preſent.
Death and life.
Decies tantum.
Decrees.
Deeds.
Default and appearance.
Defamation.
Defeaſance.
Degrees.
Delay.
Demand.
Demurrer.
Deodands.
Departure in deſpight.
Departure in pleading.
Denizen.
Depoſition.
Deprivation.
Deputy.
Detainer, ſee Ret.
Debt.
Detinue.
Devaſtavit.
Deveſt, ſee Veſt.
Devenerunt.
Deviſes.
Devorce.
Diſability.
Diſceit.
Diſcent.
Diſclaim.
Diſcont. of proces.
Of lands.
Diſcretion.
Diſpenſations.
Diſfranchiſement.
Diſſeiſin.
Diſtreſſe.
Double plee.
Doves, and Pigeons.
Dower.
Dũ fuit infra &c.
Dũ non cõpos ment.
Dureſſe.

E

Eating, and drinking, ſee Manger, and Boyer.
Ejectione firmæ.
Of ward.
Eire.
Election.
Elegit.
Elopement.
Emblements.
Emparlance.
Encumbent.
Endenture.
Enditement.
Enfant.
Enfranchiſement.
Enformation.
Enheritance.
Enqueſts.
Enrolement.
Entendment.
Enterpleader.
Entre and writs of Entre.
Entre lawfull.
Entre of plees.
Equipollent.
Error.
Eſcape.
Eſcheator.
Eſcheat.
Eſchequer.
Eſcuage.
Eſplees.
Eſſoin.

Eſtates.
Eſtoppel.
Eſtovers.
Eſtranger.
Eſtreats.
Eviction.
Evidence to the inqueſt.
Evidence and charters.
Examination.
Exception.
Exaction, ſee Extortion.
Exchange.
Excommunication.
Execution.
Executors.
Exemplification.
Exigent.
Expoſition.
Ex poſt facto.
Extent.
Extinguiſhment.
Extortion.

F

Failing of records.
Fair, and Market.
Falſe impriſonmẽt.
Falſe judgement.
Falſe Latin.
Falſifying Recoveries.
Fealty, ſee Hom.
Fees.
Fee ſimple, ſee Eſtates.
Feoffments.
Feoffments to uſes.
Fieri facias.
Fine to the King.
Fines of lands.
Fold and foldage.
Forcible entry.
Forreſts & Parks.
Forfeiture.
Forging of deeds.
Forme.
Formedon.
Foundations.
Frank almoigne.
Frank marriage.
Franchiſes.
Fraudulent gifts.
Freſh ſuit.
Fugitives.

G

Gail, Gailour.
Gavil kind.
God.
Grand ſerjeanty.
Grants of common &c.
Grants of the king.
Guifts.

H

Habeas Corpus, & Corpora.
Habere facias ſeiſ.
Harriots.
Heir.
Hereſie.
Homage.
Hors de fee.
Hoſtelour.
Hoſpital.
Hundred.
Husband & Wife, ſee Baron, and Fem.
Huy and cry.

I

Ideots and Lunaticks.
Ignorance.
Imparlance.
Implicative, &c.
Impoſſibility.
Impriſonment.
Incertainty.
Incident.
Indicavit.

Information.
Inholders.
Inrolments.
Inſtance.
Intruſion.
Ioining in action.
Ioyning in aid.
Ioyntenants.
Ioyntures.
Iournyes accounts.
Ipſo facto.
Ireland and Scot.
Iſſues join.
Iſſues of lands.
Iudgements.
Iuriſdictions.
Iuris utrum.
Iurours.
Iuſticies.
Iuſtification.

K

King and Queen.
Knights.

L

Laches.
Leaſes.
Leet.
Law waged, ſee Ley.
Libell.
Licence.
Limits and Limitation.
Livery and primer &c.
Livery and ſeiſin.
London.
Lord and tenant.

M

Maintenance.
Mainpriſe.
Manour.
Maſter and ſerv.
Marſhalſea.
Meſne.
Melius inquirend.
Miſnaming.
Moderata miſericordia.
Moities.
Monopolies.
Monſtrance of Right.
Of deeds.
Mortdanceſter.
Morgage.
Mortmain.

N

Name.
Ne injuſte vexes.
Next of blood, ſee tit. Conſanguin.
Niſi prius.
Not his deed
Non omittas.
Nonſuit.
Non tenure.
Nomine pœnæ.
Notice.
Nullity.
Number.
Nuper obiit.
Nuſance.

O

Oath.
Obligation.
Occupant.
Odio and atia.
Office of Court.
Office, and Officers.
Office before the Eſcheator.
Official.
Oier and terminer.
Omiſſion.
Ordinary.
Orphans.
Over ſea.
Ouſter le main.
Out of his fee, ſee

Hors de ſon fee.

P

Pannel.
Parco fracto.
Pardon, ſee charter.
Park, ſee Forreſt.
Parliament.
Parſon and Patron.
Paiment.
Pariſh.
Parole demure, ſee age.
Part and Parcel.
Participant of the crime.
Partition.
Patient, ſee Agent.
Peace.
Peremptory.
Perpetuity.
Perjury.
Pernour of profits.
Per quæ ſervitia.
Petition.
Phyſitian.
Piſcary.
Pipowders.
Place and County.
Plaints.
Pledges.
Pleadings.
Plenarty.
Pleas.
Pluralities.
Pope.
Poſſeſſion.
Pound.
Præcipe quod redd.
Præmunire.
Prærogative.
Præſcription.
Præſentment to a Church.
Præſentment in Court.
Præſence and abſ.
Primer ſeiſin.
Principall and acceſſary.
Priority and poſt.
Priviledge.
Privies.
Probate of a Teſt.
Proces.
Proclamation.
Profeſſion.
Prohibition.
Proof.
Property.
Protection.
Proteſtation.
Purgation.
Purveiors.

Q

Quantity.
Quare impedit.
Quare nõ admiſit.
Quem redditũ red.
Que eſtate.
Quid Juris clamat.
Quod ei deforceat.
Quo minus.
Quod permittat.
Quo warranto.

R

Rape.
Raviſhment.
Reattachment.
Rebutter.
Recaption.
Recital.
Recognizance.
Record.
Recovery.
Recovery in valew.
Recoup.
Recuſants.
Rediſſeiſin.
Reextent.
Relation.
Releaſes.

Re-

Relief.
Remainder and Reversion.
Remitter.
Remover and Remainder.
Rents.
Repeales.
Repleading.
Replevie.
Reparations.
Replication.
Repugnant.
Reputation.
Request.
Resceit.
Rescue.
Reseising.
Reservation.
Resignation.
Resummons.
Restitution.
Restore to the action.
Resumption.
Retainer and Detainer.
Return of beasts.
Return of the Shereiff.
Retraxit.
Reversion, see Remainder.
Revesting.
Revive.
Revocation.
Right.
Right of the Crown.
Riots and Routs.
Rome, see Præmunire.

S

Safe conduct.
Sanctuary.
Satisfaction.
Saving a default.
Scire facias.
Seales.
Seising, reseising.
Seisin.
Servant and Mast.
Severance.
Sewers.
Shereiff.
Socage.
Souldiers.
Summons.
Statutes.
Stewards.
Subpœna.
Suggestion.
Suit and Suitors
Suit to a mill.
Sunday.
Supersedeas.
Surplusage.
Surrender.
Suspence.
Swans.

T

Tail.
Taile after possib.
Tales.
Temporalties.
Tenants in comm.
Tenant at will.
Tender and refus.
Tenure.
Testament.
Tillage and Husbandry.
Time.
Title.
Tithes.
Tol.
Tolt.
Town and City.
Tourn of Sheriffe.
Tout temps prist.
Traverse and Traversable.
Treason.
Treasure found.
Trespasse.
Trial.

V

Vacation.
Valuation.
Variance.
View.
Vesting, devesting.
Venire facias, see Enquests.
Verdicts.
Villein.
Visne.
Voucher.
Uses.
Usury.
Utlary.

W

Wager of Law, see Ley.
Waise and estray.
Ward.
Warranty of Attourney.
Warranty.
Warranty of charters.
Wales.
Waiving of things.
Warren.
Wast.
Water.
Way.
Wittnesses.
Woods.
Wreck.
Writ.

A ge-

A generall Table to all the ſeverall Books of the Reports of the late moſt Reverend Judge, Sir *Edward Coke*.

Abatement of WRITS, See WRITS.

ABBOT and PRIOR.

WHere the Abbot or Prior may have their poſſeſſions diſtinct, and ſeveral from the poſſeſſions of the Abby of the ſame Houſe. Book 3. 75. & 76. book 5. 11. & 17. See Corporation.

Where the Prior or Covent may have and maintain an action without, or againſt the Abbot, book 3. 75, 76. book 5. 17. See Corporation.

Where the Corporation of Abbot, or Prior and Covent remaineth, notwithſtanding they have no lands or poſſeſſions; or alien their whole lands. b. 3. 75, 76.

Where an Abbot or Prior may prejudice his houſe or ſucceſſor by his own act, without the Covent, by matter below or not. b. 3. 65. book. 10. 60. 67. b. 11. 69. 77. 79. b. 7. 10. & 11.

Where a Leaſe, Grant, or &c. by an Abbot or Prior without the Covent ſhall bind the ſucceſſor, by acceptance of rent reſerved, or &c. or not. book 3. 65. See title Acceptance, Corporation and Perſon.

Where the ſucceſſor of an Abbot or Prior ſhall have the obligations or other chattels or things due to the Predeceſſor or no. b. 4. 65. See tit. Executors, and Heir, and Chattels. Who ſhall be ſaid the Founder of an Abby or Priory, and to have Corodies by reaſon of it, or the temporalties in time of vacation. b. 3. 74. See tit. Corodie, Foundations, and Founder, and Corporation.

Where a Leaſe, Grant, or &c. made by an Abbot, Biſhop, Dean, or &c. ſhall be good by agreement or confirmation of the Charters of the Covent, or &c. or not, and which ſhall be good and ſufficient confirmations, and which not. See tit. Confirmation.

How the Covents Seal ſhall be kept, who ſhall keep it, and which ſhall be ſaid their common Seal. v. tit. Faits.

Where the King ſhall have the poſſeſſions of Priors aliens, and ſeiſe them. See tit. Alien born.

Where the King may have and

ſeiſe the lands of Abbots and Priors, becauſe they have incurred a Præmunire. See tit. Præmunire.

Where a Monk may be Executor, and where his releaſe, &c. ſhall be good. S. tit. Executors and releaſes.

Where Proces of Capias or Exigent ſhall not be awarded againſt an Abbot or Prior, and where otherwiſe. See tit. Exigent.

Where an Abbot or Prior ſhall not falſify a recovery had againſt his Prædeceſſor. See tit. Falſifying Recoveries.

Where an Abbot or Prior, and their ſucceſſors ſhall be bound by the Statute 4. of H. 7. chap. 24. if they claim not within five years after a fine levyed. See tit. Corporations and Statutes.

Election of an Abbot, Prior, Biſhop, or &c. and how they ſhall be made. See tit. Election.

Abeiance.

Where Frank-tenement of lands, &c. ſhall be in Abeiance or not. b. 1. 131. b. 2. and 10. & 20. b. 4. 58.

Where a remainder or eſtate limited to take effect in the future, ſhall be in Abeiance or not. b. 1. 67. 130. & 131. & 134. & 136. b. 2. 20. & 21. b. 6. 42.

Where an eſtate once in being ſhall be put in Abeiance, by matter of ſomething after done or not, b. 1. 46. & 134. & 136. b. 2. 52. b. 3. 84.

Where or how an eſtate in lands or other thing in Abeiance, may be charged or bound by aſſurance, &c. or not. b. 1. 132. & 134. & 135. & 136. & 62. & 66, 67. b. 6. 42.

Where Priſoners in Gaoles, and Execution, ſhall be in Abeiance by death of the Sheriff, or Keeper of the Gaole. b. 3. 72.

Abettors.

Where the Defendant in Appeals ſhall recover damages againſt the Plaint. or no. b. 4. 45. 47. b. 5. p. 2. 122. b. 11. 33. 73. 77. See tit. Statutes, & Weſtm. 2. c. 12.

Ability, See Capacity and Corruption of blood.

Abjuration.

Where, to what perſons, and for what offence abjuration ſhall be allowed. b. 5. 12.

The ſequel and conſequence of abjuration, b. 7. 9. He that abjures the Realm, loſes the Realm, but not the King, he loſes his country, but not the Father of the country there.

Abjuration for hereſy, and how. b. 5. 23. See tit. ſtat. 2. H. 4. c. 15.

Abjuration of the Kings grace in caſe of treaſon. b. 5. 12.

Abridgement.

Of damages, and where the Juſtices may abridge or enlarge damages in actions or not. b. 1. 10. b. 3. 70. b. 4. 67. 104. See tit. damages.

Where by performance, or breaking a condition, the eſtate of a Feoffee, or &c. ſhall become but an eſtate for years, or &c. and an eſtate for years, &c. ſhall become an eſtate in Fee, by condition, &c. and when

when the eſtate in Fee ſhall paſs. b. 1, 84. 205. 103. b. 8. 74, 75, 76, 90, 91, 99. See tit. Condition.

Where an eſtate in land ſhall be abridged, or the nature and quality of an eſtate changed by confirmation, See tit. Confirmation.

Where the Lord may abridge the ancient ſervices of his tenant, but cannot reſerve new rent or ſervices nor more, &c. See tit. Confirmation.

Abſence, See tit. Præſence.

Acceptance.

Where acceptance of homage or fealty binds a man to claim land, or other thing, or not, b. 3. 27. 66.

Where acceptance of rent barres a man or woman to claim land or not, b. 3. 24. 64, 65. b. 5 113. b. 8. 54 92. b. 68. 79. b. 7. 7, 8. See tit. Abbot, and Patron.

Where receit of other land ſhall barre of land to which he or ſhee have right or no, b. 4. 1. 5.

Where receit and acceptance of a leſs eſtate or later title, ſhall barre a man to demand another eſtate, or claime another title, and out him of his action for ever, or no. b. 3. 26. b. 4. 5. b. 8. 44. 53, 54. See tit. Dower and *Cui in vita.*

Where Colluſion ſhall not be averred by the Lord, againſt his acceptance of ſervices by the Feoffees by colluſion, b. 3. 66.

Where acceptance of a leaſe or other eſtate of land by copy extinguiſhes the copy-hold or no. b. 2, 16, 17. b. 4. 31. b. 6. 37. b. 7. 39. See tit. Copy-hold.

Where a man or woman ſhall be remitted againſt the claim they make below or no, See tit. Remitter.

Where acceptance of rent at the laſt day, ſhall barre to demand the areres due the firſt day or no, See Arerages.

Where acceptance of ſervices by the hands of the Feoffor of the tenant, ſhall exclude the Lord to have his arerages incurred before, &c. See tit. Avowry and Notice.

Where acceptance of an obligation for a debt or duty upon contract determines the contract or nor. See tit. Contract and Extinguiſhment.

Where acceptance of a ſtatute for debts due by bond or recovery, determines not the bond and the debt due upon it, See tit. Obligation.

Where a condition of an obligation may be performed by acceptance at another day or place, or of another thing or not, See tit. Condition.

Where a former Benefice ſhall become voyd by acceptance of another or not, See tit. *Q. Impedit* & ſtatute 21 H. 8. there.

Where acceptance of a new eſtate, by Leſſee for years, &c. ſhall be a ſurrender of the former or not. See Surrender.

Where tender of monies ſhall be directed and accounted according to the intent of him that tenders and payes, and not of him that receives them. See tit. Tender.

Where a wife ſhall be barred of her dower by accepting a jointure

or not. See tit. Dower.

Where a debt ſhall be extinguiſhed or ſuſpended by acceptance of adminiſtration or not. See tit. Adminiſtration, and Extinguiſhment.

Action upon the caſe.

Where a man ſhall have an action of the caſe, againſt him who ſues in anothers name without warrant, or not, b. 4. 18. b. 7. 1, 2.

Where an action of the caſe lyes againſt him, who aſſumes and promiſes to do a thing, and miſdoes it or not, b. 4. 92. 95. b. 5. 37. 77. b. 10. 77. b. 9. 87. to 90. b. 10. 69.

Where an action of the caſe lies for not doing a thing. B. 4. 86. b. 5. 72, 73. b. 9. 112. See tit. Covenant.

Where an action of the caſe lies upon Finding and Converſion, or no. b. 2. 25. b. 5. 2. p. 27. 61. 109, 110. b. 10. 56, 57. b. 11. 79.

VVhere an action of the caſe lies againſt an Officer or Magiſtrate for a falſe Certificate, or falſe Return. b. 11. 99.

VVhere an action of the caſe lies upon Aſſumpſit and Promiſe, and what ſhall be ſufficient conſideration, what not. b. 4. 92. to 95. b. 5. p. 2. 37. 77, 78. b. 9. 87. to 94. b. 10. 67, 68, 68, 69. 77. 101, 102.

VVhere action of the caſe lies for ſlander and defamation of a perſon, upon what words and upon what not. b. 4. 13. 19. 20. 14. 15, 16, 17. b. 5. 57. 125. b. 10. 73. 130.

VVhere action of the caſe lies upon ſlander of title of land, or &c. or not, b. 1. 175. 177. b. 4. 17, 18.

VVhere action of the caſe lies not at the common Law upon ſlander, but the ſuit ſhall be in the Court ſpiritual. b. 4. 17. 20. b. 5. 2. p. 57.

VVhere action of the caſe lies againſt a Miller or Officer that takes toll of him that ought to go quit. b. 4. 94.

VVhere action of the caſe lies againſt him, who makes or levies a thing to the hurt of the franktenement of another, or to the prejudice of his eſtate or no. b. 4. 86. 89. l. 5. 101. 104. 73. b. 8. 125, 126. b. 9. 57 59. 111, 112.

VVhere action of the caſe lies againſt him who has the cuſtody of goods or cattel by bailment or lending, and kills them or impairs them, or not. b. 11. 82. b. 5. 13. & 14.

VVhere action of the caſe lies upon menacing tenants at will, upon which they depart from their tenures, or of villeins or ſervants. b. 7. 12.

VVhere action of the caſe lies againſt Leſſee at will, for burning an houſe, or &c. or no. b. 5. 2. p. 13, 14.

VVhere action of the caſe lies for not making or repairing Bank by fault of which the plaintiff is damnified. b. 10. 139. 140.

VVhere action of the caſe lies for falſity or deceit, which is implied in a bargain. b. 4. 18.

VVhere action of the caſe lies for Forging a deed in the name of another. b. 4. 18.

VVhere action of the caſe lies upon Aſſumpſit made by their Teſtator

ſtatour againſt Executors or no. b. 9. 94.

VVhere action of the caſe lies againſt a man, for danger done by his dog, and the Count and Barre in it. b. 4.18.

VVhere action of the caſe lies for nuſance done in the high way or no. b. 5. 2. p. 73.

VVhere a man may maintain an action of the caſe, though he may have an action of another nature or not. .4 93,94. Election.

VVhere action of the caſe lies for a Gueſt againſt his Hoſt or nor. b. 8. 32. See tit. Hoſteler.

VVhere action of the caſe lies for playing with falſe Dice. b. 11, 87.

VVhere action of the caſe lies for not celebrating Divine Service in his Chappel or nor. b. 4. 86. b. 5. 2. p. 18. 72,73. See tit. Covenant.

VVhere action of the caſe lies, for diverting a courſe of water to his Mill, and the Count and Barre in it. b. 4. 85,86,87.

Where action of the caſe lies for diſtreining a man to come to the leet, &c. where he ows ſuit, &c. b. 9. 4.

VVhere action of the caſe lies for diſtreining an Horſe upon which he was riding his journy. b. 4. 94.

VVhere action of the caſe lies for making Coney boroughs in his own land, by which the Conies do damage to his neighbour, or nor. b. 5. 2. p. 104.

VVhere action of the caſe lies for interrupting of a man in his walks in a Forreſt. b. 5. 2. 2. p. 75.

VVhere action of the caſe lies for diſturbing execution, and the Count and Barre in it. b. 5. 2. p. 91. 92, 93.

Where action of the caſe lies upon Aſſumpſit to pay mony at ſeveral days; it lies upon failing at the day and before all the dayes are incurred. b. 4. 94. v. tit. Debt and Day.

Form of the writ and matter and Count in Action upon the caſe, and what matter is ſufficient to abate it. b. 4. 18. 85,86,87. b. 5. 37.

Where a man ſhall take traverſe to a point of the writ in an action of the caſe, where he ſhall plead ſpecial barre or no. b. 4. 18. v. tit. Travers & Traverſable, &c.

What proces ſhall iſſue and lies in action of the caſe. b. 10. 72.

What judgment ſhall be given in an action of the caſe. b. 8. 60. b. 4. 94.

VVhere action of the caſe lies againſt a Sheriff upon eſcape of one in execution. b. 4. 95. See tit. Eſcape.

VVhat ſhall be a good verdict in action of the caſe, and where the verdict may be given at large in this action, and where not. b. 2. 25. b. 4 92. b. 5. 24. 89. l. 9. 112. l. 10. 56. 57. v. tit. Verdict.

Damages in action of the caſe upon Aſſumpſit, and what. b. 4. 94.

The Count in action of the caſe by *Innuendo*, where it ſhall bee good, where nor. b. 4. 17. 20.

VVhat words in Count in action of the caſe, ſhall make a ſufficient allegation in fact, and which nor. b. 4. 18. b. 5. 2. p. 91. 93. tit. Pleadings.

Iſſue in action of the caſe and what thing alledged ſhall be traverſable, and what not. b. 4. 18. See

Travers & Traverſable.

VVhere recovery or barre in other action perſonal, ſhall barre in in action of the caſe and contrarily. See tit. Barre.

VVhere Law ſhall not be waged in this action, See Law.

VVhere action of the caſe lies againſt tenant at will for cutting woods and waſting trees. See tit. Tenant at will.

Actions upon Statutes.

VVhat writs founded upon ſtatutes, ought to rehearſe the ſtatutes upon which they are founded, and what not. b. 12. 76. b. 5. 45. 75. b. 11. 56. 83. b. 4. 48.

For forfeiture or valour of marriage, form of the Writ, Count, Barre and Iſſue in it. b. 5. 2. p. 127. b. 10. 119. See tit. ſtat. and there Merton. c. 6. b. 4. 82. b. 5. 2. p. 58. b. 6. 70. 76. & tit. Election.

Againſt a Sheriff for Returning men more remote or ſuſpicious Count and Barre in it. b. 8. 118. See tit. ſtat. Weſtm. 2. c. 38.

Upon the ſtat. of Prohibit. that none ſhall ſue or be impleaded before the Marſhal of the Kings Hoſtel, if one party be not of the Hoſtel and Barre in parcel. b. 6. 20, 21. b. 10. 75. See tit. ſtat. art. ſuper Chart.

Upon the ſtat. which forbids a man to diſtrein out of his fee, or in the high way Form of the Writ, Count and Barre in it. b. 8. 60. See tit. ſtat. Marlbridg c. 15. there.

Upon ſtatutes which forbid diſtreſs exceſſive. b. 8. 60. See tit. ſtat. and Marlbr. c. 4. there.

Upon the ſtatute of uſury, and the Count in it. b. 11. 58. See tit. Uſury.

VVhere and which actions given by ſtatutes may be ſued and maintained within a Franchiſe, and which not. b. 4. 65.

VVhere and which actions given by ſtatutes may be ſued and maintained before Commiſſioners of Oyer and Terminer, and which not. b. 20, 21. ſee tit. Oyer and Terminer.

VVhat actions given by ſtatutes are actions popular, and counts and barres in them. b. 11. 56, 57. 66. ſee tit. Actions Popular.

Action upon the ſtatute againſt him that exerciſes the art of a Phyſitian againſt the ſtatute, and the Count and Barre in it. b. 114. 116. ſee ſtat. 5 H. 8. c. 11.

Upon the ſtatute which prohibits to ſue in anothers name. b. 10. 75. ſee tit. ſtat. 8 El. c. 2. Action upon the ſtatute there, 2 H. 5. c. 7. for not delivery of a libel. ſee tit. ſtatutes, and there, 2 H. 5. c. 7.

Actions Popular, ſee Informations.

Count and Barre in actions popular, and where and when the Kings pardon ſhall barre him that ſues and diſcharge the party to all others or not. b. 11. 56, 57. 66. ſee tit. Action upon Statutes, Information, and Charter of the King.

Account

Account.

Forms of Writs of account and what, and how many there are. b. 11. 89.

Againſt a Baily and where it lies or not. b. 11. 89, 90. b. 10. 113, 114. b. 2. 68.

Againſt a Receiver and where, and againſt whom it lies or not. b. 2. 68. b. 11. 90. 92.

Againſt Gardian in Socage, and where and againſt whom it lies as Gardian in Socage, or not. b. 11. 89.

Barre in account by recovery, or at another time barr'd in another action perſonal. b. 6,

Barre in account before Auditors for a Receiver or Baily, and what matter ſhall be allowed in diſcharge of account before them or not. b. 4. 84. b. 8. 152. b. 11. 38. ſee tit. Releaſes.

Where account lies not againſt Executors in caſe of a common perſon. b. 11. 89.

Where the King ſhall have his Prærogative to maintain an action of account againſt the party or his Executors. b. 10. 114. b. 11. 89. 90, 91.

Where after judgement of Account, &c. the Plaint. may be nonſuited or not, but barred. b. 11. 38.

Where damages ſhall be recovered in account. b. 11. 4. ſee tit. Damages.

Barre in action of account by releaſe, and what releaſe ſhall barre. b. 8. 152.

Where account lies not for one joynt-tenant againſt his companion. 68.

Where ancient demeane ſhall be a good plea in account. b. 5. 2. p. 165. ſee tit. Ancient Demeane.

Proces in Account. b. 3. 12. ſee tit. ſtat. Weſtm. 2. c. 11. there, and 25 E. 3. c. 17.

Where and what things lie in account, and what not. ſee tit. ſtatutes, and the year. 7 H. 4. c. 8. there, and examination.

Judgement in account, and that there are two judgements in that action. b. 11. 38, 39, 40.

Where and when a Writ of Error lies upon judgement, and when not. b. 11. 38. to 41.

Of Account and Auditors, and their authority upon account, ſee tit. ſtatutes Weſtm. 2. c. 11. there, and the expoſition of the ſaid ſtatute, where action of account lies not againſt an Apprentice. b. 11. 89.

Where Auditors upon account may be diſcharged. b. 8. 83.

Accord.

VVhat ſhall be ſaid an Accord, and where, no Accord ſhall be without ſatisfaction. b. 4. 1. b. 9. 78, 79, 80.

VVhere, and in what action an accord ſhall be a good barre, and in what not. b. 4. 1. b. 6. 43, 44 b. 9. 78. 79. & 60.

Form of pleading an accord. b. 4. 1. b. 9. 79, 80.

VVhere an Accord is traverſable, and the iſſue joyned upon it, and how not. b. 9. 60.

Where an accord to perform a condition at another place, or time, or of another thing, ſhall be ſaid a performance of the condition and diſcharge it or not, ſee tit. Conditions.

Accuſation.

Double and how. B. 9. 119.

Of accuſation and triall by Peers, and expoſition of the ſtatute, ſee tit. ſtatutes, Magna charta. c. 9.

Where a man ſhall not be outed of his lands or diſturbed in his goods, or moleſted in his body by accuſation without legal proceeding by due proces of Law, ſee tit. Empleder 5 E. 3. c. 9. tit. ſtatutes.

Acquittance.

Where payment in debt upon Contract is no plea without acquittance, B. 3. 65. b. 5. 2. p. 43. ſee tit. Monſtrance of Deeds.

Where an Annuity is not payable without acquittance, and by conſequence payment in a writ of Annuity is no plea without acquittance, ſee tit. Annuity and Monſtrance of Deeds.

Where a rent reſerved upon a leaſe for years, or &c. ought to be paid without acquittance, and in debt for rent payment without ſhewing an acquittance is a good plea, b. 3. 65. ſee tit. Debt.

Where payment without ſhewing an acquittance is a good plea in debt upon an Obligation and the form of pleading it, b. 5. 2. p. 117.

ſee tit. Deeds or Monſtrance of Deeds.

Where an Acquittance to one debtor ſhall advantage another or not, b. 5. 2. p. 117. ſee tit. Releaſes.

Where an Acquittance by an infant ſhall bind him or not, b. 5. 2. p. 27. ſee tit. Enfant.

Where Acquittance by a woman Covert ſhall be good and bind her or not, b. 5. 2. p. 27.

Where an Acquittance by a Monk ſhall bind him or not, b. 5. 27.

Where an Acquittance by the husband of a woman executrix ſhall bind her, b. 5. 2. p. 27.

Where an acquittance of rent due at the laſt day, ſhall barre for the areres of other dayes incurred before ſee tit. Arerages, and Notice.

Where acquittance of rent of the laſt day, barres the leſſor to enter for rent due at another day before, ſee tit. Acceptance.

Where an *Audita querela* lyes upon acquittance, as well as upon releaſe, &c. ſee tit. *Audita querela.*

Ad quod damnum.

Where the Kings grant ſhall be void, becauſe an *Ad quod damnum* has not been ſued, and where it is neceſſary to ſue it, b. 10. 142. ſee tit. Grant of the King, and ſtatutes 18 E. 3. *pro clero.* c. 3.

Addition.

Addition of elder or younger in a writ where it needs or not, b. 5.

5. 2. p. 68. l. 6. 20. l. 11. 39.

Of name or dignity in a writ where it needs or not, b. 4. 118. b. 6. 53, 54. b. 7. 15. 34 b. 8. 16, 17. b. 9. 17. b. 10. 29. ſee tit. Name.

By Reputation, and where and when and what time ſhall be ſufficient to make Reputation, ſee tit. Reputation. b. 6. 76.

Where Gentleman is a good addition, and to what perſons and degrees it ſhall be given. B. 6. 76.

Where Yeoman is a good addition, and to what perſons and eſtates it ſhall be given and to what not, b. 6. 67.

See tit. ſtatutes and there 2 H. 5. c. 5. of additions and the expoſition of it.

Adjournment.

Of Aſſiſe, B. 4. 4.

Upon certificate of Aſſiſe, b. 4. 4. ſee tit. ſtat. Magna charta. Becauſe of difficulty and where, b. 5. 57.

To what place or County it may be made, b. 8. 57.

Before what Juſtices to be made, b. 8. 57.

See tit. Circuit of action, b. 8. 57. Of the term. b. 3. 72.

Admeaſurement.

Who is Judge in it. b. 6. 11.

Judgement in admeaſurement, and where two judgements ſhall be in it or double judgement, b. 11. 40. ſee tit. judgement.

Admirall and Admiralty.

The Admiral's authority and juriſdiction of the Court of the Admiralty, of what things they ſhall hold plea and of what not, b. 2. 93. b. 5. 2. p. 106. 108. b. 10. 115. 117.

Aſſiſe lies for the office of the Regiſterſhip of the Court of the Admiralty, and the form of the plaint. b. 8. 47. ſee tit. Aſſiſe of offices.

Statutes which concern the office and Court of the Admiralty, ſee ſtat. 13. R. 2. c. 5. 15. R. 2. c. 13. there, and the expoſition of them.

Adminiſtration, and adminiſtrator.

What perſon or perſons ſhall be accounted next to the inteſtate to have adminiſtration of the goods of the dead inteſtate, and what not. b. 1. 150. b. 3. 39, 40. b. 5. 2. p. 29. b. 8. 143. b. 9. 38, 39. ſee tit. ſtat. 31 E. 3. c. 11. 21 H. 8. c. 5. there.

To what perſon it belongeth to commit adminiſtration of the goods of the inteſtate, where to the ordinary of the Dioces and where to the Metropolitane. b. 5. 2. p. 29. 30. b. 8. 135. b. 9. 39 40. b. 1. 150.

Where committed by the Metropolitane, it ſhall be good be it by right or wrong, b. 1. 150. b. 5. 2. p. 30. l. 8. 136.

Where committed by the ordinary of the Dioces without authority, it ſhall be void or but voidable, b. 1. 150. b. 5. 2. p. 30. b. 8. 136.

Where there ſhall be a commiſſion during

during minority, how long it is to hold, and the authority & power of such administrator, b. 5. 2. p. 9. 29. twice. b. 6. 63. 67. b. 8. 135.

Where debt lies by the Administrat. during minority and the Count in it, b. 5. 2. p. 81. 82.

No debt against the Administrator at the common law, b. 5. 2. p. 82. 83.

Where a writ shall be brought by or against an Administrator, and where as an executor, b. 9. 40.

What act and intermedling with the goods of the dead shall be said administration, what not, b. 5. 2. p. 30. 34. b. 9. 37.

Where and what actions the administrator shall have, and what shall be maintained against him, what not, b. 5 82.

Where an administrator shall be charged in debt upon a simple contract by custome, b. 5. 2. p. 82.

Where and what acts or things done by an administrator shall be good and stand, though the administrator be after disproved, and what not, b. 8. 6. 19. b. 8. 134. 136.

Where administration committed upon condition, shall be good, b. 6. 19.

Where administration committed shall be void because it was obteined by Covine. b. 3. 78. b. 6. 18, 19. b. 8. 143. see tit. Collusion.

VVhere an administrator shall not have execution, upon judgement had in debt, by the executor who dies intestate, nor contrarily. b. 1. 96. b. 5. 1. p. 9.

Where a release by an administrator before administration committed to him, is not good, nor barres in an action, b. 5. 2. p. 28. see tit. Releases.

VVhere a writ of Covenant lies and shall be maintained against an administrator of an assignee, &c. b. 5. 2. p. 17. see tit. statutes 32 H. 8. c. 34. there and Covenant.

VVhere letters of administration shall be traversed, and of such traverses. b. 9. 41. see tit. Testament. & execut.

VVhere Judgement against administrators shall be of the goods of the dead, where of their own, see tit. Judgement and executors, where administration once committed shall be again revoked. b. 5. 2. p. 30. b. 6. 19. b. 8. 135.

VVhere and what act done by a woman covert Administratrix shall bind her husband and what not, see tit. Acquittance, and husband and wife.

VVhere and what act done by the Husband of a wife administratrix of another shall bind the wife. See tit. Husb. and wife.

VVhere administrators shall be charged in an action by their pleading, or other act to which they were not charged at the beginning, b. 8. 133. see tit. Executors.

VVhere and what act done by the administrator, shall be said a wasting the goods of the dead, see tit. Execut.

VVhere an action or debt shall be extinguished or suspended by acceptance of administration, or by admini-

adminiſtring as executor or not, ſee tit. Executors.

VVhere Eſtoppel ſhall be by the letters of adminiſtration or not, ſee tit. Teſtament. and executors.

VVhere letters of adminiſtration ſhall be traverſed and denyed, and how their probate ſhall be tryed. ſee tit. Teſtament and executors.

VVhere the Defend. in plea in barre, or to the writ in an action by or againſt an executor or adminiſtrator ſhall take traverſe, and what manner of traverſe, ſee tit. Traverſ. and Traverſable.

VVhere he that was to be executor may adminiſter after his refuſal before the Ordinary or not, ſee tit. Execut. and Ordinary.

VVhere an Adminiſtrator ſhall be charged becauſe he has ſuffered a recovery againſt him at the ſuit of another by Covin or Colluſion.

Admiſſion.

VVhere admiſſion and inſtitution ſhall be a ſufficient title in a *Quare Impedit*, in the Count, without induction or not, ſee tit. *Q. Impedit & Incumbent.*

VVhere Iſſue in *Q. Impedit*, or &c. ſhall be joyned upon admiſſion upon inſtitution, or induction, and how to be tryed. ſee tit. Tryall.

VVhere admiſſion of an officer to his office will be requiſite, and how it ſhall be. ſee tit. Officers.

Affray.

The office and power of a Conſtable in an Affray, b. 11. 44. ſee tit. Authority, and b. 5. 2. p. 59. & Falſe impriſonment, b. 9. 68.

Enquirable in a Court Leet, ſee tit. Leet.

Treſpaſs for affray made upon his ſervant, wife, villein, or &c. and where it lies for the Maſter, Husband, or Lord, or no, ſee tit. Treſpaſs.

Expoſition of the words (in his own defence) upon affray made, ſee tit. Expoſition.

Age.

Where age ſhall be granted in Aſſiſe of Novel' diſſeiſin, or Mord'anceſter or no. b. 6. 4. b. 8. 50.

Where age ſhall be granted in attaint. b. 6. 4.

Where age ſhall be granted, or the plea demurre *in Cui in vita*, for nonage of the tenant or vouchee or not, b. 1. 15. b. 6. 5. b. 4. 50. ſee tit. ſtatutes and there Weſtm. 2. c. 20.

Where age ſhall be granted and the plea demurre, for nonage of a baſtard who claims by deſcent as heir or not. b. 8. 101. ſee tit. Baſtardy.

Where age ſhall be granted, and the plea demurre in a writ of right, for nonage of the tenant or Demandant or not. b. 6. 3. b. 9. 85.

Where age ſhall be granted, and the plea ſhall demurre in *Ceſſavit* for nonage of the tenant or demandant or not, b. 6. 3. 4. b. 9. 85.

Where age ſhall be granted, and the plea demurre for nonage of the tenant or demandant in Formedon in deſcender or not. b. 6. 4.

Where age ſhall be granted, and the

the plea demurre in Formedon in reverter for nonage of the tenant or demandant, or not. b.6.3.

Where age ſhall be granted, and the plea demurre in Formedon in remainder for nonage of the tenan or demandant or nor. b.6 3.

Where age ſhall be granted, and the plea demurre in the writ of Eſcheat, for nonage of the tenant or demandant or nor, b.6.3.

Where age ſhall bee granted, and the plea demurre in a writ of Meſne, for nonage of the tenant or demandant, or not. b.6. 3. b.9.85.

Where age ſhall be granted, and the plea demurre in *Dum fuit infra ætatem* for nonage of the tenant or demandant, or not, b. 6. 3.

Where age ſhall be granted, and the plea demurre in *Dum non fuit compos mentis*, for nonage of the tenant or demandant, or nor. b.6.4.

Where age ſhall be granted in *Per quæ ſervitia*, of the part of the temandant or no, b.8.85.

Where age ſhall be granted, and the plea demurre in writ of Aile Beſil or Couſenage, for nonage of the tenant or demandant, or nor. b.6. 4. ſee tit. ſtatutes, and Glouceſt.c.2. there.

Where age ſhall be granted in *Quid juris clamat*, for nonage of the Plaintiff or nor. b.6.4. b.9.85.

Where age ſhall be in *Scire facias*, upon a fine to have execution for nonage of the tenant or Plaintiff or not, b.6. 3, 4.

Where age ſhall be granted, and the plea demurre for nonage in *Scire facias*, upon judgement or reconuſance, b.3. 13.

Where age ſhall be granted and the plea demurre in *Nuper obiit*, for nonage of the tenant or demandant, or not. b.6.4.

Where age ſhall be granted, and the plea demurre in *Partitione faciendâ*, or not. b.6.4.

Where age ſhall be granted, and the plea demurr for nonage in waſt, or not, b. 6. 4.

Where age ſhall be granted, and the plea demurre in a writ of Entre upon diſſeiſin for the nonage of the tenant or demandant, or no. b.6.3.4.

Where age ſhall be granted to him who is in by Purchaſe, Eſcheat, or Demiſe, or no. b.1.9.6. 99. 106. b.3.29.

Where the plea ſhall demurre againſt all for nonage of one or not, b.3.13.b.8. 52.

VVhere age ſhall be granted in a writ of Cuſtomes and ſervices, or not. b.9. 85.

VVhere a ſtranger ſhall take advantage of the nonage of another, or not. b. 1. 140. b.3.13. b.4.125, 126. b7. 8.b. 8.42,43.

VVhere adminiſtration ſhall be granted during the nonage of an infant executor, and at what age the adminiſtrar. ſhall ceaſe. b.5. 2. p.9.29. twice. b. 6. 63.67. See Adminiſtration.

Where age ſhall be granted, and the plea demurre for nonage of the vouchee, b. 1. 15. b. 4. 50.b.6.5.

Where releaſe of an infant executor ſhall be good or not, b. 5, 2. p.27. ſee tit. Acquittance.

VVhere

Where the Court of duty ſhall grant Age, although it be not prayed. See tit. office of Court.

The ſeverall ages of the heir male or female, to be in ward or out of ward. ſee tit. Ward.

Where Copy-hold granted by an infant Lord of a manor ſhall be good, ſee tit. Infant and Copy-hold.

Where Grants, or &c. of the King an infant ſhall be good, ſee tit. Enfant.

Where a Grant of a Corporation ſhall be good and bind the body notwithſtanding the infancy of the Head or Soveraign, ſee tit. Corporation and Enfant.

Where age ſhall be granted to the heir who entred as occupant or no, ſee tit. Occupant.

The age of a woman to have dower, ſee tit. Dower.

Triall of age, and where it ſhall be by the country, or inſpection, or by proofes. b. 9. 31. See tit. Proces Ven. witneſſes and iſſue joyned.

Where uſurpation upon an infant patron of a Church, ſhall gain the Patronage of a Church againſt him or not, ſee tit. ſtat. & W. 2. c. 5. there.

Ages of infants to marry, and at what age they may aſſent or diſſaſſent, ſee tit. Agreement.

Agent and Patient.

Expoſition of Grants, Feoffments, Gifts, or &c. to himſelfe. b. 1. 137. b. 8. 118. b. 9. 123. ſee below, & tit. expoſition.

Where a woman may indow herſelfe of the Pluis beale, ſee tit. Dower & expoſition.

Where an executor may retain the goods of the teſtator and pay himſelfe, ſee tit. Aſſets. Expoſition and Executor.

Where a man ſhall not have Conuſance of a plea, where he is party and his own judge. ſee tit. Conuſance and expoſition.

Where a man ſhall vouch himſelfe and recover in value, ſee tit. Voucher, & Recovery in value.

Where a man may limit a remainder to himſelfe, ſee tit. Remainder.

Where a reſervation to himſelfe ſhall be good and of a leſſe eſtate then he had before, ſee tit. Reſervation and Tail, and Remainder.

Prerogative of the King that he cannot hold of himſelf, ſee tit. Prerogative.

Where the King cannot command himſelfe by his writ, which is one reaſon why he cannot be impleaded by a *Præcipe quod reddat*, ſee tit. King twice. B. 4. 13.

Agreement and Diſagreement,
See tit. Aſſent.

Where eſtate in lands made to a husband and wife, or to a woman Covert, ſhall be good, and where the wife may diſagree, and what ſhall be ſaid an agreement. B. 3. 25. 28. b. 4. 3. 5.

Where a Grant, Feoffment leaſe, ſtatute, or reconuſance, &c. by Husband and wife ſhall be good and bind the wife after the death of the Husband, without other aſſent or agreement or not, B. 1. 76. b. 2. 58.

57. 77. b. 3. 21. 28. 61. b. 10. 43. 46.

VVhere agreement or diſagreement after ſhall have relation from the beginning to an act or thing done before, &c. or not. B. 3. 27, 28. b. 4. 3. 5. ſee tit. Relation.

VVhere and what actions ſhall be accounted to be an agreement or diſagreement in Law, and what not. B. 3. 26, 27. b. 4. 5.

VVhere diſagreement of a woman to have a joynture made her, ſtall be good, and where ſhee cannot diſagree. B. 3. 25, 26, 27. b. 4. 3. 5. b. 5. 2. p. 25, 26. ſee tit. Dower and ſtatutes. 27 H. 8. c 10. there and joyntures.

VVhere an eſtate in lands or propriety in goods ſhall veſt in a man to whom they are given untill diſagreement. b. 3. 26, 27.

VVhere an obligation or other deed made to one, and delivered to another to his uſe, ſhall be forthwith a deed without the agreement of him to whoſe uſe, &c. or not. b. 3. 26, 27. b. 5. 2. 119. ſee tit. Deeds.

VVhere agreement or diſagreement made to a ſtranger in abſence of the party to whom, &c. ſhall be good or no. B. 2. 69.

VVhere agreement or diſagreement below, is not materiall to conclude a man or woman to claim their ancient right or title, B. 3. 26, 27. b. 4. 3. 5. ſee tit. waving of things.

VVhere a declaration of uſe of the land of the wife by the husband alone, upon a fine levyed by both, will bind the wife, if ſhe diſagree not. B. 2. 57. 58. ſee tit. Husband and wife.

VVhere uſe is declared by the wife of her own land, upon a fine levyed by her and her husband, without aſſent of the husband, it is not good. B. 2. 57, 58.

VVhere a wife cannot make a Teſtament, nor deviſe without the aſſent of her husband, where, with his aſſent good, B. 4. 51. 62.

VVhere a releaſe, or &c. made by a wife executrix, is not good without the aſſent of the Husband. B. 5. 2. p. 27. ſee tit. Acquittance, and Husband, and wife.

Where a gift of goods or eſtate in lands to a man abſent, ſhall be good till he has agreed or diſagreed. See tit. Gift and Feoffments.

VVhere agreement of the parties may change the courſe of the Law in caſes, and where not. B. 4. 62. 64. b. 5. 2. p. 36. 40. ſee tit. aſſent.

VVhere an agreement of an infant executor, that the deviſee ſhall take a thing deviſed to him is not good. B. 5. 2. p. 29.

VVhere an aſſent of an Adminiſtrator during minority of an infant executor, that the deviſee ſhall take his legacy, is not good. B. 5. 2. p. 29.

VVhere agreement may be notwithſtanding diſagreement once before, and contrar. where not. B. 5. 2. p. 119. b. 2. 69. b. 3. 26.

VVhere in caſes conſent takes away error. B. 4. 62. 64. b. 5. 2. p. 3 40. See tit. Aſſent, and amendment.

VVhere marriage before years marriageable, may be made good by agreement after, and contrar

void

void by disagreement, B.6.22.40.

VVhere the devisee cannot take the thing devised to him without the assent of the executor, see tit. Devise and Executor.

VVhat shall be said a sufficient assent to make an attornment, what not. see tit. Attornment.

VVhat agreement is necessary in surrenders, and what shall be an agreement to make them good. see tit. Surrender.

VVhere tenants are bound to bilaws, though they assented not to their making. see tit. Bilaws.

VVhere amendment may be by agreement, where otherwise the thing is not good. see tit. Assent and amendment.

VVhere another day then the common day in a plea of land may be given by assent and agreement of parties. see tit. Assent.

VVhere the Plaintiff shall not have judgement, though the party tenant or defend. agree and confess the action. see tit. Assent and judgement, and Office of the Court.

VVhere a recovery shall be falsifyed, because it was covinous by assent and agreement, and by whom, or not. see tit. Fals. of recovery and assent.

VVhere a man may plead another's assent without shewing a deed of it. see tit. Assent.

Assent and agreement of what persons required to the making an Appropriation. see tit. Appropriation.

Aid of a common person.

VVhere it shall be granted in Replev. before Issue joyned and after, and what shall be a good Counterplea to out of aid. B.4.6. b.9.20.

Where aid shall be granted in Assise of Novel disseisin or not. b.8.50

Where aid shall be granted twice, one time after another to the Plaint. or Defend. and what shall be a good Counterplea to out of aid. B.10.31.

Where one Coparcener shall have aid of another, to recover according to the rate, and where a stranger shall have aid of a Coparcener, or Coparcener of a stranger, or not. B.4.122. b.8.75.

Where aid shall be granted to the Def. in *Scire facias*, upon a fine to have execution or not, B.8.75.

VVhere tenant in tail after possibility of Issue extinct shall not have aid. B.11.80.

VVhere aid shall be granted to the tenant, or tenant by Copy of Court roll, or not. B.4.21,22.

VVhere it shall be granted to the lessee for yeares. B.4.6.b.9.20.31.

Where he in reversion shall joyn in aid without proces or no. B.4.6. b.9.20.22. see tit. joining in aid.

VVhere error may be assigned in granting or denying aid or not. See tit. Error.

VVhere the mesne shall joyn in aid to the tenant, and how, see tit. joyning in aid.

VVhat pleas they shall plead after joyning in aid. see tit. joyning in aid.

Aid of the King.

VVhere it shall be granted in Assise of novel disseisin. B.8.50.

VVhere it shall be granted to a Copy-holder. B.4.21,22,23.

VVhere

Where it ſhall be granted to the patentee of the King who claims fee or no. B. 1. 48. 50.

Where it ſhall be granted of the King or Queen, where of the Queen alone, and where not, B. 4 23.

Where it ſhall be granted, becauſe the heir who is vouched, is ward to the King, or committed over. B. 9. 16.

Where the Court will not proceed the King not being conſulted with, by reaſon of a writ to come to them. B. 9. 16.

Where it ſhall be granted in a writ of dower or not. B. 9. 16.

Where the Court will not proceed the King not being conſulted with, upon ſurmiſe that the lands are ſeiſed into the Kings hands. B. 9. 31.

Aid to make his Son Knight, &c.

Avowry for aid to make his Son Knight, and marry his Daughter. B. 11. 44.

It ought not to be exceſſive, what ſumme to be paid, B. 11. 44. ſee tit. ſtat. and there W. 1. c. 5.

Alien born.

Who ſhall be an alien born and who not, and where land ſhall deſcend to a man born out of the Kings ligeance, or not, B. 7. 6, 7. 16. 18. to 28.

Capacity of an alien born to purchaſe lands, or gain goods, and what things he may gain and enjoy to his own uſe, and what not.

B. 4. 55. 59. b. 5. 2. p. 52. b. 7. 17, 18. 25. b. 9. 141.

How an alien born ſhall be a Denizen, and what grant of the King is ſufficient to make him a Denizen, and what not. B. 5. 2. p. 52. 56. b. 7. 6. 18. 22. 25.

Where a woman alien born ſhall have dower, or not. B. 7. 5. 25.

Where baſtardy ſhall be alledged in an alien born, and how it ſhall be tryed. B. 7. 22.

Where and in what actions non-ability ſhall be alledged in the Plaintiff becauſe he is an alien born, and in what not. B. 7. 16, 17, 18.

The form of pleading an Alien born. B. 7. 16. b. 6. 47.

Alien born cannot be ſeiſed to the uſe of another, B. 1. 122. 126, 127. 133. ſee tit. Uſes.

VVhere alien born ſhall not be tenant by courteſy. B. 7. 25.

VVhere the King ſhall ſeiſe the lands and poſſeſſions of aliens born. B. 4. 57, 58. 95. b. 7. 19. b. 10. 113. b. 1. 123, 124.

VVhere it ſhall be a good challenge to jurours, becauſe halfe the enqueſt is not of aliens born in an action brought by or againſt an Alien. B. 10. 104, 105.

How the pleading ſhall be between the parties, upon Alien born pleaded, and from what place the Viſne ſhall come to try the Iſſue. B. 6. 7. b. 7. 26, 27.

VVhat remedy he has, who has right to lands aliened to an Alien born. B. 4. 55. ſee tit. monſtrance of Right.

Challenge to a jurour becauſe an

an alien-born. ſee tit. Challenge.

Aile, Beſaile.

Damages in the writ of Aile and Beſaile, and what. B. 11. 51. ſee tit. ſtat. and Glouc. c. L. there.

Barre in writ of Aile, Beſaile, or Coſinage. b.6.7.

Alienation without Licence.

Where in ancient time the Kings tenant might have aliened without the Kings licence, where it is requiſite or not. B. 4. 55. b.2.80.81.b.6. 28. b. 9.106.b.10.25.

Where two fines ſhall be paid to the King upon two alienations without licence, where not, b.6. 28.

Where the Kings tenant may charge his land, by grant of rent without the Kings licence b. 88.85.

Where the tenant of the King may releaſe without the Kings licence or not.b.3. 31.

VVhere and what licence of the King to alien ſhal be ſufficient to excuſe the tenant as to take fine for alienation, and what not. 144. b.2.80, 81. b.4.55.b.6.28.b.8.85. ſee tit. Licence.

Where the King may ſeiſe upon alienation by his tenant, notwithſtanding he hath the Kings Licence. b.1.44. b.2.80.b.6.28. b.8. 85. ſee tit. Licence.

Amendment.

Where there ſhal be amendment of a writ founded upon record or not.b.8.157. b.10. 133.

Where amendment ſhall be in a writ originall, which is founded upon a bond or other eſcrow &c. or not. b. 8. 156.159.

Where amendment may be in a writ original, not founded upon a record, nor eſcrow or not. b. 5.2.p. 45. twice, b. 8. 156. to 159. b. 10. 133.

Where there ſhal at all times be amendment of writs original &c. for the King.b.6. 156.

Where a Count may be amended and in what matter as well after challenge to it by the party as before.b.8.161.

Where writ or Count &c. may be amended after verdict or judgement, and in what matter & in what not, b.8.52.157.

Where amendment ſhal be of a Count, writ &c. in another term, and of what thing and of what not. b. 4.52. b. 8. 157. 161. 162.

Where amendment ſhal be after a writ of Error brought and depending. b. 5. 2. p. 44, 45, 46. b.8. 158. 162. 156.

Where amendment ſhal be of a thing omitted or left out, in the verdict, or not, b. 4.52.

Where amendment ſhal not be of a letter or ſyllable, notwithſtanding the ſtatute of 14 E. 3. c. 6. ſee b. 5. 2. p. 45. b.8. 156. to 163. ſee tit. ſtat. 14 E.3.there.

Where amendment ſhal be of diſcontinuance of proces or not.b. 4. 62. b. 5. 2.p.43.b.8.156.

Where it ſhal be of a *Poſtea* after verdict,b.5.2. p.42.

Where amendment shal be of the rolles of Court of the Lord of a manour for the estate and interest of a Copy-holder. b. 4.

Where amendment shal be in proces against jurors or not. b. 5. 2. p. 36. 37. 42. 43. b. 8. 162. see tit. statutes and there 32 H. 8. c. 30. 18 El. c. 14.

Where amendment shal be upon fines levied of lands, and in what thing. b. 5. 2. p. 28. 39. 43. 44. 45. see tit. Error.

Where amendment shall be in Essoines. b. 8. 156.

Where amendment shall be of protection or not. b. 8. 157. 158.

Where amendment was at the common law before the statutes of amendment. b. 8. 156. 157.

Where the judges may correct and amend their own judgements. b. 8. 156. 157. 163.

VVhere amendment shal be of a thing which happened in default of the Benches, or of *Nisi prius*, and where not. b. 4. 52. b. 8. 161, 162.

Where amendment shal be of proces upon the original, or upon issue joyned, or upon omission misaward or non-award of it, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 42. 43. b. 8. 157. 160.

Where amendment shal be of the returne of a Sheriffe, or Baily &c. or not. b. 5. 2. p. 41. 42. b. 8. 162. b. 10. 104.

Where amendment shal be of a roll, record, proces, or matter which happens in default of the Clerks, and what shall be said their mistake and what not. b. 4. 52. b. 5. 2. p. 43, 44. thrice, 45, 46. b. 8. 157, 158, 159, 161.

VVhere amendment shal be of the warrant of Attourny or not. b. 8. 162.

VVhere amendment shal be of omission of any matter in the Count, writ or &c. of which thing and of which not. b. 4. 52. b. 5. 2. p. 41, 42. b. 8. 160. 162.

What amendment shal and may be by assent of parties which otherwise cannot be. b. 4. 62. b. 5. 2. p. 36.

Amercement.

Which Courts have power to amerce, but not to fine and imprison, and which neither one nor the other. b. 8. 38. 39. b. 11. 43, 44, 45.

Where the King nor Queen shal not be amerced b. 8. 61.

VVhere amercement shal not be of an infant, and if he be amerced, to be pardoned. b. 5. 2. p. 49. b. 8. 61.

VVhere amercement shal be in Court Leet Hundred or Court Baron, which is good, lawfull and to be avowed, which not. b. 6. 25. 77, 78. b. 8. 38. to 41. b. 11. 43, 44, 45, see tit. statutes and Magna charta c. 14. there.

Where and how avowry shal be made for amercement in Court Leet Hundred or Court Baron. b. 6. 25. 77, 78. b. 8. 38. 41. b. 11. 44, 45.

VVhere and how amercement shal be affered. b. 8. 39, 40. 37, 38. see tit. Coroners and Mag. chart. 14. where amercement shal be of Se-

to

tors in Court Baron &c. b. 8. 40. b. 4. 95.

VVhere the Def. ſhall not be amerced becauſe he comes in at the firſt day b. 5. 2. p. 49. b. 8. 39. 62.

Where the Plaint. or demandant ſhall be amerced for their falſe ſuppoſal by writ, or upon non-ſuit b. 1. 172. b. 3. 18. b. 4. 104. b. 8. 50. 58, 59, 60, 61.

VVhere the plaint. or def. ſhall be amerced, yet no default in him b. 8. 61. twice.

Where the plaint. ſhall be amerced upon his writ abated, by act of the party or of the Law, or not. b. 8. 60, 61.

VVhere amercement ſhall be of jurors, and where not, b. 8. 41. b. 11. 43.

VVhere an Earle Baron ſhall be amerced, and to what value. b. 5. 2. p. 58. b. 6. 45. 54. b. 8. 39. 40. In which writs the plaint. ſhall not be amerced upon non-ſuit or &c. b. 8. 61.

VVhere one of the plaint. or demand. ſhall be amerced, the other not. b. 8. 39, 59. 61. b. 11. 43.

VVhere the plaint. or demand. ſhall be ſeverally not joyntly amerced. b. 5. 2. p. 58. b. 8. 30. 59. b. 11. 43. ſee tit. fine to the King.

VVhere the plaint. or def. ſhall be twice amerced. b. 5. 2. p. 58. b. 8. 61.

VVhere amercement ſhall be of a town, County or hundred, upon eſcape of a fellon or &c. b. 7. 6, 7. b. 11. 43.

VVhere pledges ſhall not be amerced though the plaint. be amerced, and contrar. b. 8. 61.

VVhere amercement ſhall be of the main pernors or not, b. 8. 39.

Where the Def. ſhall be amerced for Contempt or delay. b. 5. 2. p. 49. b. 8. 59. 60.

VVhere amercement ſhall be of a Sheriffe for not return or falſe return of a writ. b. 5. 2. p. 90.

VVhere in debt for amercement the defend. ſhall have his law. b. 4. 95. b. 8. 41. ſee tit. Law and debt.

Annuity.

Count in writ of annuity upon a grant ſimply, or on condition, till he be advanced to a benefice, or for his counſel to be given, or &c. b. 2. 37. b. 7. 9. and 10. and 28. b. 8. 145.

Count in writ of annuity upon a grant in the disjunctive, and what ſhall be good and what not b. 2. 37. b. 5. 2. p. 40. ſee tit. writ and plaint. and demand.

Count in debt upon arrerages of annuity, and where the action lyes, and ſhall be maintenable or not. b. 4. 48, 49, b. 6. 41.

Barr in writ of annuity where he counts upon præſcription. b. 8. 138.

Barr in writ of annuity where he he counts upon grant &c. or in debt upon arreres. b. 3. 65.

Barr in writ of annuity where he counts upon a grant for counſel &c. b. 9. 50.

VVhere annuity granted by two ſhall be a joynt grant, and where ſeveral. b. 8. 37 ſee tit. Grant and expoſition.

Barr in writ of annuity againſt the Heir, and where he ſhall be charged by præſcription, or grant of his father, and where not. b. 7. 9. b. 10. 128. ſee tit. Aſſets.

Barre in a writ of Annuity againſt the Parſon of a Church and what ſhall be good, and what not. b. 8. 145.

Barr in writ of Annuity by releaſe, or acquittance, and by what words within the deed, by what not. b. 3. 65. ſee tit. Releaſe.

Where and what annuity may be aſſigned and granted over to another, or forfeited to the King by attainder, and what not. b. 7. 28, 29. ſee tit. Aſſignee.

Where the Grantee of a rent of a rent charge may have and maintaine a writ of Annuity, or diſtreſs and avowry at his election, or not, b. 2. 36, 37. b. 3. 29. b. 4. 49. b. 6. 48. b. 7, 24. b. 10. 128. ſee tit. Election.

VVhere a writ of Annuity lyes for rent or Annuity granted for yeares. b. 4. 49.

Where Annuity lyes, and ſhall be maintained againſt the Parſon, upon the grant of the Patron, and Ordinary in the time of Vacation b. 1. 147. b. 5. 2. p. 81. b. 8. 145.

Judgement in writ of Annuity where the plaint. recovers the arerages &c. and for what time. b. 7. 11.

VVhere after judgement in a writ of Annuity, the Grantee ſhall not have againe a writ of annuity, but a *Scire facias*. b. 2. 37. b. 5. 2. p. 8. b. 6. 45.

Verdict in writ of annuity and what ſhall be good. b. 11. 56.

How a Parker ought to keep his Parke, and what act ſhall forfeit his office, and the fee granted for the exerciſe of it. b. 9. 50. ſee tit. Forreſter and Forreſt.

Where an Annuity is not payable without acquittance, ſee tit. Acquittance.

VVhere payment is no plea in a writ of Annuity. ſee tit. Acquittance, and Monſtrance of Deeds.

Anſwering. ſee Reſpondez.

Appeales.

Form of writs of appeal and what ſhall be good and ſufficient matter to abate them, and what pleas the appeller ſhall have to abate writs. b. 4. 39. 47.

In what places and Counties appeales ſhall be brought. b. 7. 2.

Brought by the Heir of the death of his Anceſtor, and of what death, and who ſhall be Heir to have it or not. b, 4. 43. 45, 46. b. 7. 13.

Freſh ſuit to regain his goods, and where the appellor ſhall have reſtitution of them or nor. b. 5. 2. p. 105. 111. b. 6. 80.

By a woman, and of whoſe death ſhall ſhe have appeale and of whoſe not, and the Count in it. b. 4. 43. 43. 45, 46, 47, 48. b. 7. 13. ſee tit. ſtatutes, and there Mag. char. c. 34. and 3 H. 7. c. 1.

Of Mayhem and the Barr in it b. 4. 43. b. 6. 44.

Of felony and Burglary. b. 4. 49. ſee tit. Corone.

Of murder, the Count and barr in

in it. b. 4. 40. 42, 43. 45, 46, 47. b. 7. 13.

Within what time appeales ought to begin. b. 4 42. b. 5. 107. b. 7. 30. ſee tit. Computation.

Againſt the principall and acceſſary both in one writ, where good or not, but to be in ſeveral writs. b. 4. 44. 47.

Counts in appeales which ſhall be good, which not. b. 4. 42, 43. 45, 46, 47.

Where a man ſhall be arraigned upon an indictment, hanging an appeale againſt him for the ſame felony, and within a yeare; or not. b. 4. 45. 47. ſee tit. ſtat. and there 3 H. 7. c. 1.

Where and upon what pleas pleaded in barr, or abatement of the appeale, the def. ſhal plead over to the felony or not. b. 4. 46, 47.

Where a man acquitted of felony, or &c. ſhall again be arraigned upon appeale, and put to anſwer to the appeale, or upon an indictment, or not. b. 4. 39 46. 48. ſee tit. Crown.

Where a man attainted, or convict, ſhall be again arraigned, upon appeale or indictment, or not. b. 4. 40 46, 47. ſee tit. Crown.

Before what Juſtices a man may become an approver, before what not. b. 10. 76. ſee ſtat. Artic. Cler. 16.

How an approver ſhall be demeaned, before his approvement, and how after, b. 9. 119. ſee tit. ſtat. Artic. Cleric. 16.

Tryal by battel in appeales, and the order and form of it, and before whom it ſhall be performed. b. 9. 31. 119. ſee tit. Battail.

How and by whom Mayhem ſhall be tryed, in appeals of Mayhem, and what tryall ſhall be peremptory, and what not. b. 9. 31.

Where the plaintiffe in appeal ſhall make fine to the King, and be impriſoned or not. b. 8. 60. b. 5. 2. p. 50.

Barres in appeales, and which ſhall be good, which not. b. 4. 43. 45, 46, 47. b. 7. 13. ſee tit. Crown.

Verdict in appeal, and which ſhall be good, and where a verdict at large ſhall be good, or not. b. 4. 40. 43. 46. b. 5. 2. p. 50. b. 9. 63. 81. 112. 119. 67.

From what Town and County the viſne ſhall come to try the iſſue in caſe of felony in apppeals, or indictments, ſee tit. Crowne and Tryall.

Where the def. in appeal ſhall recover damages, againſt the party or his Abettors, ſee tit. Abettors.

VVhere an appeal ſhall abate for inſenſible and falſe Latin, ſee tit. Falſe Latin.

Appeales ſued in Court Chriſtian, upon ſentence given in Court there and the manner of proſecution of them, and of what effect they ſhall be, b. 2. 45. 41. b. 5. 51. b. 4. 75. b. 6. 18, 19. b. 5. 28. b. 8. 43. b. 11. 99. b. 9. 119.

Appeals to the Court of Rome in cauſes ſpiritual reſtrained. b. 5. 30. ſee tit. Pope.

Apparance, ſee title Default.

Append. parcel, and Incident.

VVhere and how rents ſervices or other inheritance may be parcel, appendant, or incident to a manour. b. 2. 45 twice, b. 4. 24. 25. 26. b. 6. 64. b. 9. 23. 25. 27. b. 10. 63, 64. b. 11. 47. 50. b. 4. 31. b. 8. 79.

VVhere and how rent, land, or other inheritance may be parcel, or apendant to a towne, caſtle or honour. b. 4. 37. 86, 87, 88.

VVhere common advowſons, or other things ſhall be appendant to an acre of land, or regardant. b. 4. 31. 37.

VVhere a Forreſt, Warren, or Chaſe ſhall be parcel, or appendant to an honour or manour, or not. b. 10. 64.

VVhere a corodie ſhall be appendant to the Patronage of a Priory. b. 10. 33. 64. ſee tit. Corodie.

VVhere land, rent, &c. may be appendant to an office. b. 4. 33, 34. 37.

VVhere an office may be appendant to an office, and to what or not. b. 4. 23. 33. ſee tit. office.

VVhere Land, common &c. may be appendant to an houſe or no. b. 4. 37. b. 8. 79. b. 11. 46.

VVhere a Leet may be appendant to a manour, houſe or land b. 10. 64.

VVhere Land or Leet, or &c. may be appendant to a Chappel or Church. b. 4. 37.

VVhere waif and eſtray may be parcel or appendant to a Leet hundred or manour. b 3. 33. b. 9. 27.

VVhat things may be claimed, as appendant, incident, or parcel one to another, what not b. 2. 45. b. 4. 33, 34. 37, 38. ſee Tythes, Leet and Common.

VVhere Tythes may be claimed appendant, or appurtenant to a manour, and how. b. 2. 45. ſee tit. Manour and Tythes.

VVhere the County Court is incident to the office of Sheriffe b. 4. 33. ſee tit. Sheriffe.

What things are incident to the office of Sherieff. b. 4. 33, 34. ſee tit. Officers and Sheriffe.

Where the Sherieffs Turn is incident to the office of Sheriffe b. 4. 33. ſee tit. Turne of the Sheriffe.

To whom the Advowſon of a Vicarage belongeth, and who ſhall have the preſentment, the Parſon, or Patron. b. 8. 144.

VVhere a Fair may be appendant to a Manour. b. 4. 31.

VVhere Common of Turbary may be appendant to an houſe, but not to land. b. 4. 37. ſee tit. Common.

VVhere and to what things Common of paſture may be claimed as appendant, and to what not b. 4. 36, 37.

VVhere an Advowſon of a Church may be append. to a Manour, or acre of land. b. 1. 11. b. 4. 37. 11. b. 6. 64. b. 8. 73. b. 10. 53.

VVhere fealty is incident to every manner of tenure. b. 6. b. 7. ſee tit. Fealty.

Court of Pipowders is inciden[t] to

to a Fair or Market, and of what contracts or &c. ſhall this Court have cogniſance and juriſdiction. b.6. 12. b. 10. 73.

VVhere a Corodie is incident to the founder upon every foundation of religious houſe. b.9. 129. b. 10. 33. ſee tit. Corodie.

VVhere Houſes, Trees, and Milles are parcel of the land. b. 4. 62, 63. 87. b. 11. 48. 51. 81.

VVhere a Curtelage, Garden, or Land, ſhall be parcel of an houſe or not. b. 2. 32. b. 6. 64.

VVhere a reverſion ſhall be parcel of a Manour, or &c. notwithſtanding the poſſeſſion be ſevered for a time by Leaſe. b. 5. 2. p. 11. b.6.66. b.11.47.50, b.8.79.

VVhere no remitter ſhall be to the thing appendant, before the principal be recontinued. b.1. 112. b. 3.3. ſee tit. Remitter.

VVhere an advouſon or &c. append. may be append, for part and in groſſe for the other part, or for a time diſappend. and after append. again, b. 8. 79. b. 9. 27. b. 11. 47. 50.

VVhere Chattels of Felons cannot be parcel, or append. to a Manour. b 9. 27. ſee tit. præſcript.

How a thing append. or parcel may be made diſappend. & by what act, by and what not. b. 4. 86. 88. 24. 26. b. 6. 64. b. 9. 23. to 27. b. 10. 63. b. 11. 47. 50. b. 5. 2. p. 11.

VVhere and what things, appendant, parcel, or incident, cannot by any meanes be ſevered. b. 11. 77, 78. b. 7. 13. b. 3. 39. ſee Releaſes.

By ſeoffment of a meſuage with the appurtenances, what thing will paſſe, what not. b. 2. 32. b. 6. 64.

Where Houſes, Mills, or Trees paſſe by ſeoffment of land, without ſaying with the appurtenances. b. 4. 62, 63. 87. b. 11. 48. 51. 81.

VVhere a thing append. or &c. will paſſe by grant, with the appurtenances, or not, without ſpecial mention of them in the grant, ſee tit. grant of the King.

VVhere and what things append. or &c. paſſe by grant, or feoffment, without the word with the appurtenances, and what not. b. 1. 122. b. 2. 32. b. 3. 32. b. 10. 64.

VVhere by partition of a Manour amongſt Parcenors, the advowſon remaines append. ſee tit. Partion.

VVhere Common append. ſhall be extinguiſhed, by purchaſe of the land to which &c. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment.

VVhere one Manour may be parcel, or append. to another; ſee tit. Manour.

Court Baron is incident to a Manour. ſee tit. Manour and incident.

VVhere by grant of a reverſion rent paſſes as incident ſee tit. grant, and aſſignee.

VVhere Common of eſtovers, may be append. to land, or not. ſee tit. Common.

VVhere and what Courts may be append. and incid. one to another, ſee tit. Courts.

VVhere iſſue in *Q. impedit* ſhall be taken upon the appen-

dancy, see tit. Issue joyned.

VVhere by grant of one thing, another shall pass as incident to that, see tit. Grants.

VVhere common appendant, or appurtenant shall be apportioned, see tit. Apportionment.

VVhere a thing append. or appurt. is extinguished, by change and alteration of the principall, or not, see tit. Extinguishment.

VVhere those words (with the appurtenances) shall be put into a Plaint. see tit. Plaint.

Apportionment.

VVhere rent service of an estate of Inheritance, shall be apportioned or not. b. 2. 22. 24. b. 4. 53. 130. b. 5. 2. p. 5, 6. 55. b. 7. 23. b. 8. 79. b. 10. 128.

Where rent service reserved upon a lease or gift entaile shall be apportioned or not. b. 2. 22. 24. b. 4. 53. 130. b. 5. 2. 5. 6. 55. b. 7. 23. b. 8. 79. b. 10. 128.

Where rent charge, or see, shal be apportioned or nor. b. 4. 38. b. 9 135.

Office of the Sheriffe cannot be apportioned, b. 4. 33. 34. see tit. Sheriffe.

VVhere suit service intire, suit reall, or service intire shall be apportioned or not. b. 61. 2. b. 8. 105, 106.

Where Heriot shall be apportioned, and divided or not. b. 6. 1, 2. b. 8. 105, 106. see tit. Heriot.

Where debt shall be apportioned and devided, where nor. b. 3. 22. b. 8. 79. 153. see tit. Debt.

Where a contract shall be apportioned or not. b. 3. 22, 23. b. 4. 3. b. 8. 79. 153.

Where a condition shall be apport. or divided or not. b. 1. 97. 174. b. 2. 57. b. 4. 52. 120. b. 5. 2. p. 55. b. 8. 7.

Where authority given to two or more may be apportion. and devided or no. b. 1. 173, 174. 164. to 167. b. 3. 34. b. 5. 2. p. 90. 93, 94.

Where common shall be apportioned or nor. b. 4. 37. b. 8. 79. b. 9. 135. see tit. Extinguishment Dun. nom. pæn. r. 8. 79.

Where Damages shall be apportioned, and severed against the defendants. b. 10. 117. b. 11. 5, 6, 7.

Where a verdict ought to apportion and sever the damages, which the plaint ought to recover against one ten. or def. b. 10. 130. to 133.

Where the enquest apportions and severs the damages and costs, b. 10. 117. see tit. Damages.

Where a man may apportion and divide his execution against the defend. or not, but must sue all. b. 5. 88. b. 11. 43. see tit. Execution.

Where rent, suit, or services, or other thing issuing out of Lands, in severall Counties shall be apportioned, and severall actions maintained on them. b. 4. 4. b. 7. 5. see tit. Assets, and writ.

Where warranty shall be apportioned, and determined, in part, and stand in another part or nor. b. 8. 51. 52. see title, Warranty.

Where

Where debt ſhal be apportioned, and action maintained for parcel of a debt, upon an obligation, Contract or &c. and the form of the Count. b. 3. 22. b. 4. 94. b. 5. 2. p. 81. b. 10. 128. ſee tit. Debt.

Where a deed may be apportion. and void in part, or void againſt one of the parties, and good againſt another, or not. b. 2. 24. 58. b. 5. 23. 119. b. 10. 86, 87. b. 11. 27. ſee tit. Deeds.

Where a power to revoke uſes &c. and revocation may be apportioned, and done at ſeverall times, or not. b. 1. 173. r. 5. ſee tit. Revocation.

Where apportionment ſhall be of the joynture of a woman or not. b. 4. 3. ſee tit. ſtat. and 27 H. 8. c. 10.

Where amercements ſhall be apportioned, or divided, where not. ſee tit. Amercements.

Where the Kings fine upon ſeveral perſons ſhall be apportioned and divided, where not. ſee tit. Fines to the King.

Of an Exchange and how it ſhall be void in part, and hold in the other part. ſee tit. Exchange.

Appropriation.

Of a Church and how it ſhall be made, or conſolidation of a Parſonage and a Vicarage, and how that is to be done, to whom, by whom, and without the aſſent of whom not, and what time. b. 3. 54. b. 5. 2. p. 10. 56. b. 7, 8. b. 11. 9, 11. b. 108. 107.

Approvement.

Of Common by Lord of the Waſt, and where he may doe it, and how, and where not. b. 2. 25. b. 3. 8. b. 6. 60. ſee tit. Aſſiſe and Common.

Approver.

Approver in caſes of felony or &c. how he ſhal demean himſelf, before whom, and within what time he ſhall become an approver, ſee tit. Appeales.

Arbitrement.

What things are requiſite to be obſerved in every arbitrement. b. 5. 2. p. 77, 78. 8. 103. b. 8. 89.

Where arbitrement of parcel of the thing ſubmitted, ſhall be good, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 78. b. 8. 98.

Where the parties bound by obligation, to performe an award, ſhall be diſcharged to perform if the award be void in law, b. 8. 82, b. 10. 131.

Arbitrement of a thing not ſubmitted void. b. 8 98. b. 10. 131, 132.

Where arbitrement which concerneth a ſtranger, in an act to be done by or to him, ſhall be good or not. b. 5. 2. p. 78. b. 10. 131.

Where arbitrement ſhal be good, to award that one party ſhall doe a thing, which the other cannot compel him to doe or not. b. 5. 2. p. 78.

What things are implyed in every ſubmiſſion, & concerning what the arbitrators may award becauſe they are implyed, as to what not. b. 5. 2. p. 78. b. 8. 98.

Where

Where arbitrement ſhall be void, becauſe it imports not ſufficient ſatisfaction, what ſhall be accounted ſufficient, what not. b. 8. 98.

VVhere the arbitrators may be diſcharged by the parties, or any of them, or not. b. 8. 82.

VVhere the parties ought to take notice of the arbitrement at their peril, without notice by the arbitrators, where not. b. 4. 82. b. 5. 2. p. 20. 103. b. 8. 82. 92.

VVhere arbitrement ſhall be void for the incertainty. b. 5. 2. p. 77. b. 8. 98.

Of debts joynt and ſeveral, and where it ſhall be good, where not. b. 5. 2. p. 8. b. 8. 98.

VVhere arbitrators cannot aſſigne their authority to others. b. 5. 2. p. 77, 78.

VVhere and in what actions arbitrement ſhall be a good plea in barr, in what not. b. 6. 43, 44.

Form of pleading an award. b. 8. 98.

How the condition of an obligation to ſtand to award ſhall be performed, and what ſhall be ſaid performance of it. b. 5. 2. p. 103. b. 8. 82. 92. 98. b. 10. 131. ſee tit. Condition.

Arraignement.

VVhere a man ſhall be arraigned upon an indictment, hanging an appeale, againſt him for the ſame felony &c. within a yeare or not. ſee tit. Appeals.

VVhere a man acquitted of felony, ſhall be again arraigned or not. ſee tit. Appeals.

VVhere a man convict, and attainted ſhall be arraigned again or not. ſee tit. Appeals.

VVhere &c. the acceſſary in felony &c. ſhall be arraigned. ſee tit. Crowne.

VVhere the enqueſt (upon acquittal of one arraigned) ſhall be charged to inquire if he fled. ſee tit. Forfeiture.

VVhere a man ſhall have his Clergy or not, ſee tit. Clergy.

VVhere a man arraigned ſhall abjure, and where arraigned, and put to death after abjuration, ſee tit. Abjuration.

VVhere a man after arraignement &c. ſhall make his purgation. vit. tit. Clergy.

Arreſts.

VVhere Arreſt is lawfull and juſtifiable, becauſe he is vagrant, and a night-walker. b. 9. 68. ſee falſe impriſonment.

VVhere an affray made is a ſufficient cauſe to arreſt a man, and how he ſhall be demeaned after. b. 11. 43, 44. ſee tit. Affray.

VVhere an Arreſt by the Conſtable is lawful and juſtifiable. b. 9. 68. b. 11. 44 ſee Falſe impriſonment.

VVhere an Arreſt by a Juſtice of the Peace or Sheriffe for ſurety of the Peace, or by others by their præcept, be lawful and juſtifiable or not. b. 5. 2. p. 59. b. 6. 54. b. 9. 68.

VVhere an Arreſt by Juſtices of

of the peace, upon entring with force and removing with force, be lawful &c. b. 8. 120.

VVhere an Arreſt ſhall be juſtifiable by force of a warrant, though that were inſufficient, or not. b. 10. 70. 76. b. 9. 68.

VVhere an Arreſt ſhall be juſtifiable by force of a warrant without ſhowing it by whom, and by whom not. b. 9. 69. b. 10. 92. ſee tit. Monſt. of &c.

Where and in what caſes arreſts of men are forbidden by the lawin general, and in what places and caſes arreſts of any perſons in ſpecial are not juſtifiable or lawful. b. 9. 66. b. 6. 53. 54. b. 11. 82. b. 3. 12. b. 8. 141, 142. b. 5. 2. p. 87, 88. 90. 107.

VVhere an Arreſt for debt before the day it is payable, is lawful. b. 8. 126. ſee tit. London.

Where an arreſt ſhal be lawful and juſtifiable by cuſtome. b. 8. 126.

Where an Arreſt of a Baron, Baroneſs, Earle, Counteſs, Abbot, Prior, Knight, is not lawful and contrar. b. 6. 53, 54. b. 7. 15. 33. 34. b. 9. 49. 68. b. 10. 76. ſee tit. Exigenr.

Where arreſt of a man by force of a By-law ſhall be good or not. B. 5. 2. p. 64. ſee tit. By-lawes.

Where arreſt of a man juſtifiable, becauſe he is an advowterer and intertraines a whore. b. 8. 126.

Where upon Arreſt it ſhal be in the choice of the Officer to lead the party to what juſtice of peace he pleaſes, to find ſurety of the peace. b. 5. 2. p. 59.

Where an arreſt and impriſonment by a Juſtice of peace Sheriffe, Conſtable, or other Officer ſhall be lawful and juſtifiable, by themſelves, or others, by their command. or not. b. 8. 60. 126. b. 5. 2. p. 27, 28. 59. 64. b. 8. 120. 127. b. 54. 6. b. 8. 38. b. 10. 70. 76, 77. b. 9. 69. b. 11. 99. ſee tit. Falſe impriſonment, and Authority.

Where cuſtome which concernes the body of a man and his liberty by arreſt, & impriſonment, ſhal be good or not, b. 5. 2. p. 64. b. 9. 68. b. 11. 99.

Where an arreſt upon the Sunday ſhall be good. ſee tit. Sunday.

Arrerages.

Of rent where the executor ſhall have them, where the heir, and where neither. b. 8. 118. ſee tit. ſtatutes and 32, H. 8. c. 37. there.

Tender of arrerages in *Ceſſavit* and where and when it ſhall be. b. 8. 118. ſee tit. ſtatutes. and W. 2. c. 21. there.

Where the plaint. ſhall recover arerages incurred hanging the writ as well as before, in what actions, and in what not. b. 7. 29. b. 10. 117. b. 7. 11. ſee tit. Annuity, and Damages. ſee tit. ſtat. Gloc. c. 1.

Debt for arreares of annuity, Count in it, where the action lyes or not. b. 2. 36. b. 4. 48, 49. b. 6. 41. b. 7. 39. ſee tit. Annuity.

Where debt lyes for the arrerages of rent ſervice, rent upon a leaſe or of a rent charge, for whom, and againſt whom not. b. 5. 2. p. 118. b. 7. 3. b. 3. 22, 23. 65, 66. b. 4. 49. 51. b. 6. 41. b. 7. 39. b. 10. 127. 129. ſee tit. ſtat. 32 H. 8. c. 37.

Where

VVhere debt is maintenable for arerages of rent after entre for not paiment of rent, or after surrender or nor. b. 3. 22, 23. 65, 66.

Of notice of the tenant in avowry, and where it is not sufficient, without tendering the arerages b. 3. 23, 24. 30. 35, 36. b. 5. 2. p. 57, 58. b. 6. 57, 58. see Avowry.

VVhere acceptance, or acquittance or &c. of rent or &c. the last day barres all the areres incurred the other dayes before. b. 3. 65, 66. see tit. Acceptance.

VVhere a wife shall have the arerages of rent, or &c. after the death of her husband and contrar. or not. b. 4. 51.

VVhere the Joynt-tenant that survives shall have all the arerages of rent incurred during the life of the other. b. 1. 96.

VVhere arerages of rent shall be recouped in the damages in assise, see tit. Recouper.

VVhere debt is maintenable against Lessee for years, for arerages incurred after assignement of his estate, see tit. Assignee.

Arts and Artificers.

VVhere and when annuities granted to men of arts for their counsel shall determine. b. 7. 10. 28. b. 9. 50. see tit. Annuity.

VVhat arts and artificers shall be construed within 22 H. 8. c. 13. b. 8. 129. see tit. statut. there.

VVhat arts and artificers shall be construed within 5. El. c. 4. of Labourers, what not. b. 8. 129. b. 11. 54. see tit. stat. and the stat. there.

Of the art of Physick and the excercise of it see Physick.

Assets.

VVhat lands of the heir shall charge him to his fathers debt or barr him in Formedon. b. 1. 121. b. 3. 31. 78. b. 4. 22. b. 6. 42. 58. b. 8. 52. b. 10. 98.

VVhere rent or &c. descends to the Heir by way of Extinguishment it shall be said assets. b. 3. 31.

Value of the assets, how much it will barr in Formedon, where onely of parcel of the demand. b. 8. 52.

Where assets shall be to the heir to barr him in Formedon or &c. of the land which he hath purchased of the feoffment of his father or other ancestor, b. 3. 78. see tit. Collusion.

Where issue in tail shall be restored to his first action upon eviction, or not, b. 10. 38. see restored to the 1 action.

How the heir shall be charged upon execution awarded against him for his fathers debt, and when his own land shall be put in execution in default of assets. b. 3. 12, 13. b. 8. 52.

Where execution shall be of assets descended to the heir, or of the goods assigned to the execu-

tors,

tors, of late time after barre or recovery in the 1 action. b. 8. 53. 134. ſee tit. *Scire facias.*

Where and what thing in the hands of the executors ſhall be accounted aſſets. b. 1. 87. 98. 121. b. 5. 2. p. 31. 34. b. 6. 46. b. 8. 95, 96. 132, 133. b. 9. 97.

Where aſſets may be found in two places or not. b. 6. 47.

Where warranty in law with aſſets, ſhall bar the iſſue in tail or not b. 2. 96.

Where two coparcenors heires at the common Law, or by cuſtom of Gavel kind, or heir of the part of the father, and heir of the part of the mother, ſhall be equally charged for the debt of the anceſtour by aſſets to them deſcended. b. 3. 12, 13. ſee tit. Contribution.

Where warranty collateral ſhall not bar in Formedon without aſſets. b. 5. 2. p. 80. b. 1. 76. 140. b. 3. 59. 62. b. 8. 51. to 54. b. 9. 11. 26. 106. b. 10. 96, 97. ſee tit. Stat. 11 H. 7. c. 20.

Form to plead aſſets by diſcent, or in the hands of executors in Formedon or debt, and form of replication. b. 5. 2. p. 60. b. 6. 46. ſee tit. Pleadings.

What ſhall be good evidence in debt againſt the heir or executor, upon iſſue aſſets by diſcent, or in hands, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 60. b. 6. 46, 47.

What ſhall be a good verdict in debt, againſt an heir, or executors, upon iſſue of aſſets, and where the verdict at large ſhall be good. b. 5. 2. p. 30. 60. b. 6. 46, 47. ſee tit. Verdict.

Aſsignee, Aſsignment.

Where and what perſon ſhall be ſaid an aſſignee in deed, and what not. b. 1. 1, 2. 136. b. 3. 22. 62. 63. b. 5. 2. p. 17. 96, 97.

Where and what perſon ſhall be ſaid an aſſignee in law, what not, b. 1. 1, 2. 125. 136. b. 3. 22. 62. b. 5. 2. p. 17. 96, 97. b. 4. 121. b. 6. 69.

Where an annuity granted for counſell given, and to be given, may be aſſigned over. b. 7. 28, 29.

Where and what appendants, and incidents, cannot be aſſigned over by any means. b. 11. 77, 78. ſee tit. Appendant.

Where a grantee of an office, may make a Deputy or aſſignee, and where not. b. 1. 24. b. 3. 83. b. 9. 49. 97. ſee tit. Deputy.

Where and what debt, duty or thing in action, the King may grant over, and how the grantee may ſue for it, and what not. b. 3. 1. 3, 4, 5. b. 11, 12. ſee tit. Thing in action.

Where and what common may be aſſigned, and granted over to another, and what not. b. 4. 33. 36.

Where warranty of charters, ſhall be maintained by an aſſignee b. 5. 2. p. 16, 17.

Where a man ſhall vouch as aſſignee, and who ſhall be ſaid an aſsignee or not. b. 1. 1, 2. 98. 125. b. 3. 62, 63. b. 4. 121.

b. 5.

b. 5. 2. p. 16, 17. b. 69. See tit. Warranty.

Where and what shall be a good counterplea to warranty, where a man is vouched as assignee, and what not. B. 4. 121.

Where a man shall vouch as assignee of assignee, or as heire of the assignee or not. B. 5. 2. p. 17.

Where and what person shall rebut by warranty as assignee, or assignee of assignee, or as heire of assignee, and what not. B. 1. 125. b. 3. 62. b. 10. 96, 97.

Where the assignee shall vouch, or rebut, without showing the Deed or not. See tit. Monstrance of Deeds. B. 3. 62, 63. b. 4. 121.

Where a writ of Covenant lyes for or against an assignee, or not. B. 3. 63. b. 4. 80. b. 5. 2. p. 16, 17. 24. b. 6. 43. See Statutes 32 H. 8. c. 34.

Where an assignee, by parole shall have an action of Covenant, without showing the Deed. B. 3. 63. See tit. Monstrance of Deeds.

Where debt lyes, and shall be maintained against executors or &c. of assignee Lessee for rent, or not. B. 3. 23, 24. See tit. Debt.

Where an action of Waste lyes against tenant in dower or curtesie after assignment of their estate, for whom, and for whom not. B. 3. 23. b. 9. 142.

Where assignee of the reversion shall be vouched to warranty. B. 4. 81. See tit. Warranty, and Counterplea of Warranty.

Where assignee shall not have a writ of *contra formam feoffamenti*. B. 4. 121. See tit. *Contra formam feoffamenti*.

Where assignee or he that comes in by the Post, shall rebate by the warranty or not. B. 1. 128. 136. b. 3. 62, 63. b. 5. 2. p. 17. b. 9. 96, 97.

Where assignee of a reversion upon lease for years or &c. shall have the rent reserved, and action of debt for it or not. B. 2. 68. b. 3. 22, 23, 24. b. 4. 73. b. 5. p. 2. 17. see tit. Debtor & Atturnement.

Where and what assignee of a reversion shall enter for a condition broke, or not. B. 3. 62. b. 4. 120. b. 5. 2. p. 112, 113. b. 7. 12. b. 8. 95. see statutes 32 H. 8. c. 34. tit. Condition.

Where action of waste lyes for the assignee of a reversion, without any privity, or atturnment. B. 2. 35. b. 4 70. b. 5. p. 2. 113. b. 6. 68. see tit. Atturnment, Waste, Privity.

Where and what things may be granted over, and the assignee shall have that advantage (which the grantor had not) to him and his assignes, and what not. B. 4. 37. 88. b. 7. 12. 28, 29.

Where a grant and assignment of a reversion or remainder or &c. by such name shall be void. 61. 67. 91. B. 4. 4, 5. 66. 84. see tit. Grants.

Where a Swan mark may be granted and assigned over. B. 3. 17.

Where a *Ne injuste vexes* lyes not for or against an assignee, see tit. *Ne injuste vexes*.

Where a writ of *Entre in Consimili*

Conſimili caſu, lyes for the aſsignee of a reverſion. ſee tit. Entre and writ of Entre.

Where aſsignee of a Cogniſor ſhall have a writ of *Scire facias* to have back the land, put in execution. ſee tit. *Scire fac.*

Where the aſsignee ſhall rebut the avowant, and eſtop him to claim other rents, or ſervices, then ſuch as the deed imports. ſee tit. Avowry.

Where the aſsignee ſhall have a writ of Error. ſee tit. Error.

Of tenant in taile after poſsibility of iſſue extinct, he ſhall be compelled to attorn. ſee tit. Taile after &c.

Where aſsignee ſhall ſhow a deed made to a ſtranger, becauſe he conveyes his title by him. ſee tit. Monſtrance of deeds.

Where and what thing in action, debt, duty, or right may be aſsigned, and granted over by a common perſon and what not. ſee tit. Thing in action.

Grant of ſo many loads of wood, to be taken by aſsignment of the grantor, how to be conſtrued. ſee tit. expoſition and Grants.

Where the aſsignee of him that takes lands in exchange, ſhall not enter for the condition implyed in the exchange. ſee tit. Exchange and Condition.

Where aſsignment of an office ſhall be void, and of what office, and what not, ſee tit. Office and Offices.

Aſsignment of dower how to be, what and by whom ſhall be good. ſee tit. Dower.

Where preſcription by a *Que eſtate*, Is not good without ſhowing the deed of aſsignment, ſee tit. Preſcription.

Aſſent and Conſent, See Agreement.

Where courſe of tryall in cauſes may be changed by aſsent of parties. B.5.2. p. 36.40.

Where amendment in proces or &c. by aſsent of parties, ſhall be good, which otherwiſe would not be. B.6.62. b. 5. 2. p.36.

Where another day then the common day in a plea of Land, may be given by aſsent of parties. B.5. 2. p. 40. ſee tit. Stat. Marlb. c. 12.

Where the pl. or demandant ſhall not have judgement, notwithſtanding the tenant or defendant of aſsent confeſs the action. B. 8. 120.133.

Where a recovery ſhall be falſified, becauſe it was covinous by aſsent of parties, and by whom &c. and by whom not. B. 3. 61. 78. b. 6. 5. b. 8. 132, 133. b. 9. 109. b. 10. 39. 44, 45. ſee tit. Colluſion.

Where entre ſhall be lawfull and by whom in lands becauſe of aſsent to raviſhment, and what ſhall be ſuch aſsent. B. 1. 95. 98. 137. b. 3 39. 40. 61, 62. ſee tit. Rape.

Where the entre of him in reverſion, or of his heire or &c. ſhall not be lawfull upon a recovery or &c. againſt tenant for life, becauſe they aſsent, and what ſhall be

be ſuch aſſent to barre, and what not, b. 3. 60. ſee tit. Entre congeable.

Where a man ſhall plead the aſſent of another without ſhowing a deed of it, b. 2. 6. 57. ſee tit. Commandment, licence, and monſtrance of Deeds.

Where a man ſhall be acceſſary, or principal in caſes of felony by aſſent, ſee tit. Crown.

Where a man ſhall take goods or enter into lands deviſed to him without aſſent of executors, or not, b. 2. 39. b. 4. 28. 66. b. 5. 2. p. 12. 29. b. 10. 47. 49. ſee tit. executors.

What aſſent of Lords and Commons, with the King, makes an act of Parliament, ſee tit. Parliament.

Where a leaſe, grant, feoffment, or &c. by an Abbot, Prior, Biſhop or &c. ſhall be good, and bind the ſucceſſor, by agreement, and confirmation of the chapter or covent, and what ſhall be a ſufficient agreement or confirmation, and what not, ſee tit. Confirmation, and Abbot.

Where a leaſe, grant or &c. by a Perſon of a Church or præbend, ſhall be good, and bind the ſucceſ-ceſſor, by confirmation, or aſſent of the Patron, &c. and what ſhall be good and ſufficient agreement or confirmation, what not, ſee tit. Confirmation.

Where a leaſe, grant or &c. by a Dean, is not good to bind a ſucceſſor, without aſſent, agreement, or confirmation of others, and of whom, ſee tit. Confirmation.

Where dower, of aſſent of father mother, or ſiſter, &c. ſhall be good, ſee tit. Dower.

Where tenants or inhabitants ſhall be bound though they aſſent not to the thing done, ſee tit. Bilawes.

Where a gift of goods, or eſtate in lands, made to a man abſent, ſhall be good till he diſagrees, ſee tit. Gift and feoffments.

Where eſpouſals under the years of mariage, ſhall be made good or diſſolved, by aſſent or diſagreement, ſee tit. Ward.

Where outlary ſhall not be taken away and avoided, without a charter and *Scir. facias* upon it, though the plaint. aſſent, to acknowledge, that the party outlawed hath agreed with him, ſee tit. Outlary and Charter.

Of appropriation, the aſſent of what perſons is required to it, ſee tit. Appropriation.

Where the tenure ſhall be altered, and changed, by aſſent of the Lord and tenant, and in what manner, in what not, ſee tit. Confirmation and Tenure.

Where appearance by aſſent of parties (in caſe where the party ought to appear in perſon) is not error, ſee tit. Atturney and error.

Where the text [Conſent takes away error] is true and verified, b. 2. 62. 64. b. 5. p. 2. 36. 40 b. 58, 59.

Assise.

Where Assise lies of offices, or of profits of an office, and how it shall be by plaint, in the title of it, b.8. 45, 46, 47. 49. 55. see tit. statutes. W.2.c.25. there.

Where an assise lies of a Churchyard, or of Tythes by a Parson of a Church, and the form of Plaint in it, b.2. 44. b.11. 25. see tit. statutes. 32 H 8.

Of a Corodie, or parcell of a Corodie, and the form of the plaint. b.8. 46, 47.

Of toll and where it lies, or not. b.8. 46, 47. see tit. Toll.

Of a way, and where it lies, or not. b.8. 47.

Of profits apprender in a certain place, and of which not. b.8.46, 47. b.9.112.

Where assise lies upon deprivation, for whom, and for whom not. see b.11. 99.

Where assise lies of an Hospital. b. 11. 99.

VVhere assise lies of rent, and what shall be sufficient seisin, and by whose hands, and by whose not. b.4. 9. b. 5. 2. p.98. and 100. b. 6. 57, 58. b.7.29, see tit. Seisin.

Of estovers, and where, and how. b 5. 2. p. 25. b. 8. 47. b. 9. 112. see tit. stat. VV.2. c.25. there and Common.

Of a mill, and the form of plaint. b.4. 87.

VVhere assise lies of a common, or parcell of a common, and what shall be sufficient to have an assise, and what not. b.4.37. b. 6. 57. b.8. 48. b. 9. 112. see tit. Common, and Seisin and Common.

VVhere assise lies, where one man feeds the severall of another, the title and barre in it. b.6.50. W. 2.c.25. tit. statutes. b. 8.48.

VVhere assise lies of a turbary, and the plaint in it. b.8.47. 50. see tit. stat. and W.2.c.25.there.

VVhere assise lies upon often distresse, title, barre, and judgment. b.4. 8, 9. 11. b. 8.50. b.11. 44.

VVhere assise lies in the Confine of the County, and how it shall be taken. b.4. 4. b.7. 3.

VVhere in assise of rent, common, &c. it is necessary that all the Land-tenants be named in it. b.4. 37. b.6. 58. b.7.3. 24.

VVhere the title in assise shall be made in the plaint, or not. b. 6. 56. b.8.46. see tit. Plaint.

VVhere in assise the plaint shall be in the disjunctive, of such thing or such. b.2. 37. b.5. 2. p. 40. see tit. Annuity and Plaint.

What matters are sufficient to abate a writ of assise, which not. see tit. Writ.

VVhere assise lies in the common Bench. b.6.56.

Award, and where it shall be awarded upon the title. b.8. 153. b. 11.40.

By tenant by Elegit, and where it lies. b 5.2. p.105. b 11.64.

VVhere the circumstances of the plea shall be enquired in the assise, or &c. or not. b. 6. 4.

VVhere an assise shall be turned into an Enqueſt, and taken in na-

ture of an enqueſt by *Niſi prius*. b.8. 57. b.10. 105. taken by default. b.6.56.

VVhat pleas the diſſeiſor ſhall plead in aſsiſe, who has nothing in the frankтenement, what not. ſee tit. Diſſeiſin.

VVhere arerages of rent are recovered in aſsiſe, &c. hanging the writ, and to what time. ſee tit. Arerages.

VVhere age ſhall not be granted in aſsiſe in caſe of a common perſon. ſee tit. Age.

VVhere aid ſhall be granted of the King in aſsiſe. ſee tit. Prerogative and Aid.

VVhere the plaint in aſsiſe, ſhall be good by intendment. ſee tit. Count.

VVhere ſeiſin of parcell of a rent, or &c. or ſeiſin of one ſhall be ſeiſin to another, to maintain aſsiſe or not. ſee tit. Seiſin.

Where the Sheriffe or Baily ſhall be a diſſeiſor, and an aſsiſe lye againſt him. ſee tit. Diſſeiſin.

Where one Joyn-tenant, ſhall have an aſsiſe againſt his companion, and how and what judgement ſhall follow upon it. ſee tit. Joyntenants and judgments.

Where verdict in aſsiſe contrary to what the parties have confeſſed, and have to plead ſhall be voyd. ſee tit. Verdict.

The Form of an Aſsiſe of Novell Diſſeiſin. ſee tit. Form.

Where ſhall be verdict at large in aſsiſe, and which good. ſee tit. Verdict.

Where in aſsiſe by two, one may barre the other, by what act, and by what not. ſee tit. Joyn-tenants and Releaſes.

Where an aſsiſe lyes for a Piſcary, and the form of the plaint. b.8.48. ſee ſtat. W.2.c.25.

Where aſsiſe lies for a paſſage over water by Ferrie. b.8.46.

Aſsiſe lies for him in reverſion upon outing his leſſee for yeers, and what judgment for him, upon it. b. 9.105. 106.

Where the writ of Aſsiſe ſhall be generall of a Frank-tenement, and the plaint ſpeciall or not; but the writ ſhall be ſpeciall. ſee tit. Writ.

VVhere variance betwixt the Plaint and the Deed, or the deed and title, or the writ and plaint, ſhall abate the writ or not. ſee tit. Variance.

Counterplea of the voucher in aſsiſe, and who ſhall be vouched in aſsiſe, who not. ſee Counterplea of vouchet.

Where Damages ſhall be recouped in Aſsiſe. ſee tit. Recouper.

Where, and what eſſoine ſhall be allowed in aſsiſe, which not. ſee tit. Effoin.

VVhat damages ſhall be recovered in aſsiſe. ſee tit. Damages.

In what County muſt the aſsiſe be brought. ſee tit. Writs, and Mordancester, & ſtat. Mag. Charta c.12. there.

Where view ſhall be granted in Aſsiſe; and of what thing to the Jurors.

Attachement in Aſsiſe how it ſhall be, and if a traverſe be, how to be tryed.

Aſſi

Assise awarded, and the Consequence of it. b. 1. 40.

Assurances.

Of common recovery, and where that shall bind, and barre the estate in taile, those in reversion, or remainder, or not. b. 1. 62, 63, 94, 96, 97. 106. b. 2. 12, 15, 16. 52. 72. 77. b. 3. 3. 5. 6. 51. to 58, 59, 60, 61. b. 4. 121. b. 6. 32. 40. b. 8. 77, 78. see tit. stat. 34 H. 8. c. 20.

By fines levied of Lands, or &c. and where those shall barre the issue in taile, those in reversion, or remainder, or not. b. 1. 76. 69. b. 2. 15. 77. 93. b. 3. 51. 88, 89, 90, 91. b. 4. 124. b. 5. 2. p. 124. b 9. 105, 106. 139, 140. b. 10. 49. 50. 98, 99. see tit. Contin. claim, and stat. 4 H. 7. c. 24. 32 H. 8. c. 36. and Averments.

Of a Lease for yeers by fine, and how that may be made. b. 1. 76. 174 b. 3. 51. b. 5. 2. p. 3 to the 6. 33. 55 53. b. 8. 73. 73. b. 9. 138. see tit. Fines.

How uses upon recovery or fines shall be in time, at the first sight, and where a man may declare and averre as well upon such assurances, as upon matter below, and what averment or declaration shall be good, what not. b. 1. 9. 15. 57. 68. 73 99. 176. b. 2. 50. 57. 56. 72. 73. 77. b. 3. 55. b. 5. 2. p. 25, 26. b. 6. 27. 63. 68. b. 4. 3. b. 7. 40. 8, 9. see tit. Uses.

Where uses of land upon assurances shall be declared and directed by an Indenture bearing date before, although the assurance subsequent vary in time, quantity of Land, in the persons, or &c. or by deed bearing dare after the assurance. see tit. Use.

Where intent of the parties shall direct the assurance of lands, and the uses upon them. see tit. Entendment and Uses.

Where severall persons having severall estates in lands, or &c. joyn in assurance to a stranger, how that shall be construed. see tit. Exposition, and Confirmation.

By way of limitations in perpetuity to continue, and where such assurance shall be voyd. see tit. Condition and Perpetuity.

By Warranty, and where warranty lineal with assets, shall barre the issue in taile, and how long. see tit. Assets, and Warranty, and Discontinuance.

By Warranty collaterall, and that shall barre without assets or not. see tit. Assets, and Warranty.

Attachement.

Attachement in Assise, and how to be, what shall be good, what not, how it shall be tryed. b. 9. 31.

Attachement upon Prohibition.

VWhere it lies without a Prohibition sued before, b. 10. 75.

Vpon suit in Court Christian for tithes of trees, upon suit there for rent reserved upon a lease for yeers, and how issue joyned in them shall bee tryed. B. 2. 38.

40,41. b. 9. 31. b. 11. 48,49.

VVhere it lies upon ſuit in Court Chriſtian for battery of a Clerk, or other treſpaſſe, b. 4. 20. b. 5. 13,14. 51.

Barre in Attachement upon prohibition, and where it is not good without a traverſe, and what thing ſhall be traverſed, b. 11. 8,9. b. 2. 41,42.

Where excommunication alledged in the plaint in attachment, upon prohibition, is no plea in diſability of the plaint. b. 8. 68. ſee tit. Excommunication.

Where attachment upon prohibition lies upon ſuit in Court-chriſtian, for ſlander, and defamation, or nor. ſee tit. Prohibition.

VVhere Attachment upon Prohibition lies upon ſuit in Court-chriſtian for perjury, and breach of faith, or nor. ſee tit. Prohibition.

VVhere it ſhall be directed to the party, and not to the Iudge and contrarily.

Attachment upon Contempt, ſee Contempt.

Attainder.

VVhere a man attainted ſhall be anſwerable by the Kings Charter, the party againſt him, and he anſwers him.

Where a man another time convict, and attaint, ſhall be again arraigned, ſee tit. Appeales, and Arraignment and Coroner.

Where not ability ſhall be alledged in the party plaintiffe, in an action, becauſe of attainder, and that hee is a Clerk convict. See Non-ability and Clergy.

What things are forfeited to the King by attainder of felony, and actions and rights, and what not. ſee tit. Thing in action and Forfeiture.

Where non ability ſhall be alledged in the plaintiff, becauſe he is attainted in a Præmunire, and what a man ſhall forfeit by attainder in Præmunire. ſee tit. Præmunire.

Where land ſhall deſcend, notwithſtanding the attainder of the father or elder brother by utlary, which are yet alive or nor. ſee tit. Diſcent.

Where land ſhall deſcend to the heir, notwithſtanding his anceſtor be attainted and put to death. ſee tit. Diſcent.

Where a wife ſhall have an appeal of the death of her husband, though he were attainted of felony. ſee tit. Appeals.

Where the heir ſhall not have an appeal of the death of his father who was attainted of felony before. ſee tit. Appeals.

How and to what time, forfeiture of lands or goods, ſhall have relation upon attainder of Felony or Treaſon. ſee tit. Forfeiture.

Where forfeiture of lands and goods ſhall be without attainder by proces of law. ſee tit. Forfeiture.

Where corruption of blood in the father, makes that the ſon ſhall not inherit to the father, nor no anceſtor elſe. ſee tit. Corruption of blood.

Attaint.

Where two ſhall joyn in attaint

B.6.25. b. 11. 43. ſee tit. joyning in action.

Where attaint lies upon inqueſt of office, as a writ awarded to inquire of damages waſt, or &c. B.10. 119. b.11.6.

Where attaint lies upon a falſe verdict in actions perſonals, or upon Bills of debt, treſpaſſe, or &c. B.6.44.

VVhere attaint lies upon falſe verdict in appeal of maihem. b. 6. 44.

It enſues the nature of the firſt action. B.6.25.

VVhere attaint lies upon falſe verdict in caſes of felony, or &c. B.6.14. ſee tit. Error.

VVhere attaint lies for him in reverſion, or remainder upon falſe verdict in action between the particular tenant, and a ſtranger, and when, or not. B. 3. 4. ſee tit. ſtatutes. 9 R. 2. c. 3.

VVhere attaint lies by or againſt Executors. B.6.80.

Where non-ſuit in attaint ſhall be peremptory, & what judgment ſhall be given upon it. B 6.25. b.8.60.

Judgment for the plaint. or defend. in attaint. B.8.60.

Barr in attaint, and what ſhall be good or not. B.1.111,112. b.6.44.

Barr in attaint by feoffment of the land after the recovery. B. 1. 111, 112.

Pleas for the petty Jury, which they ſhall have, which not. B 6.44.

Where verdict at large ſhall be given in attaint or not. B.9.12.

Where arbitrement ſhall barr in attaint. B.6.44.

VVhere ſummons and ſeverans ſhall be in attaint or not. b.6. 25.

VVhere age ſhall be granted in attaint. b. 6. 4. ſee tit. Age.

VVhere the Plaint. or Def. in attaint ſhall be fined to the King or no. b.8.60.

VVhere a releaſe of one plaint. in attaint ſhall barr his companion, b.6.26. ſee tit. Realeaſes.

In what Courts Attaint ſhall be brought, in what not. b. 11. 64, ſee tit. ſtat. 23 H 8.c.6.

Attendance.

VVoman tenant in dower ſhall be attendant to doe her ſervices, and by what ſervices. b. 8. 35, 36. b. 9. 135. ſee tit. Dower.

To whom tenant by courteſie ſhall be attendant to doe his ſervices. b.8.35. ſee tit. Courteſie.

Of tenant by Eſcuage, and how the 40. dayes for his attendance ſhall be accounted. b. 9. 49. ſee tit. eſcuage.

VVhere not attendance upon an Office, ſhall be a forfeiture of office. ſee tit. Forfeiture.

Attornment.

VVhat ſhall be attornment in Law, and what act ſhall be a good and ſufficient attornment indeed, what not. b.2.67. 6. 8. 69. b.4. 60, 61. b.5. p.2. 113. b.6. 68, 69, 70. b.10. 52.

VVhere attornment for parcell ſhall bee attornment for the whole. b.2.67, 68. b.4.10. b.5.2. p.81

VVhere attornment for a certain time is not good. b. 5.2. p. 81.

VVhere upon condition or not. b.2.68. b.5.2. p.81. b.9.85.

VVhere attornment shall bee accepted for parcell, or for one without another or not. b.2.68. see *Quid juris clam.*

VVhere attornment in absence of the Grantee shall be good. b.2.69.

VVhere attornment to one Grantee shall enure to both. b.2.67.

VVhere attornment of one lessee for yeers, or &c. shall be good for the whole, and bind the other or not. b.2.66.69. b.6.69. b.9.135.

VVhere attornment of the disseisor, or him that is not tenant of the land, shall be good, and bind the disseisee. b.2.67. b.6 58,59.

VVhere a reversion is granted for yeers no need of attournment it passes without, or not. b.4. 53.

VVhere and what attournment by lessee for yeeres shall be good or not. b.5.2.p.124. b.6.6. 58,59.69.

VVhere and to what intents and purposes, a reversion or seigniory passes without attornment upon a grant or fine, or &c. to what not. b.1.97. 122. b. 2. 35. 36. 37. 67,68. b.4.53. 70,71. b.5.2. p.39. 113. b 6. 68. b.8. 93,94.

VVhere attornment of those who are not compellable to attorn shall be good or not, and who shall be compelled to attorn who not. b. 3. 86. b.9. 85. b. 11. 80. b. 6. 68.

VVhere attornment by a woman covert, infant, man, dumb, deaf, or lunatick, shall be good or not. b. 3. 86. b. 6. 69. 85. see tit. Age.

VVhere a reversion passes by bargain and sale inrolled without attornment. b. 2 35. b. 4. 70, 71. b 5. 2. p. 113. b. 6. 68. b. 8. 94.

VVhere attornment after the death of the Grantor or Grantee of a reversion, shall be good or not. b. 1. 104, 105. 155. b. 2. 35. 67.

VVhere attornment needs not to passe a future interest, and what shall be good or not. b. 2. 35. 55. b. 4. 53. b. 6. 63, 67.

VVhere it shall be in the election of the lessee, either to attorn to the L. or to the second grantee, upon two grants. b. 1. 122. b. 5. 2. p. 112. see tit. Election. b. 2. 67.

VVhere attornment shall have relation, and how or not. b. 1. 133. b. 2. 35. 68. b. 3, 29. b. 6. 69.

VVhere attornment may bee made to a Steward, servant or &c. or not. b. 2. 69. see tit. Homage.

VVhere attornment shall not be upon a grant of a reversion, or &c. b cause the grant was voyd or voydable, or contrar. b. 2. 55. b. 3. 86.

VVhere attornment shall not be upon a grant of a reversion or seigniory by fine. b. 3. 86.

VVhere attornment shall be in Court, and where in pais, and proces awarded to make a man attorn. b. 2. 67.

By a Corporation and how it shall be made. b. 3. 38. see tit. Corporat. and monst. of deeds.

Where attornment of the mesne shall

ſhall be requiſite upon the grant of a ſeigniory. b.6.59.

VVhere a reverſion granted to a villein, ſhall veſt in the Lord without attornment. b.6.68.

VVhere a reverſion ſhall veſt in the Lord who claimes by Mortmain without attornment. b. 6. 68.

VVhere a reverſion claimed by the grant of the King, ſhall veſt without attornment.b.6.68.b.8.63.

VVhere a reverſion, or &c. claimed by deviſe ſhall veſt in the deviſee, without attornment. b. 6. 68.

VVhere a Lord who claims by eſcheat, ſhall have a reverſion rent, &c. without attornment.b. 5. 2. p. 113. b.6. 68.

VVhere a reverſion, or &c. grant to uſe, and executed by the ſtatute, 27 H. 8. ſhall veſt without attornment. b.6. 63. 68,69.

VVhere the attornment of the ſecond leſſee for yeeres ſhall be good, and bind the firſt leſſee or not. b. 6. 69.

VVhere privity in eſtate is requiſite in attornment, or not. b. 2. 68. b. 5. 2. p. 124. b. 6. 6. 58, 59. 69.

VVhere attornment may bee countermanded, and what act ſhall be a countermand, or &c. and what not. b.2.35.67.b.1.104,105. 155.b.4. 61. ſee tit. Countermand.

VVhere it ſhall be with a proteſtation, to ſave advantages of &c. and which ſhall be granted, which not. b. 2. 67. b. 11. 80. b.9.85.

The forme to plead attornment. b. 2. 68. b. 9. 83.

Where attornment of the huſband ſhall bind the wife, b. 9. 85.

Attorney and Guardian.

Where and what actions ſhall the infant ſue, or be ſued in, and anſwer by his Gardian, and who ſhall be his gardian, b. 4. 53, 54. b. 7.1. b.8 58.b. 9. 30.

Form of entre upon the record where the Infant is admitted to ſue by Gardian, b. 4. 53, 54.

How a man may make an Attorney to plead, ſue, make payment, or to receive debts, and make acquittance, and who ſhall be a ſufficient attorney, b. 8. 58. 82. ſee tit. Warr. of Attorney.

What perſon may make an Attorney, who not. b.8.58. ſee tit. Infant.

Where a Def. after Capias and Exigent awarded againſt him, may make attorney, and when, or not. b.8.58.

Where an Idiot, or Lunatick, ſhall not ſue, nor anſwer an action, by Attorney or next friend, or gardian, but ever in perſon. b.4. 124.

No error in the Court to ſuffer a man to make attorney, where hee ought, b. 8. 58,59. ſee tit. Error.

Where a body incorporate, or part of a body ſhall make Attorney, &c. and where they cannot appear in another manner. b. 10. 32.

Where livery and ſeiſin up-

on feoffment by an Attorny made shall be good, and what warrant shall be sufficient, and well pursued, and what not. B. 4. 125. b. 5. 2. p. 90. 94. b. 8. 82. b. 9. 76, 77.

Where a Retraxit, or departure in despight of the Court cannot be by Attorny. B. 8. 58.

Where action of the case lies against an Attorny for misdemeanor in his office, see tit. Action upon the case.

Where attornment may be to the Attorny, servant, or seneschal. see tit. Attornment.

VVhere Copy-hold land may be surrendred by Attorny, see tit. Copy-hold.

Where Homage, or fealty, may be done or received, by the seneschall, Baily or Attorny or not, see tit. Homage.

Under which of the Kings Seals, letters Patents to make an Attorny, shall be good and sufficient, under which not. see tit. Seals. & B. 2. 57.

Auncient demean.

Form of replication where the other party pleads ancient demeane, which shall bee good, which not. B. 11. 10.

Where ancient demean shall be a good plea in action of wast. B. 4. 65. see tit. Wast.

Where it shall be a good plea in Assise, brought by tenant by Elegit or not, or &c. B. 5. 2. p. 105.

VVhere a good plea, in trespasse of a close broken, or not. B. 5. 2. p. 105.

Where a good plea in action of account. B. 5. 2. p. 105.

Where a good plea in a Replevin. B. 5. 2. p. 105.

Where a good plea in a writ of ward. B. 5. 2. p. 105.

Where it shall be a good plea in a writ of mesne. B. 5. 2. p. 105.

VVhere a good plea in *Ejectt. firmæ*. B. 5. 2. p. 105.

Where ancient demean shall be a plea in redisseisin. B. 4. 65.

How ancient demean shall become frankfee, and by what acts and means, by what not. B. 9. 140. b. 10. 50.

Tryall of Issue, ancient demean or frankfee, and where it shall be tryed by record, &c. or the Country. B. 9. 31.

Disceit, to avoid a fine levied, at the common law of lands in ancient demeane, where and for whom it lies. B. 10. 50. see tit. Disceit.

VVhat statutes shall extend to ancient demean, and comprehend lands there, what not. B. 4 65. b. 5. 2. p. 105.

Where a villeine shall be infranchised for staying in ancient demeane, and for what time. B. 5. 107. see tit. Vilenage.

Land in *London* which is ancient demean shall be extended, and put in execution upon a recognisance, or statute staple. R. 3. 67.

Land of ancient demeane is not sufficient franktenement, to make a man sworne upon an Enquest. see tit. Challenge.

Audit a

Audita Querela.

For him that hath purchaſed parcell of the lands of the recogniſor, and againſt whom. B. 3. 12, 13. ſee tit. Contribution.

Where it lies for the heir of the recogniſor, in what parcell of the land deſcended or not. B. 3. 12. ſee tit. Contribution.

VVhere *Audita querela* lies for the recogniſor, or him that is condemned and taken in execution, upon matter in deed, as eſcape.

Where *Audita querela* lies for him that is in execution upon releaſe to him made, or not. B. 8. 152, 153. ſee below.

Other matter without ſhewing writing or not. B. 3. 44. 56. b. 5. 2. p. 77. 88. 87. b. 8, 14. 3. 144.

Where it lies to avoyd a ſtatute acknowledged by an infant, and when to be brought. B. 10. 43.

For him that was once in execution, and after taken again in execution, and where it lyes, or not. B. 3. 44. 52. b. 5. 2. p. 86. 88. ſee tit. Eſcape.

VVhere *Audita querela* lyes after *Audita querela*, or not. B. 6. 25.

VVhere it ſhall be ſued before execution upon recogniſance, for whom, and for whom not. B. 3. 13.

VVhere it lyes upon acquittance, Releaſe, or a ſingle deed, as well as upon a deed of indenture of defeaſance. b. 8. 143, 144. 152, 153. ſee above.

Where it lies upon judgement reverſed, and annulled by error, or &c. to be reſtored to what he has loſt by the firſt judgement. b. 4. 30. b. 5. 2. p. 90. b. 8. 142, 143. 152, 153.

VVhere it lies for a Copy-holder. b. 4. 30.

Barr in *Audita querela*, what ſhall be good, what not. b. 3. 43. 56. b. 6. 25. b. 8. 143. 153.

Judgement in *Audita querela*. b. 6. 25. b. 4. 30. b. 5. 2. p. 90. b. 8. 142, 143.

VVhere Superſedeas ſhall be granted in *Audita querela*. b. 3. 13.

How reſtitut. ſhall be made to the feoffee of the Recogniſor upon *Audita querela* ſued, and of what thing. b. 3. 14. ſee tit. Contribution.

VVhere releaſe of one plaint. in *Audita querela* ſhall barr the other. ſee tit. Releaſe.

VVhere non-ſuit of one plaint. in *Audita querela*, ſhall be the non-ſuit of all. ſee tit. Non-ſuit.

VVhere two ſhall joyn in *Audita querela*, ſee tit. Joyning in action.

Auditors.

The Authority of Auditors aſſigned upon account, ſee tit. Account.

Barr in account before the Auditors, and what ſhall be good, what not. ſee tit. Account.

VVhere Auditors upon action of account may be diſcharged. ſee tit. Account.

Averment.

Averrement.

VVhere Averrement ſhall be made in the concluſion of a plea, upon ſaying, The which matter he is ready to averre. b. 8. 161.

VVhere a man ſhall have averment againſt a Certificate made by a Iuſtice of Peace or other Commiſſioners, or not. b. 8. 121. b. 7. 14. ſee tit. Eſtoppel.

VVhere a man ſhall have averment againſt a Certificate of a Biſhop, or not. b. 7. 14. 43. ſee tit. Eſtoppel.

VVhere and what averrement a man ſhall have againſt a Teſtament, or letters of Adminiſtration, what not. b. 9. 31. 40, 41. ſee tit. Teſtament.

VVhere and what averrement the heir in tail, ſhall have againſt a fine levied by his anceſtor, and what not. b. 1. 76. 96. b. 2. 15. 77. b. 3. 51. 88. 90, 91. b. 7. 32. b. 8. 72. 74. b. 9. 139, 140. b. 10. 50. 98. ſee tit. Aſſurance and Fines of lands.

VVhere and what averrement, he in the remainder ſhall have againſt a fine, what not, but where he ſhall be eſtopped. b. 10. 96. ſee tit. continuall Claim.

VVhere and what averrement a woman and her heires ſhall have againſt a fine levied by her and her husband, or to them, and what not. b. 1. 76. b. 2. 74, 75. 77.

VVhere a ſtranger to a fine ſhall take averrement againſt it, or not. b. 4. 71. b. 9. 140, 141. b. 10. 96. 99. ſee tit. continuall claim, and eſtop.

VVhere and what averrement he who was party to the fine, or claimes by the fine ſhall have, and what not. b. 55. b 3. 88. b. 10. 50. & 96.

VVhere and againſt what fine averment may be of continuance of poſſeſſion, and againſt what not. b. 3. 88, 89.

VVhere a man may averre that the feoffment, recovery &c. was by covine, without ſhewing ſpeciall cauſe of the covine or not, b. 8. 133. b. 9. 109, 110. ſee tit. Colluſion.

VVhere averment of another uſe (by parole) may be againſt a deed, or contrary to what is expreſſed in the deed or not. b. 1. 176. b. 2. 15. 75. 77. b. 4. 3. 4. b. 5. 2. p. 26. 68. b. 7. 40. b. 8. 155. ſee Bargain, and &c. uſes.

VVhere a Que eſtate of tenant in taile may be pleaded with averment of the life of &c. or not. b. 1. 32. 44. 46.

VVhere a man in Count counting, in a plea pleading, muſt take averment of the life of him, by whom he claims or makes his title, or not. b. 1. 32. 44, 45, 46. 55 69. b. 5 2. p. 9. b. 6. 78. b. 7. 12, 38. 8. 70. ſee tit. Pleading.

VVhere in pleading a man muſt averre that he is the ſame perſon or not. b. 1. 28. 69,

Where in pleading a man muſt take averrement, that that was the ſame treſpaſſe, &c. and where it ſhall be good or not. b. 4, 43. b. 2. p. 61.

Of averments of uſes upon fine

ſines, recoveries, or &c. ſee tit. Uſes and aſſurances.

VVhere in pleading a generall pardon with exception &c. the party muſt alledge and averre that he is not excepted. b.6. 79,80. b.8. 68. ſee tit. Parliament and Pleading.

VVhere a Graint, deed, or fine incertain in eſtates, or perſons, may be made good by averment or not. ſee tit. Deeds.

VVhere the intent of the Deviſor may be averred and proved by matter without, or not. ſee tit. Deviſe.

VVhere a man ſhall have a generall avermenr, without anſwering to the ſpeciall matter alledged by the other party or not. ſee tit. Ancient Demean, Iſſues joyned, Pleadings and replication.

Avowry.

VVhere one perſon ſhall make ſeverall avowries of one intire thing, and two perſons avowry upon the taking of one intire thing or not. b.5.2. p.19.38.

VVhat ſeiſin, and by whoſe hands, ſhall be ſufficient to make avowry for rents or ſervices, what and by whoſe not. b.2.67. b.4. 8,9. b.8. 65. b.6. 57, 58. b. 9. 33, 34. b.10. 108.

VVhere ſeiſin of parcell or of one thing ſhall be ſeiſin of all, or of another thing, and ſufficient to make avowry for the whole, or not. b. 4.8. 9. b. 9. 35. ſee tit. Seiſin.

VVhere in avowry or conuſans the avowant ought to alledge ſeiſin by the hands of a perſon certain or not. b.8. 65. b. 5. 36. ſee tit. ſtat. 21 H. 8.13.

Where a man ſhall make avowry for rent without alledging any ſeiſin. b.8.65. b.10.108.

VVhere ſeiſin alledged in avowry ſhall be traverſed, and make a good iſsue or not. b. 4. 12. b.8. 65. b.9.33,34,35. b.10. 107,108.

VVho may plead at any time ſeiſed of ſervices generally, or after limitation of time, &c. b.9. 34, 35. 36.

VVhere tenure ſhall be traverſed, and traverſable in avowry, and by whom, b.9.20.33. 35.

VVhere avowry ſhall abate and for what cauſe, and who ſhall plead in abatement of avowry, who not.

VVhat pleas a ſtranger to the avowry ſhall have, what not. b.9. 20,21,22. ſee tit. Aid, and joyning in aid.

VVhat perſon ſhall plead nothing behinde in avowry, what not. b.9.20.

The form of avowry for rents and ſervices, which ſhall be good, which not, and where if it be not, it ſhall be made good by plea of the other party in barre or not. b.7. 23. 25.

VVhere avowry in Court, for another cauſe, then that for which he took the diſtreſſe in the Countrie, good. b.3.26.

VVhere it may be by Donor upon the donor in tail, notwithſtanding the diſcent. b.3.29,30. b.6.58.

Where

VVhere a ſtranger to the avowry or party, ſhall conclude and eſtoppe the avowant, by his deed to claim other rents or ſervices &c. then ſuch as the deed imports, or not. b.5.2.p.101.b.9.34.33.

VVhere notice muſt be given upon change of the tenant, in avowry, and that ſhall be materiall, and what ſhall be ſufficient notice to change the avowry and what not. b.3.23,24.30.35.66.b.5.2.p.57,58.b.6.57,58.ſee tit. Arerages.

VVhere avowry ſhall be upon a perſon certain, where, and what not; the concluſion of the avowry ſhall be upon the tenant, or tenant by the matter or upon the matter. b.9.134,135.ſee tit. ſtat. 21 H.8.19.

VVhere avowry ſhall be good becauſe of Intendment or not. b.3.1,2.b.7.23.25.

VVhere avowry ſhall be for a particle, and what tenants ſhall cauſe the Lord to change his avowry, what not. b.3.24. ſee tit. ſtatute Weſt. 3. c. 1. & 2. there.

Where encrochement of a rent ſhall be avoyded in an avowry, how and when. b.4.11.b.5.2.p.100. b 8.65.ſee tit. Seiſin and Encrochment.

For amercements, and what ſhall be good or not, ſee tit. Amercements

Barre in avowry for acceptance of rent at the laſt day. ſee tit. Acceptance.

How avowry for ayd to marry his daughter &c. and what ſhall be good. ſee tit. Ayd to make his ſon Knight, &c.

Of ayd in Replev. and avowry; where and when it ſhall be granted, ſee tit. Ayd.

Of joyning in ayd in avowry, and how and by whom. ſee tit. Joyning in aid.

Of avowry for reliefe, ſee tit. Reliefe.

Of avowry for Harriot, ſee tit. Harriot.

Of avowry for Homage and fealty. ſee tit. Homage and fealty.

Of avowry for eſcuage, ſee tit. Eſc.

Of avowry upon tenant in dower, and for what ſervices, and for whom, ſee tit. Attendant & Dower.

Where avowry ſhall be for ſuits to the Court, Mill &c. ſee tit. Amercement, Mill, & ſuit.

Where avowry ſhall not be good, becauſe the diſtreſſe was exceſſive and outragious. ſee tit. Diſtreſſe.

VVhere avowry ſhall be upon diſtreſſe taken for the rents, ſervices, or debts of the King, and what ſhall be good. ſee tit. Averment, and Diſtreſſe.

Of the plea (Out of his fee) in avowry, and who ſhall have this plea. ſee tit. Hors de fee.

Where avowry ſhall be made by Grantee of a ſeigniory or reverſion for rents or ſervices, without attornment, or not. ſee tit. Attornment.

What things are diſtreinable for ſervices, or &c. and in what places, and when a diſtreſs may be taken and avowable, in what, and when not. ſee tit. Diſtreſſe.

Of avowry for arerages of rent by executors. ſee tit. ſtat. & 42 H.8.c.37

Of the ſtatute of avowries, 21 H. 8. c. 19. ſee tit. ſtatute.

Avowſon.

Appendant to a manor. b. 1. 22. b.4.37. b.8.79.

Append. to an acre of land. b. 1. 122. b.4. 37. b.8.79.

VVhere *Præcipe quod reddat*, lyes and ſhall be maintained of an avowſon, as Formedon, or &c. b.1. 56. 91. b.2.74. b.5. 2. p. 40. b. 11. 25. 45. ſee tit. Demand.

VVhere an avowſon append. ſhall become for the time diſappendant and after append again, or append in part and ingroſſe for another part. b.8.79. b.9.27. b.11. 47. 50. ſee tit. Appendant.

Where a common recovery of an avowſon in a Writ of Entre ſhall be good. b.1.56.91.b.2.72.b.5.2.p.40.

VVhere a fine ſhall be levied of an avowſon. b.8. 145.

Of appropriation of an avowſon, and how and when, and by whom to be made. ſee tit. Appropriation.

Where a man ſhall not preſent an avowſon appendant, unleſſe he have poſſeſs of the manor, or &c. to which, &c. ſee tit. Preſent. to a Church.

VVhere the Writ or Count in in Right of avowſon or Q. Impedit ſhall be of a moity, or two parts of an avowſon, or &c. or of an avowſon of the moity of two parts, &c. b.4.75. b.5.2. p.102. b.10.136. ſee tit. Q. Impedit.

VVhere, how, and when, a man may be put out of poſſeſſion of an avowſon, ſee tit. Q. Impedit.

Expoſition of the grant of the next avowſon, or &c. ſee tit. expoſit.

Where and how partition ſhall be made of an avowſon, and where good without deed, ſee tit. Partition.

Where upon Partition of a manor, the avowſon remains in common as appendant, &c. ſee tit. Partition.

Where an avowſon append. paſſes by feoffment, or grant of a manour, or to which, &c. by the words with the appurtances, or without them. ſee tit. Append.

Authority.

The Authority of the Marſhall, and juriſdiction of the Court of the Marſhalſy. b. 1. 46, 47. b.6.20, 21. b. 7.15. b.68. to 78. ſee tit. Marſhalſy.

The authority of the Marſhall and Conſtable of *England*. b.7.6.

The authority of Conſtables in things of the publick weal, and their office. b.9. 68. b.11. 44.

The authority of a Baily, and what things he may doe by vertue of his office generall, what not; without Commandement ſpeciall. b. 4. 30.72. b.5.2.p.86. 88.87. b.8.142. b.9.68 98. ſee tit. Eſcape and Debt.

The authority and office of a Sheriff, and how he ſhall make execution of writs of execution, and where he ſhall be charged of an eſcape. b.3.12 72.80. ſee tit. Sheriff. b.4.65. 67.74. 82. b.5. 87. 88 89, 90, 91, 92. 115. b.6.78. b.7.39. b.8. 96.171. ſee tit. eſcape & execution.

Power given to make leaps of lands, or &c. for yeers, for life, or &c. and what deeds under ſuch authority ſhall be good, what not. b. 1, 134. 135. 176. b.6. 33. b.8.70.

VVhere

Where a gift or two, or more, executed by any one of them ſhall be good or not, b.4. 41. 45, 46. b. 5. 2. p.9. 19. 91. 94. 120, 121. ſee tit. Feoffments.

A gift to feoffees, or executors to ſell the land of the Teſtator, what ſale by them ſhall be good or not. b.1.111.173. b.2. 53. b.4. 55. b. 8.76. b. 9. 76, 77.

Where authority or power may be apportioned, and how and by what meanes. b.1.164.to 167.174. b.3.34.b.5. 2. p. 91. 94.

To revoke uſes, what revocation is good, what not, b. 109. 111. 174.164,165,166,167. b.3.82,83. b.6.28. 32, 33. 64. 67. ſee tit. Revocation.

Where a man may have election to doe a thing, and execute an eſtate in lands by authority to him reſerved, or as owner of the land. b.6.18. ſee tit. Election.

Where it ſhall determine by death of one, being given during three or four lives, or not. b.5. 2. p. 9. ſee tit. Limitation.

Where authority given to two or more, ſhall determine by the death of one of them or not. b. 3. p.2.9. b.11. 4.

Authority of Auditors upon account, ſee tit. Auditors and Account, ſee tit. ſtat. W. 2. c. 11. there.

The authority of the Admirall and juriſdiction of his Court of Admiralty, ſee tit. Admirall.

Authority of attornies to make livery and ſeiſin upon feoffments, and what livery and ſeiſin by them, is good or not, ſee tit. feoffment.

Authority of a Steward or Lord of a Leet, ſee tit. Leet.

Authority of Juſtices, ſee tit. Juſtices.

Authority of Commiſſioners, ſee Commiſſioners.

Authority of a Coronor, ſee tit. Coronor.

Of Arbitrators, ſee tit. Arbitrement.

Authority of an Adminiſtrator, during minority of an Infant Executor, ſee tit. Adminiſtrat.

Of a Sheriff upon eſtrepement, ſee tit. Eſtrepement.

Authority of the Court of Chancery and the decrees there, ſee tit. Court.

Authority countermanded, and by what acts, or accidents, ſee tit. Countermand.

VWhere a Recovery ſhall bee voyd as not before a Judge, for want of authority and juriſdiction, ſee tit. Falſifying a recovery.

Where the Kings Grant ſhall be void becauſe he had not power to grant, and what things.

The authority of perſons to arreſt, and who may arreſt or give authority to others to arreſt, who not. ſee tit. Falſe impriſonments, and Arreſts.

B.

Bailie.

THe Authority of a Bailie, and what things he may doe by his

his generall, what not; without command ſpeciall. b. 4. 30. 127. b. 5. 2. p. 76. b. 6. 57. 59. ſee tit. Authority.

Where tender or taking amends for damage feaſant to his Lord and Maſter is not good. b. 5. 2. p. 76.

VVhere he cannot change the avowry of his Maſter, b. 5. 2. p. 76. ſee tit. Avowry.

VVhere he cannot make demand of rent; and for default of payment, enter for the condition. b. 5. 2. p. 76.

VVhere ſeiſin of rent, &c. by the hands of a Bailie ſhall be ſuffident to make avowry, or &c. or not. b. 6. 57. 59. ſee tit. Seiſin.

VVhere retaining of a Bailie by word without writing ſhall be good. b. 4. 30.

VVhere it ſhall be in the choice of a Bailie, who arreſts a man upon a warrant of a Juſtice of Peace, to lead the party arreſted to what Juſtice he pleaſes, b. 2. p. 59. ſee tit. Arreſt and Election.

VVrit of account againſt a Bailie, and where a man ſhall be charged, Bailie or no. b. 2. 68. b. 10. 113, 114. b. 11. 89 90. ſee Account.

VVhere Homage or fealty may be made, or received, by a Bailie Seneſchal Attornie. b. 9. 76. ſee tit. Homage, or &c.

Bench of the King.

Of the Kings Bench, and of what pleas this Court ſhall have juriſdiction, and the authority of the Juſtices of the kings Bench, and of what not. b. 4. 46, 47. b. 9. 99. 118. b. 10. 73, 118. b. 11. 64, 65. 98. ſee tit. Courts and Juſtices, and ſtatut. Magna Chart. c. 11. there.

VVhen the Kings Bench comes and removes in any County or Country, it ſuſpends all other Courts and their authorities. b. 9. 118.

The form of entre and titling the Records in the Kings Bench. b. 99. ſee Entre of pleas.

VVhere iſſue joyned in the Chancery, ſhall put into the Kings Bench to be tryed, and the Court of the Kings Bench ſhall proceed upon it. b. 9. 99.

VVhere and when the Kings Bench awards execution upon judgement reverſed by error, ſee tit. Error.

VVhere the Juſtices of the Kings Bench ſhall award reſtitution upon the ſtat. 8 H. 6. of forcible entre. ſee tit. Forcible entre.

VVhere the Kings Bench ſhall hold plea in Formedon, or other action reall, notwithſtanding the ſtatute of Mag. Chart. c. 11. ſee tit. Statutes, and Mag. Chart. ch. 11. there.

VVhere a Record may be removed and certified into the Kings Bench out of another Court by the hands of the Juſtice without proces, ſee tit. Records.

Of the diverſity and difference between the Courts of the Kings Bench, common Bench, and Exchequer, in award of proces in caſes. ſee tit. Court.

Where office found before an eſcheator

eſcheator ſhall be traverſed in the Court of the Kings Bench. ſee tit. Traverſe.

Bankrupts.

VVhere commiſſion upon the 13 El. c. 7. of Bankrupts ſhall be awarded, and what perſon ſhall be ſaid a Bankrupt, and the authority of the Commiſſioners upon it. b.2. 25. b.8. 98. 121. ſee tit. Commiſſions.

VVhere bargains, and ſales, feoffments, grants, leaſes, or &c. made by the Commiſſioners upon the ſtatute of bankrupts ſhall be good againſt the owners of the lands and their heires, or &c. and what not. b. 2.25.

Where a certificate of the Commiſſioners that a man is Bankrupt, is no eſtoppel to the party, but that he may have his averment againſt it, and traverſe that he is no Bankrupt. b. 8. 121. ſee tit. Averment.

VVhere and what decrees ſhall have equall contributions upon this ſtate, and how contributions or diſtributions of the lands and goods of a Bankrupt ſhall be made. b.2.25. b.8.98.

Banks.

VVhere an action of the caſe lyes, for not repairing of bankes, ſee tit. Action upon the caſe.

VVhere Commiſſions ſhall be awarded to enquire of the decay of bankes, or other nuſances upon the ſtatutes of ſewers, and the authority of the Commiſſioners upon it. b. 10. 138, 139. to 143. ſee tit. Commiſſions of ſewers.

Bargain and ſale of goods, ſee tit. Contract.

Bargain and ſale of Lands.

VVhat ſhall be ſaid a bargain and ſale of lands, what ſhall be a ſufficient and good conſideration, within the deed upon bargain and ſale, to raiſe an uſe, to the bargainee, and what not. b.1. 176. b. 8.54. b. 2. 15.

VVhere averment without, ſhall be good and ſufficient to enforce the conſideration of a bargain and ſale to uſe, or not. b.1.176. b.2. 15. 75. 77. b.4.3, 4. b. 5. 2. p. 26. 68. b.7.40. b.8.155. ſee tit. Averment and Uſes.

Of enrollments of deeds upon bargain and ſale of lands, according to the ſtatute. 27 H.8. and the expoſition of the ſtatute. B. 2. 36.45. b.4. 71. b.7. 10. b. 8. 6. 93, 94. b. 9. 106. b. 11. 24.48. ſee tit. Enrolments.

VVhere reſervation of rent upon a bargain of ſale enrolled ſhall be good. b.2.54.

VVhere a man ſhall have a fee-ſimple upon bargain of ſale of land, or uſe, without the word Heirs or not.

VVhere a reverſion or ſeignory ſhall paſſe by bargain and ſale without attornement. ſee tit. Attornment.

O

Of enrollment of bargains and ſale of lands, and all the matter which concerns enrollments, ſee tit. Enrollments.

Barretor.

Who ſhall be ſaid a Barretor, and what act Barretry. b.8. 37.

Baron & Feme, Husband & Wife.

Capacity of a wife, which ſhall be, and how ſhe ſhall take an eſtate in lands, &c. and how, or not. b.1.101. 114.120. 130. 134. & 136. ſee tit. Capacity.

Where husband and wife ſhall take eſtates in lands, or &c. by moities or not. b.1. 76.101. b.2. 68. b.3. 5.14. 25.30. b.8. 72,73. 171.

Where husband and wife ſhall be join-tenants, yet ſhall take eſtates at ſeverall times, b.1. 101. ſee tit. join-tenants.

Where the lands of the wife, or the land ſhe has purchaſed jointly with her husband, ſhall be charged with rent granted by the husband, after his death, or not. b.1.76. b.2.77. b. 8.271.

What debts, chattels, or things of a wife, which come to the husband by intermarriage, ſhall the husband have after the death of the wife, what not. b.1.39. b.4.51. b.5.18.36.

What debts, chattels, or things which come to the husband, by intermarriage, or accrue to them jointly, during the Coverture, ſhall the wife have after the death of her husband, b.10.46.51.

Where and what things of a wife which come to the husband by intermarriage, ſhall ſhe have again after divorce betwixt them, where and what not. b.8. thrice.

Where an eſtate in lands, or &c. made to the husband and wife during the Coverture, ſhall be good; and where and when the wife may diſagree, and what ſhall be a diſagreement, where and what not b.1. 76.b.2,61.57,58.77.b.3.21.28.b. 10.43.46. b.4. 23.30. b.8.63.

Where a grant, contract, or other act by a woman alone during Coverture, ſhall be good, and bind her and her husband, and her ſelf after the death of her husband, or not. b.2.57.b.4.23.b.5.2.p.27.b.10.43. ſee tit. Acquittance, and Adminiſtrat. and Teſtament.

Where & what act by the husband ſhall bind the wife executrix, & prejudice her after the death of her husband, where & what not. b.5.2.p.27.

Where in action againſt husband and wife def. the wife ſhall be taken and adjudged the default of the husband and contra. b.5.2.p. 57. ſee tit. Default.

Where the wife ſhall plead and anſwer without her husband, or not. b.11. 73.77.61,62. b.4.23.

Where husband and wife acknowledge a plea, or yeeld an action. b.10. 43.

Where a woman Covert ſhall be impriſoned or not. b.9.72.b.11.61.

Where entry or claim of an husband, ſhall veſt an eſtate in land, or &c. in the wife, and make a remitter to the wife or not. b.8. 44.

Where and what actions ſhall be ſued by the husband and wife jointly, and in what they cannot joyn, and what the husband may

have alone, or joyntly with his wife at his Election, or and what not. b. 5. 2. p. 16. 18. 51. 97. 59.

Where a grant, release, or confirmation, or &c. made to an husband alone, shall enure to the wife or no. b. 2. 24. b. 8. 54. see tit. Releases.

Where a man may give or grant a thing to his wife during the Coverture, and contrar. or not. b. 4. 23. 29. 1, 2, 3. b. 5. 2. p. 25, 26. see Uses and Copy-hold.

VVhere a devise or Testament made by a woman Covert shall be good or not. b. 4. 61. 51. see tit. Agreement.

VVhere a devise by the Husband to his wife shall be good. b. 4. 3. 4. b. 5. 2. p. 52.

VVhere a Conusee of the husband and wife of a fine levied by them of the land of the wife shall hold it discharged after the death of the Husband, of rent granted by the Husband alone.

Where husband and wife levie a fine of the land of the wife, and declare severall uses, and one declares uses without another, how the use shall be, and what declaration good. b. 2. 57, 58.

VVhere a lease made by the husband and wife, of the land of the wife, shall be said and accounted the lease of both of them or not. b. 2. 61. b. 3. 19. 21. 28. b. 5. 2. p. 26. see tit. *Ejectt. firmæ.*

VVhere a warranty collaterall descends upon a woman Covert, shall it barre or bind her for ever, or not. b. 1. 67. 140. see tit. Warranty.

Where the King may grant or give lands to the Queen his wife. b. 4. 23

VVhere the husband may surrender Copy-hold land to the use of his wife, and good. b. 4. 29. b. 8. 63

VVhere an husband shall have the arrerages of rent, which he has in right of his wife, after her death, or the wife after the death of her husband or nor. b. 4. 51. see tit. Arrerages and Statutes. 32 H. 8. c. 37. there.

VVhere the wife shall be bound by non-claim, within a yeer and a day, upon waife, and estray. b. 5. 2. p. 108.

Where Husband and Wife shall be joyntly sued of a thing during the Coverture, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 75. b. 11. 62. see tit. joyning in an Action.

Where an husband shall not be punished after the death of his wife for wast done during the Coverture. b. 5. 2. p. 75. see tit. Wast.

VVhere a Copy-hold granted by Husband and Wife Lady of a Manor shall bind the wife after the death of her husband. b. 4. 23. 30. b. 8. 63.

VVhere and when Homage shall be done by the husband for the lands of the wife. b. 6. 57. see tit. Homage and fealty.

VVhere the wife shall be bound by conditions indeed, or in law, not performed, and broken, during Coverture or no. b. 8. 44.

VVhere a wife shall be bound by cessing during the Coverture. b. 8. 44. see Cessavit.

VVhere a wife shall be bound by wast done during the Coverture. b. 8. 44. see tit. Wast.

Where

VVhere debt ſhall be extinguiſhed by inter-marriage betwixt the obligor and obligee, or not. b. 8 136, 137. ſee tit. Extinguiſhing.

Of Appeal by the wife concerning the death of her husband, and matter touching it, ſee tit. Appeals.

VVhere uſurpation of a Church of the wives during the Coverture, ſhall bind the wife or not. ſee tit. ſtatutes, and W. 2. c. 5. there.

VVhere a releaſe of a woman Covert, adminiſtrator or executrix, is not good. ſee tit. Acquittance and Releaſe.

How the warranty ſhall run upon a fine levied by the husband and wife of the lands of wife. ſee tit. Fines of Lands.

How and within what time, and when a wife ought to make her claime upon a fine levied during the Coverture, or &c. how the time ſhall be accounted. ſee cont. claim. and ſtatutes, and 4 H. 7. c. 14. there.

VVhere things done by a woman ſhall be countermanded, by inter-marriage of the woman after, or not. ſee tit. Countermand.

VVhere husband and wife ſhall joyn in falſe impriſonment. ſee tit. falſe Impriſonment.

VVhere the wife ſhall be received upon default, and faint pleading of the husband. ſee tit. Reſceit.

Where confirmation to the husband and wife, ſhall give an eſtate to him or her, who had nothing before or not. ſee tit. Confirmation.

VVhere and what ſhall be diſcontinuance by the husband of the wives lands, or &c. or not. ſee tit. Diſcontinuance.

VVhere the wife ſhall be barred of dower, by the fine levied by her and her husband, or by recovery againſt them or not. ſee tit. Dower, or Falſifying.

VVhere aſſignment of Dower to the wife, by the husband alone, ſhall bind his wife. ſee tit. Dower.

VVhere and what averrement the wife ſhall have againſt a fine levyed by her and her husband, what not. ſee tit. Averrements.

VVhere the wife and her heirs ſhall be eſtopped by act done by her and her husband during the Coverture or not. ſee tit. Eſtoppel.

VVhere the Enrollment of a deed indented by a woman Covert, ſhall be voyd, and contra. ſee tit. Enrollment.

VVhere upon a fine to the husband and wife, or by them the wife ſhall be examined. ſee tit. Examination.

VVhere a woman ſhall be fined to the King, ſee tit. fine to the King, and Impriſonment.

VVhere a fine upon Conuſance *de droit com ceo*, &c. or upon grant, or render, and releaſe ſhall be accepted by the husband and wife, and bind them and their heirs for ever, or not. ſee tit. Fines of lands and averments, and examination.

VVhere partition by husband and wife, or the husband alone ſhall binde the wife after the death of her husband, or not. ſee tit. Partition

Where a woman ſhall be bound by her acceptance of rent, or &c. and ſhall not avoyd the eſtate in land which otherwiſe ſhe might. ſee tit. Acceptance.

Where a woman may diſagree to a joynture made by her husband, and &c. be endowed of the third part or not. ſee tit. Agreement and Dower.

Where a woman may diſagree to her dower aſſigned, and be a new endowed or not. ſee tit. Dower.

Where a woman ſhall have the crop upon the lands after the death of the husband.

Baron and Baroneſſe, and Barony.

Deſcription of an Earle, &c. b. 9. 49. b. 7. 34. a name of dignity, &c where the writ ſhall abate for omiſſion of it, not named Baron or Baroneſſe, or &c. ſee tit. Writ and Name.

Where the name or dignity of a French-man or Scot, or &c. ſhall be loſt and gone if they come into England, or not. ſee tit. Name and Ireland.

Where Barons of Scotland or Ireland may be Summoned to come to the Parliament held in England or not. ſee tit. Ireland, and Scotland.

Where *Capias*, or *Exigent* ſhall be awarded, againſt a Baron, Earle, &c. or not. ſee Exigent, and Execution.

Every Barony held by Grand-ſerjeanty, ſee tit. Grand-ſerjeanty not to be granted for yeers. b. 9. 97.

When the names of Duke, Marqueſſe or Vicount began. b. 9. 49. 129. 97. b. 7. 24.

The ancient revenue of a Baron, Earle, or Duke. b. 9. 124.

Where a Baron and Peer of Parliament, ſhall have tryall by his Peers in caſes of Felony or Treaſon, or nor. ſee tit. Coron. and Tryall.

Amercement of an Earle or Baron, of what value it ſhall be, and how offered. ſee tit. Amercement, and ſtatutes. Mag. Chart. c. 14.

Where a Baron and Peer of the Realm, ſhall have privileg to be exempt of Juries, and empanneld upon enqueſts. ſee tit. Jurors and Exempt.

Where day of grace ſhall be given to a Peer of the Realme. ſee tit. Day.

Triall and Iſſue Baron or not. Baron, and how it ſhall be tryed. ſee tit. Tryall.

How many Chaplains of the Church, an Earle, Baron, or &c. may have and retain, ſee tit. Diſpenſations, & Statutes. 21 H. 8. c. 13. there.

A Barony, &c. may be intailed and within the ſtatute W. 2. c. 1. of gifts conditionall. ſee tit. Statutes W. 2. c. 1. there.

Where the King ſhall have primer ſeiſin of lands held of an Honor, or &c. or not. ſee tit. Tenure & Prerog.

Barre.

Barre good at firſt ſight, and where if good by common intendment, it ſhall be good, and ſufficient enough, and what ſhall be com-

mon

mon intendment, and what not. b. 3. 1, 2. b. 5 2. p. 121. b. 8. 57. b. 10. 59.

Barre upon Preſentments or Indictments to repair bridges, ſcoure ditches, or make wayes, &c. and where a man may traverſe them or not. b. 8. 46, 47 b. 9. 112, 113. 118.

Where the detend. may juſtify in another place then the plaint. hath ſuppoſed in treſpaſſe, or &c. and the plaint. ſhall aſſign a place in certain, and the def. plead in barre, and what Barre and anſwer he ſhall have to it, what not. b. 2. 6. 18, ſee tit. Treſpaſs.

By acceptance, ſee tit. Acceptance.

Where a man ought to alledge a place & country, or &c. in his plea in barre to the action. ſee tit. Pleadings.

Where a man may take two traverſes in his barre. ſee tit. Traverſe and Traverſable.

Barre to avoid circuit of action, and what plea ſhall be allowed for this cauſe, where, and what not. ſee tit. Circuit of Action.

Barre good becauſe of a bilaw, and where. ſee tit. Bilawes.

What pleas in barre the diſſeiſor ſhall have, what not. ſee tit. Diſſeiſor.

Where he that is not tenant of the frank-tenement at the time of pleading, ſhall plead to the writ, or in barre. ſee tit. Pleas.

Where partition ſhall be a barre in action brought by one Coparcener againſt another. ſee tit. Partition.

Where a man ſhall plead a deed of Feoffment, Grant, or &c. by Name within the deed, though in truth he be otherwiſe named in barre, or &c. or not. ſee tit. Deeds, Miſnaming, and Feoffment.

Barre in attachement upon prohibition, and what ſhall be good, what not. ſee Attachement upon Prohibition.

Barre in Formedon in deſcender, what ſhall be good, what not. ſee tit. Formedon.

Barre in action upon the caſe, ſee tit. Action upon the caſe, and below.

Barre in action of account, ſee tit. Account. b. 6. 7.

Barre in writ of annuity, ſee tit. Annuity, b. 1. 112. b. 3. 65. b. 8. 145.

Barre in appeales of &c. ſee tit. Appeales.

Barre in Attaint, and what ſhall be good in the mouth of the party, &c. what in the mouth of the pety Jury. ſee tit. Attaint.

Barre in *Audita querela*. ſee tit. *Audita querela*.

Barre in debt upon leaſe for, and what ſhall be good, and what not. ſee tit. Debt.

Barre in debt brought by or againſt Executors, and what ſhall be good, and what not. ſee tit. Executors.

Barre in treſpaſſe of Aſſault and Battery, ſee tit. Treſpaſſe.

Barre in treſpaſſe or falſe Impriſonment againſt a Sheriffe or other Officer. ſee tit. Falſe impriſonment. Juſtification.

Barr in treſpaſs and falſe impriſonment, and where and what ſhall

be good, what not. ſee tit. Commandement.

Barre in actions upon ſtatutes, &c. ſee tit. Action upon ſtatutes.

Barre in Ceſſavit. ſee tit. Ceſſavit.

Barre in writ of Covenant, and what ſhall be good, what not. ſee tit. Covenant.

Barre in writ of Dower, and what ſhall be good, and what not. b.1.112.b.4.1. b. 2. 74. 78. 93. b. 3.25.27. b.5.2. p. 74,75. b.8.150. to 155. ſee tit. Dower.

Barre in Actions perſonals by warranty, and where, and when, and in what, ſee tit. Warranty, and Aſſets.

Barre in Detinue of goods, or charters, ſee tit. Detinue.

Barre of acquittall in a writ of a meſne, and what ſhall be good, ſee tit. Meſne.

Barre in Mortdanceſtor, and where it ſhall be good, without traverſing the dying ſeiſed. ſee tit. Mortdanceſtor.

Barre in *Quare Impedit*, and &c. ſee tit. *Quare Impedit*.

Barre in *Quid juris clamat*, to out the Plaintiffe from attornment for ever. ſee tit. *Quid juris clamat*.

Barre in *Quod ei deforceat*, ſee tit. *Quod ei deforceat*.

Barre in Replevie or Avowry, ſee tit. Replevie.

Barre in writ of *Reſcous*, ſee tit. *Reſcous*.

Barre in *Scire facias* to execute a fine, or upon recovery, ſee tit. *Scire facias*.

Barr upon *Scire facias*, ſued by the King upon office found for him. ſee tit. *Scire facias*.

Barre in writ of waſt, and what ſhall be good, what not. b.2. 92. b. 5. 2. p. 76. 119. b. 3. 23. b.6. 43, 44. ſee tit. Waſt.

Barre in writ of error, ſee tit. Error.

Barre in *Cui in vita*, ſee tit. *Cui in vita*.

Barre in writ of right, ſee tit. Right.

Barre in writ of Aile, Beſail or Couſinage, ſee tit. Aile and Beſail.

Barre in writ of ward, ſee tit. Ward.

Barre by acceptance, ſee tit. Acceptance.

Barre by acquittance, or releaſe, ſee tit. Acquittance and Releaſe.

Barre by accord, ſee tit. Accord.

Barre by arbitrement, ſee tit. Arbitrement.

Barre in action becauſe of a Bilaw. ſee tit. Bilawes.

Barre by recovery, or another time barred in another action, and and where, and what actions where, and what not. b.4.5.43. 94 b.5.2. p.33.85. b.6.7,8.40. 45,46. b.8.72. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment, and Election. b. 11. 65.

Baſtardy.

Whence comes Baſtard. b.8.101.

Where the iſſue borne before and out of eſpouſals, ſhall be a baſtard by the Common-law, though he by *Mulier* by the Civill, & Church-Law. b.5.2.p. 11,12. b.6. 65

65. see tit. statutes, and Mag. Chart. c. 9. there.

VVhere the issue shall be a bastard, though borne during the espousalls, because the wife had another husband alive, or the husband another wife. b 4. 29. b. 5. 2. p. 98. b. 7. 43.

Where the issue shall become Bastard by a Divorce, though born in lawfull espousalls or not. b. 5. 2. p. 98. b. 6. 66. b. 7. 43, 44.

VVhere bastardy shall be tryed by certificate of the Bishop, and where the Court shall write to the Bishop, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 9. 11. b. 7. 43. 44.

VVhere the Bastard is not intended (a child) within the statute 32 H. 8. c. 1.

Of wills, &c. b. 6. 77. b. 10. 83. see tit. statutes, and the stat. there.

VVhere possession of the eldest daughter which is a bastard, and dying seised, shall make her son heir; although the younger daughter occupyed the land with the elder in coparcenery, or not. b. 8. 101.

VVhere possession of the bastard, and her dying seised, shall make her son heir to the prejudice of the tenant in tail, or them in remainder, or not. b. 8. 101.

VVhere possession of the bastard, and her dying seised, shall prejudice the infant who hath right and bind him, or not. b. 8. 101.

VVhere possession of the bastard, and continuance of possession of those who claim by him, and a descent in them, shall prejudice and bind the right heir, or not. b. 8. 101.

Where possession and seisin of the bastard, of a reversion, rent or seigniory, and his dying seised, shall make his son heir, and what possession shall be sufficient to a dying seised, and what not. b. 8. 101.

VVhere possession of the bastard, and his dying seised, shall prejudice the Lord of whom the land is held in escheat, or &c. or not. b. 8. 101. see tit. Escheat.

VVhere possession and dying seised of a bastard, must be without entre or claim, of the *mulier*, and right heir, and what shall be sufficient entre or claim, to avoyd a descent, or not. b. 8. 101. see tit. contin. claim.

Where Bastardy shall be alledged in a man after his death, and of what force, and effect it shall be, and of what not. b. 8. 101.

VVhere a bastard is not capable of a spirituall promotion, but the Bishop may refuse him, upon presenting of him to a Church. b. 5. 2. p. 18. 58. see tit. *Qu. Imp.* and presentment to a Church.

VVhere Action shall be maintained for calling one bastard or not. b. 4. 17. see tit. Action upon the case.

VVhere a bastard, by reputation of a son, may take an estate in lands, or &c. or not. b. 6. 65. 67. see tit. Reputation, and Remainder.

VVhere the dispensation of a Bishop to a bastard to be Priest, shall be good or not. b. 5. 28. see tit. Dispensation.

VVhere the certificate of a Bishop,

ſhop, of Baſtardy, or Mulierty, ſhall eſtoppe the parties or ſtrangers. b.7.14. 43. ſee tit. Certificate of the Biſhop.

Where age ſhall be granted to the baſtard who claims as heir, ſee tit. Age.

Where a baſtard ſhall vouch as heir, or ſhall be vouched as heir, and how. ſee tit. Vouther and Counterplea of Vouch.

Battaile.

How Battaile ſhall be waged, and made in a writ of right, and the order of it. b.9.31.

Where, and in what actions battail ſhall be waged, and joyned, in what not. b. 8.46.

Triall by battail in appeals, and the order and manner of it, and before what perſons it ſhall be performed. b.9.31.119.

Bilawes.

Barre in treſpaſſe, or &c. by reaſon of a Bilaw, or Ordinance, made amongſt tenants, Commoners, or Pariſhioners, and what ſhall be good, what not. b.5.2.p.63, 64 67,68.b.8.122,123 125.to 130

Who ſhall be bound by Bilawes, who not. b.5.2. p.63.

Where debt lies upon breach of a Bilaw, for the penalty aſſeſſed or not. b.8.123. ſee Debt and Penalty.

Where a Bilaw made by the greater part of the tenants, or &c. ſhall bind the others, and which, & which not. b.5.2.p.62,63. ſee tit. Cuſtoms.

Made by the Common-Councel of the City of *London*, or &c. which ſhall be good, which not. b.5. 2. p.63. b.8. 123. 125. ſee *London*, and Cuſtomes.

Concerning the uſing of Common, and which good, which not. b.5.2. p.63.

Concerning repair of a Church, by the Pariſhioners and their contribution to it, and which good, which not. b.5.2. p.63. 65. to 68.

Where a Bilaw of Impriſonment of the body of a man, for a thing miſdone, or &c. is not good. b.5. 2. p.64.

Where the Court ſhall write to another perſon then the Biſhop as Ordinary, ſee tit. Ordinary.

Bill.

In which Courts ſuit ſhall be by Bill; and not by originall, and in what by originall, and not by Bill. b.10.73. b.6. 19. b.1.3.

Againſt a Sheriffe upon the ſtat. 23. of H.6. c.10. in what Court to be ſued, in what not. b.6.19.

What actions to be ſued by Bill, what not. b.6. 19. b.10. 73 b.1.3.

Bill in the Court of Exchequer, in nature of a *Quo minus*, &c. for the Kings debtor, in account to the King, where, and for whom. ſee tit. *Quo minus.*

Bill of exception of error upon it, and the order of proſecuting it. ſee tit. Error.

Againſt a Sheriffe or Gaoler upon eſcape. ſee tit. Debt, Eſcape, and Authority.

Biſhop, ſee Ordinary.

Where the writ ſhall be awarded to the Biſhop in caſes or not. ſee tit. Writ to the Biſhop.

Certificate of the Biſhop in caſes, in which good, which not. ſee tit. Certificate of the Biſhop.

Tryall by the Biſhop, which iſſues ſhall be tryed by him, which not. ſee tit. Tryall.

Where the Biſhops certificate eſtops the parties, where ſtrangers, ſee tit. Certificate of the Biſhop.

Where the writ to the Biſhop ſhall be directed to the Biſhop of the Dioceſe, where to the Metropolitane, &c. ſee tit. Writ to the Biſhop.

Where, and what is contempt in the Biſhop to cauſe his Temporalties to be ſeiſed into the Kings hands, ſee tit. Contempt., and *Quare non admiſit.*

Before what Biſhop as Ordinary Teſtaments ſhall be proved, before what not. ſee tit. Teſtament.

Where the Biſhop ought to give notice to the Patron, before he can collate to the Church or not, ſee tit. Notice.

Where Collation of the Biſhop puts not the Patron out of poſſeſſion. ſee tit. *Q. Impedit.* and Preſent. to a Church.

What pleas in *Q. Impedit*, the Biſhop who claims as Ordinary, ſhall have, what not. ſee tit. *Q. Impedit.*

What perſons are incapable of Eccleſiaſticall promotion, nor to be preſented to a Church, and if preſented may be refuſed by the Biſhop. ſee tit. Encumbent, and Enfant.

An immediate Office, and Miniſter to the Kings Courts. b. 5. 11. 15. 23. 26. ſee writ to the Biſhop, Ordinary. Clergy. Proces. Excommunication.

Burglary, ſee Corone.

Burning.

Where action of the caſe lies for burning an houſe. ſee tit. Action upon the caſe.

VVere he that hath his Clergy ſhall be burnt in the hand. ſee tit. Clergy.

VVhere it is felony to burne houſes. ſee tit. Corone.

Burning the hand of a felon pardoned by the King. ſee tit. Clergy.

VVhere he that burnes an houſe ſhall not have his Clergy. ſee tit. Clergy.

C.

Capacity.

OF perſons not in being, nor known, at the time of the eſtate, limited, and given, or not named by their proper names, &c. where, how, and when they ſhall take eſtates in lands, &c. or not. B. 100. to 105. and 130. 134. 136. 114. 110. b. 2. 51, b. 6. 17. b. 7. 8, 9. b. 10. 27, 28. 31, 32. 57.

Of right heires, right heires of the body, an infant in the mothers belly, or ſuch like without a proper name, and where, how, and when they ſhall take eſtates in lands, &c. or not. B. 1. 66, 67. 95. 98. 100. to 105. 115. 126. 130. 134, 135. b. 2. 51. 91, 92. b. 3. 20. 61. 83. b. 5, 2. p. 8.

b. 6.

b.6.17, 18. b.7.9. b. 10. 50, 51. see tit. Remainder and Enfant.

Of the wife that shall be, where she shall take an estate by such name, and how, and when, or not. b. 1.101.114. 120. 130. 134. 136.

VVhere the Kings grant to one incapable at the time of the grant, shall be good, and the grant implicitely make him capable or not. b. 1. 56. b. 3.73. b. 1. 46. 52. b. 5. 2. p. 56. b.7.14. b. 8.56.167. b. 10. 27. 67. see tit. Grants of the King, Denizen, and Villein.

Capacity of the King double, naturall, and politick, and where he shall take an estate in lands, &c. in the one, where in the other. b. 6. 27. b. 7. 10. 12. 32. see tit. King.

Capacity of an alien born to have land by descent, to purchase lands, or gain goods. see tit. Alien-born.

Capacity of the Queen without the King, and to what purposes she shall be accounted as a woman sole. see tit. Prærogative.

Capacity of a woman Covert, and where she may take an estate in lands, of the gift, or devise of her husband, or a stranger, or not. see tit. Baron and Fem. and Agreement, and assent.

Capacity of Monkes, or the Subprior, and where they shall take an estate in lands, or &c. or have property in goods, and sue actions without their Soveraigne or not. see tit. Abbot and Prior.

Capacity of an heir, notwithstanding the attainder of his Father, brother, or other ancestor; and where it notwithstanding they shall have lands by descent or not. see tit. Attainder, Corruption of blood, and Discent.

VVhere the Kings grant to a body not incorporate, or person incapable, shall be good, and make a capacity or not. see tit. Grant of the King.

VVhere disseisin, or usurpation to a Church, by a Bishop, person, &c. who hath two capacities, shall mortmain or not. see tit. Mortmain.

Capacity of an Enfant to take an Ecclesiasticall promotion, and where, and at what age or not. see tit. Enfant.

Capacity of a bastard, and where he shall have an estate in land, or &c. by purchase, by name of son, by reputation. see tit. Bastard, and Reputation.

VVhere the issue of a bastard shall be of capacity, to have and retein land by descent, or not. see tit. Bastard.

VVho are not capable of Ecclesiasticall Benefices, but may be refused by the Bishop. see tit. Encumbent, Enfant Prefent. to a to a Church. Q. *Impedit.*

Capacity of a Clerk convict. see tit. Attainder,, and Clergy. b. 5. 2. p. 110.

Capacity of Corporations. see tit. Corporations.

Capias se exigent.

Castles.

VVhere and how land, rent, or other

other inheritance, may be parcell or append to a Town, Castle, Honour, or &c. see tit. Append.

VVhere Commissions shall be awarded to inquire of the decay of Castles, or &c. see tit. Commissions.

Of tenure by Castle-ward. see tit. Escuage, Tenure, Ward, Extinguishment.

VVhere the King shall have primer seisin of lands held of him, as of an honour, Castle, &c. or not. see tit. Tenure and Prærogative.

VVhere tenure and service by Castle-ward, shall be discharged for a time, and after revive, or not. see tit. Extinguishment.

Causa Matrimonii prælocuti.

VVhere, for whom and in what case this action lies, for whom, and in what case not. b. 2. 75. b. 10. 50.

VVhere a woman shall have averment, that the land was given, because of matrimony before spoken of, notwithstanding the deed imports another consideration or not. see tit. Averments.

Certificates.

Certificate of Assise, and where it lies. b. 6. 8. 65, 66. see tit. Verdicts and Statutes. W. 2. c. 25. there. b. 4. 4.

Certificate of the Bishop upon never coupled in lawfull matrimony, and what shall be good, and by whom, &c. what not. b. 5. 9. 11. b. 9. 19. 31.

Certificate of the Bishops of bastardy, where the writ shall be awarded to try bastardy, and what certificate shall be good. see tit. Bastardy.

VVhere the certificate of the Bishop, of bastardy and mulierty, shall estoppe the parties or strangers, and no traverse to it, or not. b. 7. 14. 43, 44.

Of the Bishop, of excommunication, and what shall be good, what not. see tit. Excommunication.

Of the Bishop upon issue whether the Church be full or not. see tit. Tryall.

Of the Bishop upon issue joyned, upon admission and institution, see tit. Tryall, and writ to the Bishop.

VVhere certificate of the Commissioners upon the statute of bankrupts, shall estoppe the parties. see tit. Bankrupts, False imprisonment, and Estoppel.

Of a Bishop, of profession, deprivation, or resignation upon issues joyned upon them. see tit. Deprivation and Tryall.

Certificate of a statute or recognisance, and how and what shall be good. b. 3. 67. b. 7. 38. see tit. Recognisance.

Certificate of records, and where it shall be by the hands of the Justices, or of another man without other proces or not. b. 1. 157. b. 8. 23. b. 9. 99. see tit. Records.

VVhere the whole record, as the originall, and proces &c. must be certified, and removed, and

and the cauſe why, ſee tit. Records.

Where the Record it ſelfe needs to be certified, or not; but the tenor of the record ſhall ſuffice. ſee tit. Records.

Certificate of the Captain of an Army, where it ſhall be, it ſhall eſtoppe no traverſe to it. b. 7. 14. 20. ſee tit. Utlary.

Ceſſavit.

Form of the writ, and what matter ſhall ſuffice to abate it, what not. b. 8. 118. next ſect.

Count in Ceſſavit, and where the Count ſhall abate the writ, and what Count ſhall be good, what not. b. 4. 11. b. 5. 2. p. 8. b. 8. 118. ſee tit. Eſplees. Barre in Ceſſavit, and what ſhall be good, what not. b. 2. 93. b. 5. 2. p. 8. b. 8. 118.

Where the ceſſing of the husband and wife during the Coverture ſhall binde the wife after the death of her husband or not, b. 8. 44. b. 9. 72. ſee tit. Baron and Feme.

Where Ceſſavit lies againſt an Infant during his non-age, and what ſurety he ſhall find, b. 6. 3, 4. b. 8. 44. b. 9. 85. ſee tit. Age.

For ceſſing of what ſervices it lies, for what not. b. 5. 2. p. 8. ſee Homage.

Ceſſavit of a Chauntry where it lies. b. 4. 108. b. 8. 118.

VVhere Ceſſavit lies not yet a ceſſing for two yeers incurred. b. 2. 93. b. 8. 118.

VVhere a man may have one Ceſſavit upon ſeverall tenures or not. b. 8. 86. ſee tit. Writ, and joyning in action.

Aunt and Neece join in Ceſſavit, where maintenable or not. b. 8. 118.

VVhere incrochement of rent ſhall be avoyded in Ceſſavit, and how, b. 4. 11. b. 5. 2. p. 100. ſee tit. Encrochement and Seiſin.

VVhat iſſue ſhall be taken in Ceſſavit, where ſeiſin of ſervices is not traverſable, but the tenure. b. 4. 11. b. 5. 2. p. 110. b. 9. 34.

Verdict in Ceſſavit, and what ſhall be good, what not. b. 8. 66. ſee tit. Verdict.

Tender of areres in Ceſſavit, and when, and by whom, and to whom; and what tender ſhall be good, ſee tit. Arerages and Tender, and Refuſall.

Where age ſhall be granted in Ceſſavit, and the plea demurre for nonage of the plaint. or def. ſee tit. Age.

VVhere the cuſtome that if the tenant ceſſe for two yeers, the Lord may enter, is not allowable. ſee tit. Cuſtome.

Challenge.

Challenge for inſufficiency of frank-tenement, and becauſe of ancient demeane, not good. b. 5. 2. p. 105.

To the array, or a juror becauſe he was at another time arbitrator in the matter, b. 9. 71.

Where no challenge becauſe he was at another time, a Commiſſioner to examine witneſſes in the matter. b. 9. 71.

To

To a juror becauſe he was an alien born. b. 7. 18. b. 10. 104.

To the array becauſe Knights are not returned in the pannell, and where not. b. 6. 54.

Where challenge ſhall be to the Knight in a writ of right who make the pannell, or to the jurors or not. b. 9. 32. ſee Right.

To the array for an alien born, becauſe the halfe was not of aliens, ſee tit. Alien born.

Where the challenge ſhall be by a juror, becauſe he is a Baron, or Peer of the Realm. ſee tit. Jurors, and Exemption.

Of tryall of challenge to jurors, and how they ſhall be tryed. ſee tit. Jurors.

Champerty.

Where the writ of Champerty enſues the nature of the firſt action, and in what points. b. 6. 25.

Chappell and Chaplains.

How many Chaplains a Peer of the Realm, or other perſons may have and retein. ſee tit. Diſpenſat. and ſtatutes, and there, 21 H. 8. c. 13.

Charge and Diſcharge.

Where a grant of rent, or &c. ſhall be ſufficient to charge a Mannour land, or &c. in præſent, and by what words, where and by whom not. b. 4. 53. b. 6. 39. b. 7. 23, 24. b. 8. 155.

Where a rent or &c. granted out of a reverſion, ſhall be ſufficient to charge the reverſion, and when it ſhall begin or not. b. 1. 62. 128. b. 2. 52. b. 5. 2. p. 3. 4. b. 4. 48. 52. b. 11. 48. ſee tit. Grants, Leaſes, and Remainder.

Where a joint-grant of rent, or &c. out-land, by the præmiſes of a a deed, ſhall be ſevered by the words of the *Percipiendum*, and part of the land diſcharged by the words ſubſequent or not. b. 1. 84. b. 5. 2. p. 7. 8. 29. b. 10. 106, 107.

Where a charge of rent, eſtate in lands, or ſervice to be done, &c. ſhall be avoyded, and ceaſe for a certain time, and after be good and ſtand b. 1. 45. b. 4. 88. b. 6. 40. b. 7. 7, 8 b. 8. 17. ſee tit. Condition, and Extinguiſhment.

Where the Maſter or Lord ſhall be charged and anſwer for the offence and act of his ſervant, or deputy, or not. b. 4. 33. b. 5. 2. p. 89. b. 9. 48. 98.

Where a grant of a rent charge by tenant for life, ſhall ſtand againſt him in reverſion, who enters for forfeiture, or accepts a ſurrender. b. 1. 67.

Where and what things may be charged with rent, by grant or reſervation, what not. b. 4. 53. b. 5. 2. p. 3. 4 ſee tit. Grants and Reſervations. b. 7. 23.

Where a grant of rent, or &c. out of land to begin in the future, ſhall be good and charge the land or not. b. 1. 154, 155. b. 2. 55. b. 7. 38. b. 8. 74, 75. 95. ſee tit. Grants.

Where a charge of rent, or annuity, &c. impoſed upon the Church, by the Patron and Ordinary in time

time of the vacation, shall charge the person after or not. b. 1. 147. b, 5. 2. p. 81. see tit. Grant and Person.

VVhere the joyn-tenant that survives, shall hold discharges of rent granted by his companion, or of an execution upon judgment, or not. b. 6. 78, 79. see tit. joyn-tenants.

Where the grantor of a rent shall be charged by a writ of annuity, or distresse and avowry at the election of the Grantee or not. see tit. Annuity and Election.

VVhere the heir shall be charged by the grant of an Annuity by his father, or not, see tit. Annuity and Assets.

VVhere a man shall be charged as heir in debt, for the debt of his father, and who shall be charged as heir, and what lands, see tit. Heir, and Assets. Execution, Contribution, Debt.

VVhere the land of one vouchor, shall be charged with the intire execution, upon recovery in value, where one Lord or heir is vouched in the word of severall persons or not. see tit. Recovery in Value and Contribution.

Where the obligor or reconusor who survives, shall bee charged with the whole debt, and his lands alone put in execution or not. see tit. *Audita querela.* Execution. Joyn-tenant. Recovery in Value and Voucher.

How Sheriffes, or other Officers shall be charged or discharged of their offices, and when they shall be said discharged, see tit. Officers and Offices, and Coroners.

Where a man shall be discharged to doe a thing, &c. by change and alteration of the principall thing, to which, &c. or not. see tit. Extinguishment, and Prescription.

VVhere the husband shall be charged for debt, or &c. made by the wife before, or during the Coverture or not, see tit. Baron and Feme.

VVhere the wife shall be charged for things done by her husband, after the death of the husband. see tit. Baron and Feme.

VVhere a condition upon an obligation, feoffement or &c. shall be discharged in the whole, or part by act of God, or the parties, see tit. Condition.

VVhere the heir shall be charged by the Covenant made by his Ancestor. see tit. Covenant.

VVhere a Sheriffe or Gaoler shall be charged with the escape of a prisoner for debt, or felony, or not. see tit. Authority and Escape.

VVhere a Contract shall be discharged and determined by accepting an obligation for it. see tit. Contract and Extinguishment.

VVhere a womam shall hold the dower assigned her, charged or not. see tit. Dower.

VVhere Executors shall be charged of their goods proper or not. see tit. Executors.

VVhere the mainprise is, the mainpernours shall be discharged, and by what act. see tit. Mainprise.

VVhere a man shall be discharged

ged of waſt by repairing after. ſee tit. Waſt.

VVhere a charge or other thing by the diſſeiſor ſhall bind the diſſeiſee, and he be charged by them; what not. ſee tit. Diſſeiſin.

Where the Maſter ſhall be charged for hurt done by his dogge. ſee tit. Action of the Caſe.

VVhere a man may diſcharge matter in writing, or of record, by naked ſurmiſe, or matter in deed, without ſhewing a writing or not. ſee tit. Debt, or monſtration of Deeds.

VVhere a man ſhall be diſcharged to pay tythes, and by what meanes. ſee tit. Tythes.

VVhere hee that enters for a condition in deed, or in law broken, ſhall hold diſcharged of all charges and incumbrances made before or not. ſee tit. Conditions, and Eſcheates.

VVhere and what Patents and Commiſſions of the King, are determined and diſcharged by his death. ſee tit. Grant of the King, and Commiſſions.

VVhere the Lord by eſchear ſhall hold ſubject to the charge impoſed upon the land by his tenant before, or not. ſee tit. Eſchear.

VVhere an Enqueſt ſhall be diſcharged and for what cauſes, ſee tit. Enqueſts.

VVhere auditors upon account ſhall be diſcharged. ſee tit. Account.

VVhere Arbitrators may be diſcharged or not. ſee tit. Arbitrators.

VVhere the heir ſhall be diſcharged of the forfeiture of the value of his marriage, by the knighting him or not. ſee tit. Ward, and Tender.

VVhere a man in execution, ſhall be diſcharged of it, and by what acts or meanes, ſee tit. Execution.

VVhere a man charge land with rent common, or &c. for a longer time then he hath in the land, or not. ſee tit. Eſtates, Grants, and Extinguiſhment.

Charter of the King.

VVhere the Charter of the King is againſt a ſtatute, or to doe a thing prohibited by ſtatute, ſhall it be good, and where the clauſe of *non obſtante* will be needed, &c. in the grant or not. b.4. 35. b.7.14, 37. b. 8. 5, 6. 14. 29. 108. b. 11. 19.86. 88.

VVhere the Kings Charter or Grant ſhall be void, becauſe he hath not power to grant, and what things he cannot grant. b.4.33,34, 35. b.5.2. p.28.50. b.7.7.25.36, 37. b.8.16,17. 19.22. 55.77.125, 126. b. 10. 113. b. 11. 4. 53. 83. 89, 90. ſee tit. Grants of the King.

VVhere the Kings Charter of pardon of all debts ſhall extend to every debt, or not, and what debts ſhall by it be pardoned, what not. b.1.50. b.5.2. p.56. ſee tit. Grant of the King.

VVhere a Releaſe or pardon of the King, of all debts, ſuits, and demands, ſhall be good or not, and what ſhall diſcharged by it; what

what not. b. 5. 2. p. 56.

VVhere a Charter of pardon, or &c. made to the principall in Felony, or &c. ſhall diſcharge the acceſſory and his ſureties, or not. b.4. 43.

Charter of Pardon of robbery, and what words are requiſite and ſufficient, what not. b.6. 13.

Of pardon to a man attainted by Judgement, by what words ſufficient, by what not. b.6.13.

Charter of pardon of all felonies, and treſpaſſes, ſhall be good for treaſon, for what treaſon, and for what not. b.6.13.

Of pardon of murder, or the death of a man, what Charter good, by what words, and what nor.

Where and what Charter of pardon, ought to be pleaded by the party himſelfe, the form to plead it, what not. b.6.79.b.8.68. ſee tit. Notice, and Office of Court.

Where a Charter of pardon, ſhall not be granted, untill the Lord Chancellour bee aſcerteined that the party at whoſe ſuit, &c. be ſatisfied. B. 6. 80.

Where a man ſhall continue in priſon, notwithſtanding the Charter be allowed. b.6.80.

VVhere a *Scire facias* muſt be ſued by him who hath a Charter of pardon, and againſt whom or not, but ſhall be allowed without a *Scire facias*. b.6.80.

When a Charter of pardon ſhall be allowed for him who is outlawed at the ſuit of one, when nor. b.5. 2. p. 88.

To what time the Charter of pardon ſhall have relation, ſee tit. Relation.

Of exemption, and what, and in what caſes ſhall be good. ſee tit. Exemption.

VVhere a Charter of pardon ſhall happen, yet the party have no benefit of it, becauſe of matter of after fact. B.6. 80.

Of pardon of impriſonment, or burning in the hand of a man convict, and condemned, where good or not. B.5.2.p.46,47.50.110.

Of exceptions in generall pardons of the King in Parliament, the expoſition of them. B.5.2.p.46,47, 48,49,50.b.6. 1.3. 79, 80.

The Kings generall pardon by Parliament, 13. *Eliz.* expound. b. 6. 13.

Generall pardon of the King the 35. *Eliz.* expound. B. 5. 2. p. 46, 47. twice.

Generall pardon of the King the 39. of *Eliz.* expound. B 5. 2. p. 49, 50.

Generall pardon of the King the 43. *Eliz.* expound. B.6.79.

VVhere the Kings pardon ſhall barre the party in an action popular upon ſtatutes, or upon ſuit in the Court of Starre-chamber, or not. B.5.2. p.48. 50, 51. b.11.56, 57. 66. ſee Actions popular.

Certain rules for expoſition of Charters of pardon of the King, & of grants of the King. ſee tit. Grant of the King.

Where in pleading a generall pardon, a man ought to alledge and averre that he is not a perſon excepted. ſee Tit. Pleadings.

Charter

Charters.

Where the Charters belong to the heir, and he ſhall have Detinue for them. b. 1. 2. ſee tit. Detinue.

Where Charters belong to the land, and he that has the land ſhall have them or not. b. 1. 1. 2. b. 11. 5c. ſee Detinue.

Barre in detinue of Charters, Accord is a good barre in it. b. 9. 78. ſee tit. Accord.

Where a woman may prejudice her ſelfe of dower, by detaining the Charters, and who ſhall plead it in barre, and who not. b. 5. 2. p. 75. b. 7. 9. b. 9. 17, 18. 110. b. 10. 94. ſee tit. Dower.

Where Felony ſhall not be in taking of Charters, ſee tit. Corone.

What Charters and writings of lands ſhall be given in evidence, what not. ſee tit. Evidence.

Chattels.

Where and what things are Chattels in their proper natures, where, and what not; but become Chattels by accident or matter of late time. b. 1. 93. b. 2. 93. b. 4. 63. b. 7. 171. b. 5. 2. p. 96. b. 7. 17, 18. 23. b. 9. 96, 97. b. 11. 48. 50. 81. 84.

Where the executors ſhall have the chattels of the teſtator, which, where, and which not. b. 2. 93. b. 3. 2. 93. b. 4. 63. 65. b. 5. 2. p. 56. b. 8. 118. b. 9. 97. b. 10. 51. 128, 129. b. 11. 92.

Where the heir ſhall have them after the death of his father. b. 1. 93. b. 4. 63. b. 7. 17. b. 8. 118. b. 9. 128, 129. b. 11. 92.

Where a chattell veſted, ſhall be after deveſted, and undone, or not, b. 1. 95, 96. 102. 137. 155. b. 3. 61, 62. b. 6. 74. b. 8. 142, 143. b. 9. 129. b. 10. 55, 56. b. 7, 8.

What chattels or things coming to the husband by intermarriage, ſhall hee have after the death of his wife. b. 1. 39. b. 4. 51. b. 5. 2. p. 18. 36. ſee tit. Baron and Feme.

What chattels and things which accrue to the husband by marriage, or joyntly to them during the Coverture, ſhall the wife have after the death of her husband, and not his executors. b. 10. 51. ſee tit. Baron and Feme.

Where and what chattels and things the wife ſhall have againe after divorce, where, and what not. b. 8. 136. ſee tit. Divorce.

Where an eſtate of franktenement or inheritance may bee in chattels or in a thing iſſuing out of a chattell. b. 4. 66. b. 8. 95, 96. b. 10. 47. 52. 87.

Where a remainder of a chattell reall or perſonall, ſhall bee good or not. b. 1. 153. 155. b. 4. 60. b. 8. 95, 56.

Of embleaments, and what perſon ſhall have them in life time, or after death. ſee tit. Embleaments.

Where uſe may be of a chat-

tell reall or perſonall, ſee tit. Uſes.

VVhere a chattell may be of an uſe of lands, or an uſe in lands for yeers. b. 1. 81. 93. 120. 130. 154. ſee tit. Uſes, and ſtatutes. 27 H. 8. c. 10. there.

VVhere and when goods and chattels ſhall be liable to execution, if by judgement or not. ſee tit. Execution.

Where a chattell reall, leaſe for yeers, may be put in execution, and delivered to the party as a chattell, or may be ſold by the Sheriffe, and &c. ſee tit. Execution.

VVhere and what goods and chattells the ſucceſſor of an Abbot, Prior, Maſter of an Hoſpitall, or &c. ſhall have, what not but the Executors, ſee tit. Abbot, and Corporation.

Expoſition of Goods and Chattels and what things ſhall be comprehended under them. ſee tit. Gift, Embleaments, Forfeiture.

Where a man ſhall be adjudged in poſſeſſion of goods, and chattels, by claim, or without, before ſeiſer or not. ſee tit. Continuall claim.

Where a petition to the King may be, or a traverſe lye for goods and chattels or not. ſee tit. Petition and Traverſe.

Gifts of goods and chattels, and all things concerning it. ſee tit. Gift.

Deviſe of Goods and Chattels, and all things concerning it. ſee tit. Deviſe.

Cuſtomes which concern goods and chattels, ſee tit. Cuſtomes and Preſcriptions.

Chancery.

Court of Chancery and of what things, and pleas, this Court ſhall have juriſdiction, of what not, and of other matters concerning this Court. b. 1. 122. 139. b. 4. 25. b. 5. 2. p 92. b. 9. 99.

VVhere dower may be aſſigned a woman in Chancery, b. 9. 16, 17. ſee tit. Dower.

VVhere an Office found before an eſcheator by vertue of office, where by vertue of writ, may be returned into the Chancery, or not. b. 1. 42. b. 4. 57. b. 7. 16. ſee tit. Office before, &c.

VVhere office found before the eſcheator, or &c. may be traverſed in the Chancery Court or not. b. 4. 56. b. 7. 16, 17. b. 9. 96. 98. 100. ſee tit. Traverſe.

The force and vertue of a decree in Chancery. b. 1. 122. b. 4. 25.

VVhere a record out of the Chancery may be certified into the Kings Bench by the hands of the Lord Chancellour without proces, ſee tit. Records.

VVhere iſſue joyned in Chancery ſhall be tryed in the King Bench, and how. ſee tit. Courts.

The proces of the Court of Chancery, and in what caſes a man may have remedy there, ſee tit. *Subpœna.*

Circuit of Action.

VVhere and what matter ſhall barre in debt upon an obligation

or &c. to avoyd circuit of action, where, and what not. b. 1. 113. b. 6. 13.

VVhere a defeaſance ſhall avail as a condition, and be pleaded in barre to avoid circuit of action. b. 1. 71. 74. b. 4. 9. ſee tit. Defeaſance.

VVhere and what matter ſhall barre in avowry to avoid circuit of action, where, and what not. b. 8. 60.

VVhere and what matter ſhall be pleaded in barre of dower, to avoid circuit of action, ſee tit. Dower.

VVhere a grant of the Kings ſhall be pleaded in barre, and ſhall be good to avoid circuit of action of Covenant, which lies not againſt the King. ſee tit. Grant of the King.

VVhere Reſceit ſhall be granted to leſſee for yeers tenant by *Elegit*, Statute Marchant, upon defend. or faint pleading of the tenant of the frank-tenement, to avoid circuit of Action. ſee tit. Reſceit.

VVhere a man ſhall recoup to avoyd circuit of action, ſee tit. Recouping.

VVhere an Aſſiſe adjourned out of the County for difficulty, or &c. ſhall not be remanded, to avoid circuit of action, ſee tit. Adjournment.

VVhere a Gaoler, or &c. may retake a priſoner who was in execution and eſcaped, to avoid circuit of action, ſee tit. Eſcape.

VVhere a Covenant ſhall change or raiſe uſe of lands to avoid circuit of action. ſee tit. Uſe.

VVhere and in what actions mixt or perſonall, the warranty of the anceſtor, ſhall be pleaded in barre to avoid circuit of action. ſee tit. VVarranty.

VVhere words of Covenant ſhall be conſtrued in the ſenſe of a condition, to avoid circuit of action, ſee tit. Condition.

VVhere a man ſhall plead a condition, or take advantage of it being found by verdict, without ſhewing a deed, to avoid circuit of action, ſee tit. Monſtrans of deeds.

VVhere circuit of action ſhall be in action upon the ſtatute of *Marlb.* c. 15. and matter not to be pleaded in barre to avoid it. ſee tit. Action upon ſtatutes.

VVhere execution upon a ſtatute or recogniſance of land intailed ſhall be avoyded by the iſſue in tail by entre, without *Audita querela*, to avoid circuit of action. ſee tit. Recogniſance.

VVhere voucher by iſſue in tail, or &c. ſhall bee upon warranty paramount made to their anceſtor, and not of themſelves, to avoid circuit of action. ſee tit. Voucher.

Clerks.

Of Clerkes and Officers in Courts, how they ſhall be made and admitted. ſee tit. Officers.

Claim, ſee continuall claim.

Clergy.

What perſons ſhall not have Clergy for defect in themſelves, as the blind, women, &c. b. 11. 29. b. 5. 13.

For what offences Clergy may be had, for what not. b. 4. 44, 45, 46. 40. b. 11. 30. to 37.

Where he that has abjured ſhall have his Clergy. b. 11. 29.

Where he that is convict of hereſy, ſhall not have his Clergy. b. 11. 29.

Where a Saracen, Jew, or Infidell, ſhall not have his Clergy. b. 11. 29.

Where grantable in appeales, in which not. b. 11. 29.

Where the Clergy of the principall diſcharges the acceſſory. b. 4. 43, 44. ſee tit. Corone.

At what time Clergy may be demanded, and allowed, and where a man may paſſe his time to have it. b. 11. 37. 58.

Where the Court of office ſhall allow the benefit of Clergy, without any challenge by the party, or claim of the Ordinary. b. 5. 26, 27.

Where and when a Clerk ſhall be delivered to the ordinary or not, but remanded to priſon untill, &c. b. 11. 29.

Who ſhall be judge to allow, or diſallow Clergy. b. 5. 26, 27.

The form of entring the record of Clergy, and the Clerks delivering to the Ordinary. b. 5. 26, 27.

What ſhall be done with him that is a Clerk, but refuſed by the Ordinary, and for what cauſes the Ordinary may refuſe. b. 5. 26, 27.

VVho is a Clerk attainted, who a Clerk convict, and what things he ſhall forfeit. b. 5. 2. p. 110. b. 11. 58.

VVhere and what Clerk ſhall make his purgation, and what not. b. 5. 2. p. 50. 110. b. 6. 68. b. 11. 29, 30. ſee tit. Statutes 18 *Eliz.* c. 7. there.

VVhere a Clerk ſhall goe quit without making his purgation. b. 5. 2. p. 50. 110. b. 6. 68. tit. ſtat. 18 *El.* c. 7.

Burning in the hand of him that has his Clergy, and where the King may pardon it, and he ſhall goe without mark or not. b. 5. 2. p. 50. 110.

Coines.

What coines ſhall bee currant and allowed within the Realm of England, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 114.

Of other Realmes, made currant within England by the Kings Proclamation, or not. ſee tit. Proclamation.

How and what payment and ſatisfaction of monies ſhall be made, where to the heires, and where to the Executors. ſee tit. Payment, Satisfaction, Heires, and Condition.

Colledge.

Expoſition of the word Colledg, in

In Latin and Engliſh, and what ſhall be ſaid a Colledge. b.4. 106. 108. ſee tit. Expoſition.

Colledges given to the King by Acts of Parliament, and what not. ſee tit. Statutes. 31 H.8. c.13. 1 *El.* c. 14. there.

Where and what writs Maſters of Colledges, Hoſpitals, &c. ſhall be named by their name of Baptiſm, or nor. ſee tit. Writ, and Corporation.

Form of pleading ſeiſin alledged in Maſters of Colledges, or &c. and where it ſhall be in writ of their Colledge, Houſe, or &c. ſee tit. Corporation and Pleadings.

Colour.

In what actions colour needs to be given, in what not. b.10.90.

Where in aſſiſe treſpaſſe, or &c. colour needs to be given, and the pleading ſhall be good without colour. b.10.89, 90.

In writ of forcible entre, and what ſhall bee good, what not. b.10. 89.

What colour ſhall be good in a writ of treſpaſſe of goods taken, what not. b. 10. 88. to 90.

Where colour ſhall be given in a writ of treſpaſs of a cloſe broken, &c. and what good, what not. b.10. 88. to 90.

Where colour given by an eſtate which is void, or determined, ſhall be good, or not. b.10.89, 90. b.1. 79. 108.

By claiming in by deed of, &c. where nothing paſſes by it, and where good. b.1.79. b.10.89, 90.

Where colour without alledging and confeſſing the poſſeſſion in the plaint. ſhall be good or not. B.10. 91.

Where colour given and after deſtroyed by pleading, or given by one whoſe eſtate appeares in pleading after to bee defeated and avoyded ſhall bee good or not. B. 10. 89.

Where and in what actions colour ſhall be good, without confeſſing an immediate entre upon the plaint. in what not. B.10. 89.

Colluſion and Covine.

Where Colluſion ſhall be inquired in aſſiſe of Darrein preſentment, or *Q. Impedit*, brought, or againſt a religious, and how and of what points. B. 9. 33.

Where a recovery ſhall be falſified and voyd, becauſe it was by Covine and Colluſion. B.3.61.78. b.6.58.b. 8.132, 133. b. 9.109. b. 10.39.45. ſee tit. Dower, and Falſifying a recovery.

Where dower ſhall be avoyded, becauſe aſſigned or recovered by Covine. B.2. 67. b.3.78. b.5. 2. p. 30.b.6.58.b.8.101.133. ſee Dower.

Where termor for yeers, tenant by ſtatute Merchant, *Elegit*, &c. ſhall falſify a recovery had againſt him in reverſion, becauſe it was upon faint pleading, or &c. by Covine and Colluſion. B.6.57. b. 9. 135. b.11. 33. ſee tit. Reſceit, and Falſifying of recovery.

Where a recovery againſt tenant for life, ſhall not binde

him in reverſion, but he may enter for the forfeiture, becauſe it was by Covine and Colluſion. b. 1. 15, 16. b. 3,4. 60. b. 10. 37. 39. 44,45. ſee tit. ſtat. 32 H. 8. c. 31. and 14. *Eliz.* c. 5. there.

VVhere a gift or grant of goods ſhall be avoided, becauſe it was by Covine and Colluſion, to defraud creditors. b. 3. 81, 82, 83. b. 5. 2. p. 60. b. 2. 25, 26. b. 6. 18. b. 10. 56. ſee tit. Star. & 3 H. 7. c. 4. 13 *El.* c. 5. there.

VVhere feoffments, or &c. of lands ſhall be avoided, becauſe by Covine, to defraud Debts, Creditors, and Executions, and againſt whom they ſhall be void, againſt whom not. b. 3. 82. b. 2. p. 60. b. 6. 72, b. 11. 74. 93. ſee tit. Statutes. and 27 *El.* c. 4. there.

VVhere an adminiſtration and releas upon it ſhall be void, becauſe obtained and made by Covine. b. 3. 78. b. 6. 19. b. 8. 143. ſee tit. Adminiſtrat.

Of outing the Lord of his ward, reliefe, or &c. and what ſhall make a colluſion in a conveiance of lands by the tenant to ſuch intent, and the Lord ſhall have wardſhip of the lands notwithſtanding, or not. b. 1. 122. b. 2. 94. b. 3. 66. 81. b. 6. 76. b. 7. 40. b. 8. 164 ſtat. *Marl.* 6. c. 6.

VVhere colluſion ought to be by the Lord of all the mean eſtates, and conveyances after the firſt eſtate by the tenants made by colluſion. b. 1. 122. b. 2. 94.

VVhere colluſion may be averred upon the joynt eſtate made to the ſon and heir and a ſtranger, or not. b. 6. 76. b. 8. 164.

VVhere colluſion ſhall be apparent in caſes or not, but muſt be averred, and the cauſe of the Covine ſhewn or not. b. 3. 81. b. 7. 40. b. 8. 133. b. 9. 109, 110.

VVhere colluſion ſhall not be averred by the Lord, againſt his acceptance of ſervices by the hands of the feoffee, b. 3. 66. ſee tit. Acceptance.

VVhere a fine ſhall be avoided, and not bind him that has right, becauſe levied by Covine. b. 3. 77, 78. ſee tit. Fines.

VVhere the Lord cannot enter upon the feoffee ſuppoſed by colluſion, but put to his writ of ward to try the colluſion. b. 9. 73. b. 11. 77.

VVhere reſceit ſhall be granted to leſſee for yeers, tenant by ſtatute Marchant, *elegit*, or by him in reverſion in fee, or &c. upon default, render, or faint pleading of tenant for life by covine and colluſion to make them loſe their rights. ſee tit. Reſceit.

VVhere remitter ſhall not be to the iſſue in tail, or wife, becauſe of covine and colluſion, ſee tit. Remitter.

VVhere property of goods ſhall not change, and be taken away by bargain and ſale, in market open, becauſe of covine. ſee tit. Contract.

In forging of falſe deeds, and how that ſhall be puniſhed, ſee tit. Forgery of falſe deeds.

In conſpiracies, and how that ſhall be puniſhed. ſee tit. Conſpiracy.

VVhere

VVhere a conveiance of land by the father to his ſon and heir, ſhall be voyd becauſe of covine, and he adjudged in by deſcent, and the land aſſets. ſee tit. Aſſets.

VVhere laches of claim within five yeeres upon a fine levied, ſhall not prejudice, becauſe levied by covine. ſee tit. Contin. Claim.

VVhere reſignation ſhall not abate a writ, but ſhall be void becauſe done by covine. ſee tit. Writ.

VVhere Letters Patents of the King ſhall be repealed, becauſe of covine, and the King thereupon deceived in his grant. ſee tit. Grants of the King.

Where Executors ſhall be charged upon *Devaſtavit*, notwithſtanding the recovery, &c. of the goods of the dead; becauſe the recovery was by covine, and what ſhall be ſaid covine in ſuch caſe. ſee tit. Aſſets, and Executors.

VVhere Preſent to a Church, ſhall be void, and avoided, becauſe by colluſion, ſee tit. Preſent. to &c.

Where warranty collaterall ſhall not barre, becauſe after diſſ. iſin by covine and colluſion. ſee tit. VVarranty.

VVhere ſeiſin of rent, or &c. by hands of the diſſeiſor ſhall not bind the diſſeiſ. becauſe of colluſion. ſee tit. Seiſin.

VVhere acceptance of rent, ſhall not barre to claim, and have the land, becauſe of the covine in the leſſee, and what ſhall be colluſion in ſuch caſe. ſee tit. Acceptance and Arerages, and Notice.

In leſſee for yeers, by ſecret conveiance of land by covine to defraud his leſſor, and what ſhall be ſuch covine and conveiance. b. 3. 64, 65. 77, 78. ſee tit. Notice, Acceptance, Arerages, Contin. Claim.

Commandement.

VVhere command by parole ſhall be good and ſufficient, and ſhall be pleaded without ſhewing the deed of it, and ſo of a licence or not. b. 6. 38. b. 9. 69. 99, 100, 101, 102. b. 10. 92. b. 11. 48. ſee tit. Monſtrance of deeds, and falſe impriſonment, and licence.

VVhere he that does, and executes a thing by Commandement, or &c. under the authority given to him by another, is no treſpaſſer, or &c. though he that commands him hath no authority, or his authority is diſproved, or void, and where contr. b. 6. 52. 54. L. 8. 38. b. 10. 69. 70. 76, 77. b. 6. 18.

VVhere he that has authority by the command of another ſhall be a treſpaſſer, or &c. for not purſuing his power, and what execution of an act ſhall be purſuing, what not. b. 1. 111. 173. b. 5. 2. p. 9 94 b. 11. 4. b. 4. 46. b. 5. 2. p. 91. ſee tit. Authority. Feoffments or Deeds.

VVhere the command ſhall be traverſed, and iſſue taken upon it, or not. b. 6. 24. b. 8 66, 67.

VVhere a command may be countermanded, ſee tit. Authority, Countermand, and Revocation.

VVhere a man ſhall be principall in caſes of felony, or death of a man, by command or not. ſee tit. Corone.

Where cont. claim made by a servant or stranger, by command shall be good and vest an estate or not. see tit. Cont. Claim.

Where the Master or Soveraign shall be charged, and answer for the act and offence of his servant, and by command or not. see Charge.

Where a condition to be performed to one person, may be performed to another, by command, and that countervaile the performance, see tit. Condition.

The authority of a Baily, and what things he cannot doe by his generall authority, without speciall command. see tit. Authority.

Where a man shall have aid of the King, where he justifies as Baily of the King, or by his command. see tit. Aid of the King.

Commission, and Commissioners.

Commissions of *Nisi prius*, and their authority. B. 1c. 103. see tit. Justices.

Commission of Justices of Oier and Terminer, and their authority. B. 4. 46, 47. b. 9. 50. 118. see tit. Justices, and Oier and Terminer.

Commission of Justices of Gaol delivery, and their authority, and when their commission ceases. B. 4. 46, 47. b. 9. 118. b. 10. 53, 54. see tit. Justices.

Commission of Justices of Peace and their authority. B. 5. 2. p. 59. and 71, 72. b. 4. 46, 47. b. 8. 120. b. 9. 118, 119. b. 10. 53. 76. 77. see tit. Justices and Peace.

Commission upon the statute of bankrupts, and their authority. B. 2. 25. b. 8. 98. 121. see tit. Justices and Statutes. 13 *Eliz.* c. 7. there.

Commission of Justices of Assises, and their authority. B. 8. 57. b. 10. 53, 54. 103.

Commissions of sewers, and their authority. B. 5, 2. p. 100. b. 6. 20. b. 10. 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143.

Where Bargains and Sales, Feoffments, Leases, or &c. made of the lands, or &c. of other men, by Commissioners, shall be good and stand in force, against the owners and their heirs. B. 2. 16, 17. 25. 80. b. 9. 76, 77.

Where a Commission shall be awarded to make inquiry of concealments, substractions, frauds, or other mildemeanors of Officers and Ministers of the King, &c. and their authority. B. 10. 109. 112. 114.

Where Commissions shall be awarded to make inquiry of decay of Castles, Townes, Bridges, or &c. and their authority. B. 10. 139. 114. 141.

Where, and when, and by what act, the first Commission shall cease and be determined, by grant of another. B. 3. 75. see tit. Corporation. B. 4. 46.

Commissioners in causes Ecclesiasticall, and their authority. B. 5. 1. to 10.

Commissions upon the Statutes. 32 H. 8. c. 13. 1 E. 6. c. 14. see tit. Statutes; and these statutes there.

Of Purveyors, and their authority.

thority. see tit. Officers.

Where Commiſſioners ſhall fine to the King, or forfeit a certain ſum of mony in name of a penalty, for their negligence, or miſdoing. b. 4. 16. b. 9. 70, 71.

Where judgements, given by Juſtices, or other Commiſſioners ſhall be voyd becauſe before a not-Judge. see tit. Falſif. a recovery.

Where and to what preſentments or offices found, before Commiſſioners traverſe, may be, and to what not. see tit. Barre. Certificate.

Where and what Commiſſions of the King, ceaſe, and determine, by Demiſe of the King, what not. see tit. Grant of the King.

Where an office taken before Commiſſioners, ſhall be æquivalent, with an office taken before the eſcheator, and where it may be taken by them without warrant. see office before the Eſcheator.

Offices taken before the eſcheator, by Virtue of Writ or Commiſsion. see tit. Office before, &c.

Where Juſtices by Commiſſion ſhall be puniſhed for their miſdoing, where not. see tit. Enditement.

Where it is no challenge to a juror, that he was heretofore a Commiſſioner to examine witneſſes. see tit. Challenge.

Common and Commoners.

What ſhall be common appendant and to what land, how the title ſhall be made to it, and with what beaſts to be uſed and taken with, what not. b. 4. 37, 38. b. 6 59, 60. b. 8, 78, 79.

What ſhall be appurtenant, and how title ſhall be made to it, and with what beaſts it ſhall be taken and uſed, b. 4. 37, 38. b. 6. 59, 60. b. 7. 5. b. 8. 78, 79.

Becauſe of vicinage, what it ſhall be, and who ſhall have it, and how title ſhall be made to it, and how to be uſed, &c. b. 4. 38. b. 6. 59. 60. b. 7. 5

Common of eſtovers, and how they ſhall be claimed, and what title ſhall be good to have them, and what not. b. 4. 86, 87. b. 5. 2. p. 17. 24. b. 8. 47. b. 9. 112. see tit. Aſsiſe.

Of Turbary, and how title ſhall be made to it. b. 4. 37. b. 8. 47. 50. see tit. Aſsiſe.

Becauſe of commorancy and reſiancy, and what title to it ſhall be good, what not. b. 6. 60.

Of paſture way, or &c. claimed by Inhabitants, or Pariſhioners, and form of pleading, to make a title to it by them. b. 4. 32. b. 6. 60.

Common claimed for certain beaſts, ſo many in number, or riſing and lying, or &c. the form of pleading in making title to it. b. 8. 79. b. 9. 111.

Claim conditionally, or under manner, and where it ſhall be good. b. 5. 2. p. 78.

How a Commoner may meddle in the land, and what things he may doe, what not. b. 8. 78. b. 9. 112. see tit. Diſtreſſe.

What ſhall bee ſufficient ſeiſin of a Common to have an aſsiſe, b. 6. 57. see tit. Aſsiſe, and Seiſin.

Grant to a man when the beaſts of the Grantee ſhall goe there,

there, and how it ſhall be taken and conſtrued, b. 1. 87. ſee tit. Grants.

VVhere aſſiſe lies of a common of paſture, or a parcell of a common, and how approvement may be made by the Lord of the waſt. ſee tit. Aſſiſe and Approvement.

VVhere it ought to be append. to a meſſuage houſe or land, or not, &c. ſee tit. Appendant.

VVhere and what common may be granted or aſſigned over, what not. ſee tit. Aſſignee.

VVhere a common ſhall be extinguiſhed by unity of the poſſeſſion of the land, or parcell of it, or by alienation of the land to which, &c. or not. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment.

VVhere a *Quod permittat* lies of a common, and againſt whom, &c. ſee tit. *Quod permittat.*

VVhere common appendant, or &c. paſſes by the feoffment of the Mannour, to which, without the words, without the appurtenances, or not. ſee tit. Appendant.

VVhere grant of common not expreſſed where, &c. ſhall be good, and how the grantee ſhall have benefit of ſuch grant. ſee tit. Grants.

VVhat cuſtome or preſcription to have common ſhall be good, what not. ſee tit. Cuſtome and Preſcription.

VVhere Recouping for common of paſture ſhall not be. ſee tit. Recouping.

Claim by the Lord for him and his ſervants, how, and for whom. ſee tit. Preſcription.

Common Bench.

Juſtices of the common Bench and their authority, and of what pleas, and matters this Court ſhall have jurisdiction, of what not. b. 10. 76.

Pleas of land belong to the Court of common Bench, ſee tit. ſtatutes, and Mag. Chart. c. 11. there, and the expoſition of it.

The courſe of the common Bench in a ward of proces, and difference betwixt the common bench, Kings bench, and Exchequer in award of proces, ſee tit. Courts.

VVhere office found before the Eſcheator, or &c. ſhall be traverſed, in the Court of Common bench. ſee tit. Traverſe to office.

VVhere prohibition ſhall and may be granted out of the Common bench. ſee tit. Prohibition.

Office of the Pronotary of the Common bench, and to whom it belongs to grant it. ſee tit. Officers.

Common Law.

VVhere the common law ſhall be preferred before cuſtome, or ſtatute law. b. 2. 35. b. 4. 71, 72. ſee tit. Prerogative, and Statutes.

The foundation of the common law, it is founded upon the law of God, &c. ſee b. 3. Epiſtle there.

VVhere the Judges of the common law, are bound to take notice of the civill law, and direct their judgement according, and contra-

the

the Judges of the civill law. b. 4 59. b. 5. 2. p. 58. b. 8. 6. 8. 135. see tit. Notice and Ignorance.

VVhere no need to alledge cuſtome, or make preſcription in a thing allowed by the common law. see tit. Cuſtome, and Preſcription.

VVhere a man may have and maintain an action, or proces at the common law, or given by ſtatute at his election, or not. see tit. Election.

Where in an Action, &c. a man may have, and pray judgement at the common law, or which is given by ſtatute, or not. b. 9. 72. 74. b. 11. 62. see tit. Foreſts and Election.

VVhere Covenants, Agreements, Warrants, or Reſervations ſpeciall betwixt parties, ſhall take away the generall intent and force of the common law. see tit. Covenant, Warranty, and Reſervation.

VVhere and in what caſe Formedon in diſcender was at the common law. see tit. Formedon.

VVhere diſcents ſhall be at the common law to heires collaterall of lands given in Frank-marriage or in tail, and alienation barred before the ſtatute of Weſt. 2. c. 1. see tit. Formedon.

VVhere and when Mortdanceſt lay at the common law, upon gift in tail of lands, or &c. see tit. Mortdanceſt.

VVhere all the heires by cuſtom of Gavel-kind ſhall not rebut by vertue of their anceſtour, but the heir at the common law onely. see tit. Rebutter.

VVhere a man ſhall vouch as heir who is not heir at the common law, and ſhall be vouched who is not heir at the common law. see tit. Voucher.

VVhere the common way in many caſes wanting, and in ſome caſes a man without remedy for his right. see tit. Statutes. W. 2. c. 1, c. 5. Gloc. c. 3. 11 H. 7. c. 20. &c.

VVhere and by whom Hereſy was tryed and determined at the common law. see tit. Hereſy.

VVhere and againſt what perſons and eſtates an action of waſt lay at the common law, and againſt what not. see tit. Waſt three times.

VVhere and what ſtatutes are but declarative, and affirmative of the common law. see tit. Statutes.

Common weale.

VVhere and what things are not diſtreinable for rents, or ſervices becauſe neceſſary for the common weale. b. 11. 50. see tit. Diſtreſſe.

VVhere a man may juſtifie his entre into the land of another, and taking his goods without claiming ought to his own uſe, and juſtifiable becauſe for the common weale. See tit. Juſtification.

VVhere action of the caſe lies not againſt a man who has raiſed a nuſance, or done any thing to the hurt of another, becauſe for the weal publick. see tit. Action of the caſe.

VVhere an obligation with a condition

condition to reſtrein a man to uſe and exerciſe his trade, or myſtery, ſhall be void becauſe to the hurt of the Common weale. ſee tit. Condition, and Monopoly.

VVhere Monopolies ſhall not be ſuffered, becauſe to the prejudice of the common weale. ſee tit. Monopolies.

VVhere preſcription or Cuſtome to doe a thing which is for the weal publick needs not. ſee Cuſtome and Preſcription.

Where a Sheriffe, Officer, or other, may juſtify the entry or breach of an houſe, becauſe for the common weale. ſee tit. Juſtification.

Compoſition.

VVhere and what partition betwixt Parceners of an Advowſon ſhall be good, and how they ſhall preſent with compoſition, how without. ſee tit. Preſent. to a Church, Partition, and Parceners.

VVhere a man ſhall bee diſcharged of tithes by compoſition, and what compoſition ſhall bee good, what not. ſee tit. Tythes.

Computation.

Of ſix moneths upon bargaine and ſale, and inrollment of a deed, and how the ſix moneths ſhall be accounted. b. 5. 2. p. 1. ſee tit. Enrollments.

Of the time for the beginning a ſecond leaſe, made to begin after another leaſe in being, and how the time ſhall be accounted. ſee tit. Leaſes.

How time ſhall be accounted in Deeds, Leaſes, or &c. to have and to hold from the making thereof, or from the date thereof, or from the day of the date, &c. b. 5. 2. p. 1. 94.

VVhere, and to what intent the whole term ſhall be accounted as one day, to what contr. b. 5. 2. p. 74. 76. b. 4. 71.

Of the time upon a leaſe for yeeres with condition, or reſervation of rent, to be paid one moneth, or &c. after any Feaſt, in which &c. how to be accounted. b. 10. 129.

How the yeer and day upon continuall claim ſhall be accounted. b. 1. 97. b. 8. 100. ſee tit. Cont. Claim.

How, and to what time the forty dayes for attendance of him who holds by eſcuage ſhall be accounted. b. 9. 49. ſee tit. Eſcuage.

Where computation ſhall bee made according to cuſtome of the Country, for quantity of land or not, according to ſtat. *de terris admenſurand.* b. 6. 67.

Of leap-yeers how. b. 8. 19.

Of the day in caſes, and how divided or not. b. 1. 76. 102. 106. 174. b. 3 39. b. 5. 2. p. 1. 62. b. 6. 33. b. 10. 127. 129.

Of the age of an infant Executor upon adminiſtration committed during minority. b. 5. 2. p. 9. 29. b. 6. 67. ſee Adminiſtrat.

How and in what caſes the yeer and

and day ſhall be accounted. b. 1. 96, 97. b. 4. 43. b. 5. 2. p. 107. b. 8. 100.

Of the time to claim upon fines levied of lands, and how the five yeers ſhall be accounted. ſee tit. Cont. Claim.

How attachement ſhall be in Aſsiſe, and how the fifteen dayes ſhall be accounted and tryed. ſee tit. Attachement of the yeer and day upon waiſe and eſtray, and how, and to what time to be accounted. ſee tit. Waiſe and Eſtray.

Of yeer and day to claim upon judgement finall in a writ of right at the common law. b. 8. 100, 101. b. 1. 96, 97.

Of yeer and day upon wreck of the Sea, how and to what time to be accounted for the owner to make his claim. ſee tit. Wreck.

Of yeer, day, and waſt for the King upon forfeiture for felony, or &c. and how the yeer and day ſhall be accounted. ſee tit. Forfeiture.

Of the third part upon the ſtatutes. 32 H. 8. and 34 H. 8. to deſcend and be in ward. ſee tit. ſtatutes, and there 32 H. 8. c. 1.

Of profit, and iſſues of lands received upon forfeiture of marriage, or intruſion, &c. and how to be accounted. ſee tit. Action upon ſtat. and ſtatutes Merton. c. 6. 7.

How the time ſhall be accounted to have the writ by Jornies accounts. ſee tit. Jornies Accounts.

Of ſix moneths, to preſent to a Church for the Ordinary upon notice given to the Patron, and to what time the ſix moneths ſhall be accounted. ſee tit. Notice, and Ordinary.

Of the yeer and day to bring and begin appeales, and how the yeer and day ſhall be accounted. ſee tit. Appeales.

Of the ſix moneths time, upon preſentation or collation to a Church to have damages in a Q. *Impedit*, and how, and to what time the ſix moneths ſhall be accounted. ſee tit. Expoſition, and Q. *Impedit*.

Concealments.

Where and what lands ſhall be ſaid concealed, what not. b. 3. 73, 74. b. 4. 36. b. 10. 109. to 115.

Condition.

Where and what words in the Kings, or a common perſons grant ſhall make a condition, where, and what not. b. 2. 71, 72. b. 3. 21. 25. b. 5. 2. p. 78, 79. 116. b. 10. 40, 41. b. 1. 104. 155. b. 4. 3. 88. 121. b. 8. 44.

Againſt Law, and which ſhall be ſuch, and how conſtrued. b. 1. 23. 25. 84, 85. 137, 138. 130. 132. b. 3. 82, 93. b. 5. 2. p. 56. b. 6. 4c. to 43. b. 8. 17. b. 10. 36. to 43. b. 4. 3.

Repugnant, which ſuch, and how conſtrued. b. 1. 84, 85. 130, 131, 132. 137. 177. b. 4. 3. b. 5. 2. p. 56. b. 6. 40, 41. 58. b. 7. 38, 39. b. 8. 74.

74. 76. b. 9. 128. b. 10. 36. to 43. 79. 86.

Impossible, which shall be, and how construed. b. 1. 84, 85. b. 5. 2. p. 22. b. 2. 79. b. 6. 40, 41. b. 8. 82, 83.

VVhere and what person shall enter for a condition broke, where a stranger to the deed, shall enter for a condition or nor. b. 3. 62. 65. b. 4. 120. b. 5. 2. p. 16, 17. 24. 55, 56. 112. b. 7. 12. b. 8. 43, 44. 90, 91. 95. see tit. Assignee, and Statute. 32 H. 8. c. 34. there.

VVhere and what words conditionall import in themselves a reentre, and without a clause of reentre, what not. b. 1, 104.

Where an estate and possession in lands, or &c. upon a condition broken, shall be adjudged in the grantor, feoffer or &c. without entre in deed, seising or claim, or not. b. 1. 85. 94, 95. 147. 174. b. 2. 53. b. 3. 65. 84, 85. b. 4. 53. b. 8. 44. 95. see tit. Claim.

VVhere upon condition broken, the estate shall be void from the beginning, and to what intents the lessor, feoffer, or &c. shall be adjudged by reentre, in of his first estate, and to what intents not. b. 1. 84, 85. 132. b. 2. 52. b. 6. 40. b. 7. c. 14. b. 8. 43, 44. 75. b. 10. 40, 41.

VVhere and what condition upon feoffment in fee, that he shall not alien, shall be good, what not. b. 1. 88. 130. b. 5. 2. p. 56. b. 10. 38.

VVhere a condition upon a gift in tail, or lease for life, yeers, &c. that he shall not alien nor wast shall be good. b. 10. 39, 40.

VVhere a condition upon an estate in fee, or tail, that the wife shall not have dower, is not good. b. 1. 10. 39.

VVhere a condition upon grant of rent, or &c. that if the grantee dye his heir within age, that the rent, &c. shall be good or not.

VVhere a condition upon a grant of an Annuity, not to charge his person shall be good or not. b. 6. 58. b. 7. 38, 39.

VVhere a condition upon a gift in tail or lease for life, or &c. that if they alien or goe about to alien, or upon any other contingent, that then the land shall be, and remain to another in fee, or &c. shall be good or not. b. 1. 84. 130. b. 6. 40, 41, 42, 43. b. 8. 90. b. 9. 128. b. 10. 36. to 43. and 79. see tit. Remainder.

VVhere a condition upon a lease for life, or yeers, that if he be ousted or disturbed by the lessor or a stranger, that he shall have fee, shall be good, and how it shall take effect or not. b. 1. 84, 85. b. 75. 76. 91.

Upon condition that a man shall not disturb, molest or hinder another, but suffer him, &c. what shall be a breach of such a condition, what not. b. 8. 90, 91. b. 9. 5.

VVhere a condition upon a lease for life or yeers, that if the lessor grant his reversion to another in fee, or &c. shall be good, and how it shall be taken and construed if he alien. b. 1. 84. 130. b. 8. 76.

VVhere a condition that a man shall not use his trade, mystery,

art, ſhall be void, b.8.125.b.11.53. ſee tit. Monopolies.

VVhere a condition upon an obligation, or &c. to keep one harmleſſe or without dammage, or diſcharge him, &c. ſhall be good; and what act ſhall be a performance of it, what not. b.2.3.47. b. 5.2. p.24. b. 9. 25. b. 10. 100.

Where a double condition ſhall be good, one to be performed of the part of the feoffer, or &c. another of the part of the feoffee, or &c. and how and when they ſhall be ſaid performed. b.1. 156.

How a condition upon a feoffment, or &c. to pay moneys, by him, his heires, or executors, or to him, his heires, or executors, ſhall be performed, and to whom, and by whom, the payment to be made. b. 2. 50. 52. b. 5. 2. p. 96. 114. b.8. 95. b.1. 133. 136.

In the disjunctive, and how to be performed, and who ſhall have his election of the disjunctive. b.2. 37. b.5. 2. p. 22. 112. b.8. 90, 91. ſee tit. Demand, and Annuity.

Where a condition to be performed at a place certain, may be performed at the ſame place or another, or not. b.4. 72, 73.

Where a condition to be performed at a day certain, may be performed the ſame day or another, or not. b.7. 15.

Where a condition to be performed to one or by one perſon certain, may be performed to the ſame perſon and another, or to another onely, and the form of pleading thereupon. b.2.60.b.7.12,13.

Where a condition to ſatisfy or pay moneys, &c. ſhall be ſatisfied and performed, by reteining, and that ſhall countervaile payment indeed, or not. b.5. 2. p. 117.

How a condition to be performed, and no place expreſſed, &c. muſt and ſhall bee performed. b. 4. 73.

How a condition, and no day nor time expreſſed, &c. muſt be performed, and when, and how. b.1.25. b.2.70. 73. 79.b. 6. 30,31. b.7. 15. b. 8. 91.

How a condition to pay moneys ſhall be performed, and what ſhall be ſaid ſatisfaction, or ſhall countervaile payment or not. b. 5. 2. p. 114. 117. b. 8. 76. b.9.78.

How a condition, that if a man treſpaſſes the plaint. &c. and that be proved, &c. ſhall be performed, and in what manner the proof ſhall be. b. 4.74.b.6. 20. b. 5. 2. p. 108. b. 11, 39.

How a condition to levy a fine of lands, or &c. ſhall be performed. b.4. 55. b.5. 2. p. 127.

How and when a condition upon a feoffment, or obligation to reenfeoffe, or give in tail ſhall be performed, and what acts ſhall diſable, what not. b. 1. 25. 133. b. 2. 59. 70. 79, 80. b. 3. 34. b. 5. 2. p. 21. b.6.30. 31. b. 8. 90, 91.

How a condition or Covenant upon a feoffment, or obligation, to be performed to a ſtranger, &c. ſhall be performed, and what act is a breach, what not. b. 2. 3. 79. 1.25. 117. b.8. 90,91.

To make aſſurance at the coſts and

and charges, &c. how to bee conſtrued, and what party ſhall bear the charge. b.5. 2. p. 22.

How a condition that a ſtranger ſhall do an act, &c. ſhall be performed, and when ſaid to be performed. b.2.3.

How a condition that the obligor ſhall make a ſure and ſufficient eſtate in lands, or &c. or ſuch eſtate as his Counſell ſhall adviſe, &c. ſhall be performed, and what act ſhall perform it, what not. b. 2. 3. b.5.2. p.19,20. 23.

Where by performance or not performance of a condition, the eſtate of the feoffee, or his heires or aſſigns ſhall be abridged and become but a term for yeers, or &c. and that a term ſhall be an eſtate in fee, and when does the eſtate in fee increaſe or paſſe, or not. b. 1. 84. 105. 130. b. 8. 74, 75, 76. 90, 91. 95. 145.

How a condition to keep a Park, &c. ſhall be performed, and what act ſhall be performed, and what breach of the condition. b.9. 50.

How a condition not to ſuffer any whore to abide in the houſes leaſed to him ſhall be performed, and what act ſhall be performance, what not. b. 8. 91.

How a condition upon an obligation, to ſtand to award and arbitrement, &c. ſhall be performed. b.5.2. p. 103. b. 32. 92. 98. b. 10. 131. ſee tit. Arbitrement.

How a Condition or Covenant to leave houſes in as good plight, and eſtate as he received them, ſhall be performed, and what act ſhall be performance, what not. b.1. 98. b.5.2. p.21. b.7. 15.

How a condition that a man ſhall keep the peace, or be of good behaviour, ſhall be performed, and what act ſhall be a breach of it. b.9. 51. ſee tit. Peace.

How a condition that the leſſee, and his aſſignes ſhall not alien without the licence of the leſſor, or &c. ſhall be performed, and what alienation ſhall be a breach, what not. b. 3. 64. b. 4. 119, 120. b. 6. 38.

VVhere a condition which reſerves a reentre for a certain time, or defeates the eſtate for a certain time, ſhall be good or not. b. 1. 84, 85. 87. 132. b. 2. 52. b. 6. 40. b. 10. 41.

VVhere a man is not bound to perform a condition upon an obligation, feoffment, or &c. without notice or requeſt, and what ſhall be good, and ſufficient notice and requeſt; what not, and where cont. b.1.133. b.2.3. 70. 79. 81. b. 5. 2. p. 19, 20. b.6.30, 31. b.8. 82, 92.

VVhere time convenient and reaſonable, ſhall be allowed to him that ought to perform a condition, after requeſt made or notice given, and what time ſhall be ſaid reaſonable, &c. b.1.22.25. b. 2. 3. 28. 34. b.6. 31.

VVhere a condition ſhall be performed by attendance at a day or place, &c. or by tender and refuſall to the party to whom, &c. and what ſhall be a good and ſufficient tender, what not. b. 5.2. p. 114. b.9. 79. ſee tit. Tender and refuſall,

ſall, and Touts temps priſt.

VVhere a condition ſhall bee performed by acceptance of another thing then that compriſed within the obligation, or condition, or of part in ſatisfaction of the whole, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 117. b. 9. 78. 99. ſee tit. Acceptance.

How a condition which conſiſts of ſeverall acts to be done by ſeverall perſons, but it is not expreſſed by which it ſhall be performed, nor who ſhall doe the Act to the performance of it. b. 2. 3. b. 5. 2. p. 20. 22, 23. 127.

Where a Condition, or Covenant ſhall not be ſaid performed, if the intent of the parties be not performed, though the words be fully accompliſhed, and cont. b. 1. 25. 137. b. 2. 81, 82. b. 5. 2. p. 21. 117. b. 7. 12, 13. b. 8. 44. 70. 90, 91. b. 3. 28, 34. b. 4. 80.

VVhere a condition upon an obligation, grant, feoffment, or &c. ſhall bee diſcharged in part, by act of God, of the Law, or the party to which, &c. and ſhall ſtand in another part or not. b. 4. 51. 120. b. 5. 2. p. 22. 56. b. 8. 131. ſee tit. Apportionment.

VVhere a condition upon an obligation, grant, feoffment, or &c. ſhall bee diſcharged by death, or any other act of God, or not. b. 2. 79, 80. 59, 60. b. 5. 2. p. 22. p. 8. 90.

VVhere a condition upon an obligation, grant, feoffement, or &c. ſhall bee discharged by act of Law, or [illegible] b. 2. 52. 71. 79. b. 10. 131. ſee Apportionment.

VVhere a condition upon an obligation, grant, feoffement, leaſe, or &c. ſhall bee diſcharged by the act of the parties, and by what act, and what not. b. 1. 97. b. 2. 71. 73. 77, 78. b. 1. 174. 147. b. 2. 52. 59. b. 4. 52, 53. b. 8. 91, 92. b. 10. 41. b. 4. 120. b. 5. 2. p. 55. ſee tit. Apportionment.

VVhere, and by what act a condition ſhall bee extinguiſhed or put in ſuſpenſe for a time, or not. b. 1. 97. 147. 174. b. 2. 52. 59, 60. 73. to 79. b. 3. 64. b. 4. 52, 53. 120. b. 5. 2. p. 55. b. 9. 140. 142. b. 7. 14. b. 8. 76.

To perform Covenants conteined in Indentures, and how, and what act ſhall be performed; what not. b. 4. 89. b. 5. 2. p. 20. 22. b. 7. 20.

How a condition to carry wood out of a wood, ſhall be performed; and what act is a breach. b. 8. 83.

In law what they are, and how to be performed, and what act ſhall be a breach of ſuch conditions. b. 4. 121. b. 5. 2. p. 116. b. 7. 34. b. 8. 44, 45. ſee tit. Implyed.

Apportioned, and where, or not. ſee tit. Apportionment.

Of payment of rent reſerved upon leaſe for yeares, or &c. and for defend. of payment reentre, what demand of rent ſhall be good and effectuall, what not. ſee tit. Demand, and Entry congeable.

VVhere a remainder ſhall bee good on condition or contingency, and how it ſhall take effect. ſee tit. Remainder.

VVhere a condition ſhall avoid an eſtate in part, or againſt one perſon, and ſtand in force for another part, or againſt another party or not. b. 1. 85. 132. b. 2. 53. b. 4. 121.

VVhere a defeaſance ſhall avoyd as a condition to avoid circuit of action, ſee Circuit of action.

VVhere an Infant ſhall bee bound to perform a condition, and what, and what not. ſee tit. Enfant.

How the condition of an obligation, that either of them ſhall ſtand to arbitrement, or doe any other thing, ſhall be performed. ſee tit. Expoſition.

Upon annuity granted for counſell given, or ſervice done or to be done, or &c. how to be performed, ſee tit. Annuity.

How time ſhall be accounted upon a condition to pay rent at a Feaſt, &c. or a Moneth, &c. ſee tit. Computation.

VVhere a man ſhall plead a condition without ſhewing a deed or not. ſee tit. Monſtrance of Deeds.

VVhere a deed may be delivered upon condition or not. ſee tit. Deeds.

VVhere the heir who enters for the condition broken, ſhall be in ward or not. ſee tit. Ward.

VVhere a Verdict which findes a condition not pleaded nor given in evidence, ſhall be good, and the parties have benefit of it. ſee tit. Verdict, and Monſtrance of Deeds.

VVhere entre ſhall be lawfull upon the Kings poſſeſsion by reaſon of a condition broken without petition traverſe, or &c. ſee tit. Ent. Congeable.

VVhere adminiſtration of goods may be granted conditionally. ſee tit. Adminiſtration.

Deviſe upon condition, and what words in a Teſtament make a condition, what not. ſee tit. Deviſe.

VVhere a fine of lands, &c. may be levied upon condition, or no. ſee tit. Fines.

VVhere a Count ſimple of a deed, without ſpeaking of the condition where the deed was conditionall, ſhall be good. ſee tit. Count.

To what time an act done upon condition ſhall have relation. ſee tit. Relation.

Condition to revoke uſes, and what revocation ſhall bee good, what not. ſee tit. Revocation.

Upon aſſignment of a debt to the King, revocable, or &c. how to be performed. ſee tit. Revocation.

To make an eſtate at the Coſt, &c. how to be performed. ſee tit. Damages, and Coſts.

To be performed over ſea, how to be tryed, and from what place ſhall the viſne come. ſee Enquest and Tryall.

Confederacy, ſee tit. Conſpiracy.

Confeſsion.

Where judgement ſhall be given againſt

againſt the defend. upon his confeſsion, though the verdict findes for him. b. 2. 2. 5. b. 5. 2. p. 30. ſee tit. Judgement.

VVhere the writ ſhall abate by confeſsion of the plaintiffe or demand. or by his own ſhewing in pleading by replication, or evidence, or not. b. 3. 1. b. 5. 2. p. 18. b. 9. 53. ſee tit. Writ.

VVhere aſsiſe ſhall be awarded to enquire of ſeiſin and diſſeiſin, notwithſtanding it bee confeſſed. ſee tit. Aſsiſe.

VVhere husband and wife ſhall not be received to acknowledge an action. ſee tit. Baron and Feme.

VVhere in *Per quæ ſervitia*, or *Quid juris clamat*, the tenant ſhall not be compelled to attorn, without advantages ſaved to him by confeſsion of the plaint. ſee tit. Attornment.

VVhere in an action againſt Executors, the confeſsion of one ſhall bind his companion. ſee tit. Executors.

VVhere the ſucceſsion of a Parſon, Vicar, or &c. ſhall falſify a recovery had againſt his predeceſſor by confeſsion, render or &c. or not. ſee tit. Falſify a recovery.

VVhere and what matters and things ſhall be confeſſed by demurrer in law, where and what not. ſee tit. Demurrer.

VVhere the def. ſhall be amerced upon his plea found falſe by confeſsion, or &c. ſee tit. Amercement.

VVhere a man ſhall be eſtopped of a thing confeſſed by way of recitall. ſee tit. Eſtoppell.

VVhere a man ſhall make purgation againſt his confeſsion, in caſes of felony, or not. ſee tit. Clergy.

VVhere debt lies for parcell of a debt, and the Writ and Count maintained by confeſsion, to be ſatisfied of the reſidue, ſee tit. Debt.

VVhere the verdict which findes againſt that which is confeſſed, and affirmed by the parties in pleading, ſhall be voyd. ſee tit. Verdict.

VVhere a man ſhall have a writ of error againſt his own Confeſsion. ſee tit. Error.

Confirmation.

VVhere a deed (by the words given and granted) or &c. without the word Confirmed to him that has poſſeſsion of the land, or &c. ſhall be a confirmation. b. 2. 21. 24. b. 5. 2. p. 15.

VVhere the Lord by Confirmation may abridge the ſervices of his tenant, but not reſerve a new rent, tenure, &c. b. 9. 142.

VVhere a confirmation to one perſon and one eſtate, ſhall enure to all and their eſtates, and where a deed for parcell of the land or part of the time, ſhall enure to the whole. b. 5. 2. p. 81.

VVhere a Confirmation to the husband and wife, gives the eſtate to one of them who had nothing before, and enures to both; and how, or not. b. 2. 24. b. 9. 139. ſee tit. Releaſes.

VVhere Confirmation to leſſee

for life or yeers, inlarges not their eſtate, for want of words, and by what words ſuch eſtates ſhall be. &c. R. 1. 147. b 9. 139. to 142. ſee tit. Releaſes.

Where an eſtate for life or yeers, without Impeachment of waſt, becomes puniſhable for waſt by confirmation after, and contr. b. 8. 76. b. 9. 140. ſee tit. Waſt.

Where an eſtate in fee ſhall be changed and abridged by confirmation or not. b. 9. 139. 142.

Where a condition ſhall be extinguiſhed and gone by confirmation. b. 1. 147. b. 9. 140. 142. b. 7. 14. b. 8. 76. ſee tit. Conditions.

Where a confirmation made by the Lord Paramount, to the tenant peravaile, extinguiſhes the meſualty or not. ſee b. 9. 142. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment.

VVhere a confirmation inlarges an eſtate in rent, or &c. of which there was no reverſion at the time of the confirmation. b. 1. 147. b. 5. 2. p. 15. ſee tit. Grants.

Where confirmation, releaſes, or &c. made by the Son in the life of his Father, without warranty, ſhall not barre him of his future right. b. 10. 148.

Where a leaſe, grant, or &c. made by an Abbot, Biſhop, or &c. ſhall binde the ſucceſſour by confirmation of the Chapter, or &c. and what ſhall be ſufficient confirmation, what not. b. 2. 39. 24. b. 4. 23, 24. b. 5. 2. p. 3. b. 11. 9. b. 10. 60. 62. b. 6. 34.

Where a leaſe, grant, or &c. made by a Perſon, or Præbend ſhall be good, and bind the ſucceſſour by confirmation and agreement of the Patron, &c. and what ſhall be a ſufficient agreement and confirmation, what not. b. 1. 153. b. 4. 23. b. 10. 9. b. 11. 19. b. 5. 2. p. 81. b. 6. 34.

Where a grant, leaſe, or &c. by a Dean, is not good to bind his ſucceſſour, without the confirmation of others, and of whom. b. 2. 39. 42. b. 4. 23. b. 5. 2. p. 3.

Where the voyd grant of the King or common perſon ſhall be made good, by act of Parliament or letters patents of the King. b. 1. 51. b. 4 108. b 9. 68. b. 11. 69. b. 8. 128.

VVhere the grant, or &c. of the King ſhall be good, and not need the confirmation of other Kings which ſucceed after, or not. b. 8. 167. ſee tit. Grant of the King.

Where upon the joyning of two in a feoffment, grant, leaſe, or &c. who have ſeverall eſtates, this ſhall enure as the grant, feoffment, or &c. of one, and the Confirmation of the other. b. 1. 76. 147. b. 2. 35. 38. b. 6. 14, 15. b. 7. 14. b. 10. 49.

Where a confirmation made to two, where one has poſſeſs alone ſhall enure to both, and they ſhall take an eſtate by it or not. b. 2. 21. 24.

VVhere a confirmation upon condition ſhall be good, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 81, 82.

By Parliament, and how to be conſtrued. b. 5. 2. p. 62, 63, 64. b. 8. 19. 122. 126. 128. ſee tit. Cuſtomes Parliament. & ſtat.

Where confirmation by tenant in tail, with warranty ſhall make diſcon-

diſcontinuance. ſee tit. Diſcontinuance.

Where the tenant or a ſtranger ſhall eſtop the Lord by his deed of confirmation, to claim other rents or ſervices, &c. ſee tit. Avowry.

Of Franchiſes by act of Parliament, and how ſuch confirmation ſhall avail. ſee tit. Franchiſes.

Where a writ of meſne ſhall be maintained upon a confirmation. ſee tit. Meſne.

The form of pleading a confirmation. ſee tit. Pleading.

Where the confirmation of the diſſeiſee, to the grantee of the diſſeiſor of a rent, or &c. ſhall make the grant good, and bind him after reentre. ſee tit. Diſſeiſin.

By accceptance. ſee tit. Acceptance.

Where and what ſtatutes are but confirmations of the common law, and declarations of it. ſee tit. ſtatutes.

Of Letters Patents of Kings and Queens by Parliament, notwithſtanding miſnaming, or &c. the conſtructions of thoſe ſtatutes. ſee tit. Statutes. 34 H. 8. 1 *Eliz.* 35 *Eliz.* 18 *Eliz.* 43 *Eliz.*

Conſanguinity and Alliance.

Expoſition of the words *puero*, *ſanguine*, *ſemini*, *proli*, *exitui*, *liberis*; and *proximo de ſanguine*. b. 3. 40. 61. b. 1. 103. ſee tit. Expoſition.

VVho ſhall bee a perſon next of kin, to whom adminiſtration of goods ought to be committed. ſee tit. Adminiſtration.

Who ſhall be a perſon next of blood to enter for forfeiture, upon aſſent to a raviſhor, upon the ſtatutes of rape. ſee tit. Rape.

Where the father and mother, &c. ſhall have treſpaſs or raviſhment of ward of their ſonne or daughter, &c. and the form of the writ. ſee tit. Ward.

Where voucher lyes not amongſt privies of blood. ſee tit. Aid of one Coparcener to another there.

Where entry of one Coparcener ſhall availe another, and veſt the eſtate in her, for privity of blood. ſee Entry Cong.

Where a writ of Covenant lyes by and againſt an heir, for privity of blood. ſee tit. Covenant.

Where Mortdanceſtor lyes not amongſt privies of blood. ſee Mortdanceſt.

Where a ſtranger not privy in blood, may enter for a condition. ſee tit. Condition.

Where entry ſhall be lawfull upon diſcent, becauſe of privity of blood. ſee tit. Ent. Congeable.

Where reſervation of rent cannot be, but to thoſe who are privy in blood. ſee tit. Reſervations.

Where and what ſhall be conſanguinity ſufficient to raiſe uſes of lands. ſee tit. Uſes, & conſiderations.

What ſhall be conſanguinity ſufficient to which a deviſe may be good by ſtat. 32. & 34 H. 8. what not. ſee tit. Deviſe and Statutes.

Where aid ſhall be granted of one Coparcener to another, for privity of blood. ſee tit. Aid.

Conſcience, ſee tit. *Sub pœna.*

Consent, see Assent.

Considerations.

WHat shall be a good and sufficient consideration to make Assumpsit, upon which an action of the case will lye, see tit. Action of the case.

WHat are good and sufficient considerations to raise or change uses of lands, what not. see tit. Uses.

WHere a man may averre another consideration, then that which is compriſed and expreſſed in the deed, or not. see tit. Averments.

WHere power to revoke uses, shall be voyd against purchasors of good faith, and upon good considerations. see tit. Revocation.

Consimili casu.

WRit of entry in *Consimili casu*, in what case it lies, and for whom. b. 8. 48, 49. see tit. Entrie, and writs of Entry and Statutes. W. 2. c. 24. there. b. 11. 80.

Conspiracy.

In what place and County the writ of conspiracy shall be brought. b. 7. 1. see tit. Writ.

WHere conspiracy lyes not unleſſe he be by lawfull manner acquitted, where a quit upon a voyd inditement. b. 4. 45. b. 9. 26. 56.

WHere conspiracy lyes against inditors or not, and what shall be a good barre in conspiracy against them. b. 9. 26. 56.

WHere a man may inform the jurors, and what evidence given, or information made, shall not be conspiracy, and what shall be a good barre upon it, what nor. b. 9. 78. b. 4. 16. see tit. Enditement.

WHere and how confederacies, and conspiracies shall be inquired of, and punished, without a writ of Conspiracy. b. 9. 56, 57.

WHat Justices may inquire of confederacies and conspiracies. b. 9. 56. see tit. Justices of Oier and Terminer.

Of conspiracies and confederacies amongst artificers, and how to be punished. see tit. Statutes, and there 2 *El.* 2. c. 15.

WHere a writ of conspiracy lyes upon conspiracy alone, without putting it into action. b. 9. 56, 57.

Constables.

The authority of a Constable, see tit. Authority, and Justification.

Barre in false imprisonment against a Constable, and what shall be good. see tit. False inprisonment, and Justification.

Consultation.

WHere consultation shall be granted upon suit in Court-christian for tythes or not. b. 2. 44, 45. b. 4. 75. b. 5 9. 14. b. 7. 44. b. 2. 47, 48. b. 11. 8, 9. 16. see tit. Attachment upon a Prohibition, and Tythes.

WHere

VVhere conſultation ſhall be granted upon ſuit in the ſpirituall Court, to reverſe eſpouſals, or make them of force. b.4.20. b.7.44.

VVhere conſultation ſhall bee granted upon ſuit in the ſpirituall Court, for a deviſe, &c. where the iſſue is upon a thing temporall as heir or not heir, or ſuch like, or not. b.4. 17. 20. b.7. 44.

VVhere conſultation ſhall bee granted upon ſuit in Court-chriſtian, for a deviſe or legacy, or for diſturbance of execution of a deviſe, b.5. 11.2. p.73. b.6. 23. ſee tit. Prohibition.

VVhere a conſultation ſhall be granted, upon ſuit in Court-chriſtian for defamation, and ſlander, or not. b.9.17. 20. b. 5.9. 2. p. 51. ſee tit. Action upon the caſe.

VVhere conſultation ſhall bee granted upon ſuits in the Court ſpirituall for monies or other things concerning matrimony, or not. b. 5. 9.

VVhere conſultation ſhall bee granted upon ſuit in Court-chriſtian for a mortuary. b.5. 9. ſee tit. Mortuary.

VVhere conſultation ſhall bee granted upon ſuit in the Court ſpirituall, for laying violent hands upon a Prieſt, or beating him or not. b.4.20. b. 5. 13,14. 2. p. 51.

VVhere conſultation ſhall bee granted upon ſuit in Court-chriſtian for moneys which concern not matrimony. b. 4. 20. b. 5. 2. p. 51. 66, 67, 68.

VVhere conſultation ſhall bee granted upon ſuit in Court-chriſtian, for duties of the Church ſubſtracted. b. 5. 2. p. 72, 73. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

VVhere conſultation ſhall bee granted for ſuit in Court-chriſtian, for reparation of a Church, or for moneys taxed to the reparation of a Church. b.5.9.2. p. 67,68.

VVhere conſultation ſhall be granted upon ſuit in Court-ſpirituall for damages or coſts recovered there, or not. b. 4. 20. b. 5. 13, 14.

VVhere conſultation ſhall bee granted upon ſuit in Court-chriſtian for tythes againſt the Kings tenant, or not. b. 2. 44. ſee tit. Tythes.

VVhere conſultation ſhall bee granted upon ſuit in Court-chriſtian, for not celebrating divine ſervice, or not. b.5.2. p. 72, 73. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

VVhere conſultation ſhall bee granted for part or parcell, or not. b.6. 23. ſee tit. Prohibition.

Conſtit. ſee tit. Exemplifications.

Contempt

In a Sheriffe for not certifying or removing a record out of the County-Court. b. 4. 33.

For purſuing a ſuit in Court-chriſtian after Prohibition delivered, or &c. b.2.40. 41. ſee tit. Attachment upon Prohibition.

In a Biſhop, and where his temporalties ſhall be ſeiſed into the Kings hands for his contempt. b.5. 12. 13. b.8. 68. ſee tit. Q. *non Admiſ.*

For ſhewing forth the Popes Bulles, and how puniſhable. b. 5. 15, 16.

In him who arreſts a man in another Court, after he has impleaded in another Court before, &c. and how to be puniſhed. b. 8. 60. ſee Fine to the King.

Where the contempt ſuppoſed in the attachment upon Prohibition, ſhall be traverſed. b. 2 41. 43.

In going out of the Kingdome without the Kings licence, how puniſhable. b. 2. 17.

What ſhall be a good excuſe of a contempt, and where a man ſhall not be charged without notice, and what ſhall be ſufficient notice, and what not. b. 2. 43.

Of fines to the King for contempt. ſee Fine to the King. b. 8. 60.

Of Impriſonment for contempt. ſee tit. Impriſonment.

Continuance.

Form of entry of continuance in the Kings bench upon continuance. b. 5. 2. p. 75. ſee tit. Emparlance. b. 1. 145. b. 2. 64.

Form of entry of continuances upon Demurrer in Law. b. 1. 36. 39. 58. 61. 145. b. 2. 64, 65.

Form of entry of continuances in the Court of Exchequer. b. 1. 36. 40.

Forme of continuance upon Iſſue joyned, and no returne of the writ of *Venire facias*, b. 2. 28.

Continuall claim, and claim.

VVhere and how continuall claim to veſt an eſtate in lands ſhall be made, where upon the land, where not; and what ſhall be ſufficient claim, what not. b. 2. 54. b. 3. 84, 85, 86.

Where continuall claim muſt be from yeer to yeer, and how the yeer ſhall be accounted. b. 1. 97. b. 8. 100.

Where continuall claim made by one perſon ſhall advantage another or not. b. 9. 106.

Where continuall claim made by a ſervant or by command, ſhall be good, or not. b. 9. 106.

Within what time claim is to be made, upon fines levied of lands, or &c. by ſtrangers who have right, and where laches of claim ſhall barre them or not. b. 1. 97. b. 3. 77, 78, 79. 87. 90, 91. b. 2. 93. b. 4. 12. b. 5. 2. p. 107. 124, 125. b. 8. 100. b. 9. 105, 106. b. 10. 49. 99. ſee ſtat. 4 H. 7. c. 24 and Averments.

Where laches of claim upon a fine levied, by grant and render, ſhall not prejudice the party, who &c. b. 3. 90. b. 8. 100.

Where laches of claim ſhall not prejudice the iſſue in tail, or him that claims an eſtate in tail. b. 3. 87. ſee tit. Lacheſſe.

VVhere laches of claim upon a fine levied, &c. ſhall barre an infant, or not; and what time he ſhall have to claim. b. 3. 91. b. 8. 100, 101. ſee tit. ſtatutes. 4 H. 7. c. 24.

VVhere

Where a woman Covert ſhall be barred of her right, upon a fine levied, what ſhall be laches to claim or not, and what time ſhe ſhall have to claim. b. 3. 91. b. 8. 100, 101. ſee tit. Stat. 4 H. 7. c. 24. there and Laches.

VVhere a man impriſoned ſhall bee barred of his right upon a fine levyed of land, and his laches to claim ſhall binde him, or not. b. 3. 91. b. 8. 100, 101. ſee tit. Stat. 4 H. 7. c. 24. there, and Laches.

Where laches of claim by a man over Sea, and out of the Realm, upon a fine levyed of land, ſhall barre him of his right, or not; and what time he ſhall have to make his claim. b. 3. 91. b. 4 125. b. 88. 100, 111. b. 7. 23. ſee tit. Stat. 4 H. 7. c. 24. there, and Laches.

Where laches of claim upon a fine levyed, ſhall barre a man of unſound memory or not, and what time he ſhall have to claim. b. 3. 91. b. 8. 100, 101. ſee tit. Stat. 4 H. 7. c. 24. there.

Where non-claim by a lunatick ſhall not prejudice him, to take away his entry upon diſcent. b. 3. 91. 125. b. 8. 100, 101.

Where and what things ſhall be veſted in him that has right, without entry or claim, where and what not. b. 1. 94, 97. b. 2. 53, 54 b. 3. 84, 85. 86. b. 4. 53. ſee tit. Condition and Entry congeab.

Where, and what things ſhall be veſted in him who has right preſently by claim, and the poſſeſſion adjudged in him without other circumſtance. b. 1. 85. 94. 147. 174. b. 3. 84, 85. b. 6. 68. ſee tit. Ent. Congeable.

VVhere and what things of a villein, the Lord ſhall have by claime, and what he ſhall not have nor be adjudged in poſſeſſion of, without entry or ſeiſure, and what ſhall be ſufficient claim, what not. b. 2. 54. b. 68. 73.

VVhere, and within what time claim ought to be made, upon a Judgement in a writ of right, or fine levyed at the common law. b. 1. 96, 97. b. 8. 100, 101.

VVhere, and within what time claime ought to be made to prevent a diſcent in lands. b. 5. 2. 107. b. 8. 100. ſee tit. Diſcent and Computation.

Where, and within what time claim ought to be for waiſe and ſtray by the owner. b. 5. 2. p. 107. ſee tit. Waiſe and Stray.

Where, and within what time the owner ought to claim goods wrecked. b. 5. 2. p. 107. ſee tit. Wreck.

Where claim ſhall make diſſeiſin, and a man be a diſſeiſor againſt his own claim. ſee tit. Diſſeiſin.

Where entry or claime of the husband ſhall veſt the eſtate in the wife, or remit her or not. ſee tit. Baron and Feme.

Where a villein ſhall be infranchiſed, for abiding a yeer and a day in ancient demean without claim of the Lord. ſee Villenage.

VVhere tenant for life or yeers, ſhall forfeit his eſtate by claim of another and greater. ſee tit. Forfeiture.

VVhere

VVhere a man or woman ſhall be judged in lands, or &c. according to their claim in pais or no. ſee Remitter.

Contra formam collationis.

VVhere, and for whom it lyes, and againſt whom, and for whom not. b. 6. 68. b. 8. 170. b. 4. 121.

Contra formam feoffamenti.

VVhere and for whom, and againſt whom this writ lyes, where and for whom, and againſt whom not. b. 4. 11. 121.

Contract.

VVhere property of goods ſhall be changed, and altered from the owner, by contract, bargain and ſale in a Market, by a ſtranger, or what not. b. 3. 78. 83. b. 5. 2. p. 83. ſee tit. Colluſion.

VVhere contract ſhall be gone, and determined, by accepting an obligation, for the ſame debt or not. b. 6. 45. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment.

VVhere contract ſhall be gone, determined and extinguiſhed by recovery, or barre in action another time in a Court of Record. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment.

VVhere a contract, and debt upon it, be it perſonall or reall, ſhall be apportioned or not. ſee tit. Apportionment.

VVhere and what ſhall be a naked pact, upon which no action lyes, and what ſhall be a ſufficient conſideration to make a good contract or Aſſumpſit. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

Where a contract made by an infant, ſhall be good and bind him. ſee tit. Enfant.

Where a contract or ſale of trees by tenant in tail, ſhall bind his iſſues after his death, or not. ſee tit. Gift and Sale, and Wood.

How a contract or ſale of things not in poſſeſſion, but which by poſſibility might be had, ſhall be good or not. ſee tit. Grants, and things in Action.

By contract of all goods and chattells what thing will paſſe, what not. ſee tit. Gift.

Barre in debt upon contract, and what ſhall be good. ſee tit. Debt.

VVhere contract in Market open, ſhall be void becauſe of covin. ſee tit. Colluſion.

VVhere and againſt whom debt upon contract lyes, and againſt whom not. ſee tit. Aſſignee and Debt.

Where payment in debt upon contract is no plea without acquittance. ſee tit. Acquittance.

Of trees ſold by the leſſor during the leaſe where good, and how. ſee tit. Woods and Property.

How a contract part whereof is to be performed over Sea ſhall be tryed. ſee tit. Over the Sea.

Contribution.

Where one feoffee or recogniſor ſhall

ſhall have contribution againſt the others. b. 3. 12. 13. ſee *Audita querela*.

Where the heir of the recogniſor ſhall not have contribution againſt the feoffers of the recogniſor. b. 3. 12, 13. ſee tit. Heir and Debt.

VVhere contribution ſhall bee among parceners for ſuit to a Court, or &c. ſee Partit. and Parceners. For reparations of a Church, or &c. how to be made and levyed. ſee tit. Bilawes.

Where tenant in dower ſhall be contributory to the heir for the ſervices which he does. ſee tit. Dower.

Where contribution ſhall be of the lands of every Lord where the heir is vouched in the ward of diverſe. ſee tit. Recover in value.

Where contribution ſhall bee, and the Lord ſhall not have all the ſervices of one tenant, but every one ſhall hold of him for his part. ſee tit. Avowry, and Apportion.

Of Hundreds, to ſatisfy the debt of him who was robbed, and how it ſhall be done. ſee tit. Huy, and cry.

Of vouchees, one alone ſhall not render in value, but every one according to his portion. ſee tit. Recover in Value, and Voucher.

Where the ſurviving joynt obligor, or recogniſor ſhall be charged with the whole debt and have no contribution, and contr. ſee tit. Execution.

Conuſance of plea.

To hold pleas claymed by the Kings grant. b. 5. 9, 10. not to be granted or allowed where he is a party. b. 8. 118. ſee tit. Agent and Patient.

Copy-hold.

Where Copy-holder may enter without admittance, and to what intents he ſhall have poſſeſſion without admittance, and where admittance ſhall be ſufficient for all or not. b. 4. 21, 22, 23. 28. b. 9. 105. 107.

Where admittance of a Copy-holder, out of the Mannour or Court, ſhall be good or not. b. 4. 26, 27. 30.

Where admittance by the Lord of a Copy-holder in another manner, who accords to the ſurrender, ſhall be good; and how to enure. b. 4. 25. 28, 29. b. 8. 136.

Where, and what ſhall be ſufficient poſſeſſion and ſeiſin of a Copy-hold, to make the Siſter or Uncle heir, what not. b. 4. 21, 22. ſee tit. Diſcent.

Where a Grant and admittance to a Copy-hold ſhall be good, and ſtand, &c. notwithſtanding imperfection in the Lord Steward, Lord for the time, or diſſeiſor, or not. b. 1. 120. 117. 140. b. 4. 21, 22. twice, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27. twice 30. twice 31. b. 8. 63.

Deed of entry of admittance of a Copy-hold, in the rolles of the Court, and where an eſtate ſhall paſſe according to the admittance, which varies from the ſurrender, or not. b. 4. 25. 28, 29.

The form of pleading in making title to a Copy-hold by cuſtome of

of a Mannour, what shall be good, and time sufficient to make a Copy-hold, what not. b.4.21,22. 31. see Limitation.

VVhere surrender and admittance to a Copy-hold out of the Court shall be good, by whom, and by whom not. b. 4. 26, 27. 30.

VVhere surrender of a Copy-hold out of Court, and admittance after in full Court: shall be good or not. b. 4. 25. 29, 30. b. 5. 2. p. 114.

VVhere surrender or grant of a Copy-hold by him who has neither Mannour nor Court Baron at the time, &c. or a Court onely without a Mannour, shall be good or not. b. 4. 24, 25, 26, 27.

Which are good customs of a Copy-hold, and what surrenders, grants, or &c. shall be well warranted by the custome, what not. b. 4. 23. 30, 31. b. 8. 99. 105. 107. b. 3. 8, 9.

Where surrender of a Copy-hold, may be countermanded by the party himselfe, and what act collaterall, without assent and privity of the party, shall be a countermand, what not. b. 4. 23. 25. 29. 30. b. 5. 2. p. 84.

Where a Copy-hold shall be extinguished, and destroyed for ever, and by what acts, or not; but being suspended, &c. shall become Copy-hold after by grant, &c. or &c. b. 2. 8. b. 4. 24, 25, 26, 27. 31. b. 6. 37. b. 8. 64. b. 9. 104. 107. b. 7. 39. b. 2. 16, 17. b. 8. 99, 100.

VVhere the surrender of the husband of the Copy-hold of his wife, is no discontinuance to the wife, but that shee may enter. b. 4. 23.

Where and what fine shall be paid, for a Copy-hold to the Lord, and how it shall be assessed and payed, and where he shall have severall fines or not. b. 4. 22. 27, 28. b. 8. 99. b. 9. 107. b. 11. 44.

Where an estate in Copy-hold land cannot passe by any other way, but by surrender, and where contr. b. 2. 9. b. 4. 21. 24, 25.

VVhere and what shall bee good cause to forfeit a Copy-hold, what not. b. 4. 21. 23. 25. 27, 28. b. 8. 92. 99. 100. b. 9. 75. 107. b. 10. 131.

Where and for what cause of forfeiture of a Copy-hold, the Lord may enter and seise, without presentment of the Homage, or upon what not. b. 8. 99, 100.

Where the Copy-hold shall hold land granted by the Lord charged with rent, or &c. granted by the Lord before, or be liable to the Lords Statute, &c. or not. b. 4. 23, 24. 27. 23. b. 8. 63. b. 9. 107.

Where the issue may enter after surrender or lease (by licence of the Lord) made by the ancestor, and it shall be no discont. b. 3. 5. b. 4. 22, 23.

Where an estate in tail shall be of a Copy-hold or not. b. 3. 8, 9. b. 4. 22, 23. see tit. statute W. 1. c. 1. there and Formedon.

VVhere, and what statutes extend to Copy-hold land, and within which is Copy-hold land conteined, by construction of law, without

out words expreſſe, within which nor. b.3. 8,9. b. 4. 22,23. 26. b. 6. 37. b.7.39. b.9. 105.

How, and in what place, and Court, the Copy-hold of an Ideot ſhall be ordered. b.4.126. ſee tit. Id.

What remedy for the Copy-holder, if the homage preſent not the ſurrender made to them, or preſent it in another manner, and what remedy againſt the Lord if he will not admit the Copy-holder. b.4.25, 26, 27. 29, 30. b.5.2.p.114.

VVhere the Copy-hold ſhall have an action of treſpaſſe againſt his Lord, or not. b. 2. 17. b. 4. 21, 22. b 9. 76.

VVhere a Copy-hold ſhall have an action of treſpaſs againſt a ſtranger, and what damages he ſhall recover. b.4.21. 26.31.

VVhere a writ of falſe judgment lyes not for a Copy hold. b.4. 21. 30. ſee tit. Falſe judgment.

Where a writ of right cloſe lyes not for tenant by copy of Court Roll at the will of the Lord. b.4.21.

VVhere tenant by Copy of Court Roll may waſt or not, and how he ſhall be puniſhed for it. b.4.25.27. b.5.2. p. 13. b.8.63. ſee tit. Waſt.

Where Copy-hold land may be ſurrendred by attorny. b.9.75,76.

What eſtate ſhall paſſe by ſurrender of a Copy-hold to uſe, &c. where no eſtate is expreſſed, and where fee-ſimple ſhall be without the word heires, or not. b. 4. 29. ſee tit. Eſtate.

Where the King, or other Lord, ſhall have yeer, day, and waſt, of a Copy-hold, or not. b.4.30.

Of what time Copy-holds have been, and their antiquity. b.4. 21.

VVhere a woman ſhall be endowed of a Copy-hold or not. b.4. 22. 30. ſee tit. Dower.

VVhere a man ſhall be tenant by courteſy of a Copy-hold, or not. b. 4. 22. twice.

Where a grant of ſuch eſtate as has not uſually by cuſtome been granted, ſhall be good and warranted by cuſtome or not. b. 3. 8,9. b. 4. 23. 29, 30,31.

VVhere Copy-hold land ſhall paſſe by Grant of all his Demean lands, or not. b.1. 46. b. 4. 21. ſee tit. Expoſitions.

VVhere rents of Copy-holds, ſhall be accounted parcell of rents of Aſſiſe. b.4.21.

VVhere ſurrender of a Copy-hold upon condition ſhall be good. b.4.21.25. b.5.2. p.114.

In what perſon the fee of a Copy-hold remains, after ſurrender to the uſe of one for life, without limiting the fee. b. 4. 23. 29.

VVhere cuſtome of Copy-hold ſhall be good for wood, or other profit of Copy-hold land, & warranted by cuſtom. b.4.30,31.

Where recovery againſt tenant in tail, in action reall of a Copy-hold, ſhall be diſcontinuance. b. 4. 23.

Where releaſe of a Copy-hold by deed ſhall be good. b.4.22,23.

Where diſcent of a Copy-hold ſhall not take away the entry of him that has right. b.4. 22,23.

Not aſſets by diſcent, &c. b.4. 21. ſee tit. Aſſets.

Cuſtome

Cuſtome of a Mannour that a woman ſhall have it during her widow-head, where good, and how to be pleaded. b. 4. 30. b. 5. 2. p. 116.

Where a Copy-holder ſhall have aid of the King or Queen. b. 4. 21, 22, 23. ſee Aid of the King.

Where ſurrender of the husband to the uſe of his wife ſhall be good. b. 4. 29.

Where a Copy-hold or tenant at will ſhall have aid of a common perſon. ſee tit. Aid.

Where leſſee for yeers of a Copy-hold ſhall have and maintain an *Ejectione firmæ*. ſee tit. *Ejectione firmæ*.

Where a Copy-holder ſhall have the embleaments or not, but the Lord, who enters for forfeiture. ſee tit. Embleaments.

Where a Copy-hold granted by the husband and wife, Lady of a Mannour, ſhall bind the wife and be good. ſee tit. Baron and Feme.

Where a grant of a Copy-hold by the Lord being lunatick, ſhall be good. ſee tit. *Dum non comp.* and Ideots.

Where a Copy-hold granted by the Lord and Infant, ſhall be good. ſee Enfant.

Where amendment ſhall be of the Rolles of the Lord of a Mannour for the eſtate and intereſt of the Copy-hold. ſee tit. Amendment.

Who ſhall have the eſcheat of a Copy-hold. attainted of felony. ſee Eſcheat.

VVhere a Copy-hold granted by a diſſeiſor, or &c. ſhall be good and ſtand in force againſt the diſſeiſee or not. ſee tit. Diſſeiſin.

How a Copy-holder muſt make preſcription, &c. ſee tit. Preſcript.

VVhere acceptance of a leaſe of a Copy-hold, deſtroyes a Copy-hold. ſee tit. Acceptance.

Corody and Penſion

Incident to every foundation of an houſe of Religion. b. 9. 129. b. 10. 33. 64. ſee tit. Append.

VVhat perſon ſhall be ſaid the founder of an houſe to have a Corody, and where the King and a common perſon joyn in the foundation, who ſhall have the Corody. b. 9. 129. b. 10. 33. ſee Foundation.

VVhere the founder-ſhip of an houſe of Religion, cannot be ſevered nor transferred by any means from the founder, and by conſequence, nor the Corody. b. 7. 23. 13. b. 11. 77, 78. ſee tit. Append. and Foundation.

Aſſiſe of a Corody, or of parcell of it, and the plaint thereupon. b. 8. 46. ſee tit. ſtatutes W. 2. c. 25.

VVhere a Corody cannot be granted in reverſion neither by the King, nor &c. b. 8. 55.

VVhere a *Nuper obiit* lyes of a Corody. ſee *Nuper obiit*.

Corone.

Of treaſon, the principall offence to the Crown, and all the matter which concerns it. ſee tit. Treaſon.

VVhere

VVhere, and what death of a man ſhall be murder, what not. b. 4. 40. 42. b. 9. 66. 68. 81. 112. b. 5. 17.

VVhere and what death of a man ſhall be ſaid and adjudged Homicide, what not. b. 1. 99. b. 4 42. 124. b. 5. 2. p. 91. 109. 17. b. 7. 9. 13, 14.

Where and what ſhall be pety treaſon, and where the death of a man or woman, ſhall be pety treaſon, though he that kills, is not ſervant to him that is killed at the time of death. b. 1. 99. b. 7. 13. *Calvins* caſe. b. 3. Epiſtle there.

VVhere the death of a man ſhall not be adjudged Homicide, becauſe in defence of his houſe and goods. b. 5. 2. p. 91.

Where the death of a man ſhall not be ret. nor adjudged Homicide, becauſe of lunacy or unſound memory. b. 1. 99. b. 4. 42. 124.

The death of what perſons ſhall not be adjudged Homicide, as of him that is within a Premunire. b. 5. 17. 14. 16.

VVhere a Sheriffe, or &c. ſhall be guiltleſſe of homicide, for not obſerving the order of law, &c. in putting a man condemned to death. b. 7. 13, 14.

VVho ſhall be ſaid a felon of himſelfe, or homicide, and what he ſhall forfeit, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 110. b. 1. 50. b. 4. 42.

VVhere the death of a man ſhall be homicide, upon which Deodand ſhall grow, and what thing ſhall bee forfeited as Deodand, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 110. ſee tit. Deodand.

VVhat ſhall be felony of goods, and what ſhall be ſaid goods and chattels, the taking of which ſhall be felony, of which not. b. 4. 19. 63. b. 7. 18. b. 8. 33.

VVhere, and what ſhall be ſaid burglary, what not. b. 4. 40. b. 5. 2. p. 121. b. 9. 66. b. 11. 36.

VVhere felony ſhall be in burning of houſes. b. 4. 20. b. 11. 29. to 35.

VVhere things are made felony, what not at the common law. b. 11. 30. to 37.

VVhere a man once convict and attainted, ſhall be again arraigned or not. b. 4. 40. twice. 44, 45. twice. 46, 47. b. 6. 14. ſee tit. Appeales.

Where a man once acquitted, ſhall be another time arraigned or not. b. 4. 39. 44. 46. 45. ſee Appeals.

Who ſhall be ſaid principall in the death of a man, or other felonies, or &c. who not. b. 4. 40, 42. 44. 46, b. 9. 67. b. 11. 5.

Who ſhall be ſaid acceſſory before the offence, who at the time, and who after. b. 4. 40, 41. 44, 45.

Where, and when the acceſſary ſhall be arraigned or not. b. 4. 43, 44. 47. b. 9. 68. 117, 118, 119.

Where acquitall or other diſcharge of the principall, ſhall diſcharge the acceſſory or not. b. 4. 43, 44.

Where a man ſhall have Counſell in felony or treaſon, or not. b. 4. 47. b. 9. 65.

Where a man ſhall be arraigned at the ſuit of the King hanging an appeal. b. 4. 44, 45. 47. ſee Appeals.

Where

Where the death of a man ſhall not be adjudged homicide, becauſe in his own defence. b.5.2. p.91.

Where and what perſons ſhall have their tryall by their Peers in caſes of felony or treaſon, what not. b.6.52. b.9. 30. 117. ſee tit. Baron, and Barony.

Of what place or County the country ſhall come to try the iſſue in caſes of felony or treaſon. b. 7. 23. b.9.117,118. ſee tit. Appeales.

Where verdict at large ſhall be given, and may be given in appeals, or upon inditements, and what ſhall be a good verdict, what not. b.4. 40. 43. 46. b.9. 12. 63.67.81. 112. 119.

Where, and what pleas in abatement of an appeal, or in barre, a man ſhall plead over to felony. ſee tit. Appeal.

Of appeals of murder, rape, felony, maihem. robbery, and the whole matter concerning appeales. ſee tit. Appeales.

What felony ſhall be in eſcape of a priſoner. ſee tit. Eſcape.

Of forfeiture for treaſon or felony, and what things and when ſhall bee forfeited. ſee tit. Forfeiture.

Of inditements of murder, felony, or &c. and all the matter which concerns inditements. ſee tit. Enditements.

Of freſh ſuit to retake a priſoner, or have reſtitution of goods, &c. and all the matter which concerns freſh ſuit. ſee tit. Appeales, and freſh ſuit.

Of damages to be recovered againſt abettors in appeales. ſee tit. Abettors.

Of Abjuration in caſes of felony, or &c. ſee tit. Abjuration.

Of Clergy in caſes of felony, or &c. and the whole matter which concerns Clergy.

Where, and what Clerk ſhall make his purgation, and what not, &c. the whole matter concerning purgation. ſee tit. Clergy, and Purgation.

Of Approving in caſes of felony, or &c. and before what Juſtices a man may become an approver, and &c. ſee tit. Appeales and Approver.

Where, and what thing ſhall be a Deodand, and who ſhall have the forfeiture of it.

Corporations.

Where the grant of a King to a common perſon to make a corporation, ſhall be good, or not. b. 7. 25. *Calvines* caſe. b.8. 21. b. 10. 2. to 5. 8. to 16.27. 30. to 35. ſee tit. Grant of the King. Foundations.

Where, and to what intents a corporation may be by preſcription, and to what not. b. 4. 65. 77. b.10.29,30. ſee tit. Preſcription.

Where corporations may do diverſe things without deed, and which, which not. b.4. 119. b. 6. 38. b. 10. 67. b. 11. 79. ſee tit. Commandement.

Where a grant, leaſe, or &c. made to an Abbot, Maſter of an Hoſpitall, or &c. to a body corporate, though they have no head

the time of the grant, leaſe, or &c. b. 10. 31.

Where the kings grant to a body not corporate, and incapable, ſhall be good, and make a capacity or not. b. 10. 27. 29, 30, 31. ſee tit. Grant of the King.

Where grants, leaſes, recoveries, or &c. made or had by or againſt Corporations, ſhall be good, and ſtand, notwithſtanding their corporation be changed, and they incorporated by another name or not. b. 3. 74. b. 4. 87. ſee tit. Name.

Where a grant, obligation, or other deed, by a body corporate, ſhall not be avoyded by infancy in their Soveraign, or unſound memory at the time. b. 5. 2. p. 27. b. 10. 32. ſee tit. Enfant.

Where, and what corporations ſhall be bound by ſtat. 4 H. 7. c. 24. of fines, and claim within five yeers; where, and what not. b. 11. 69. 71. 78. ſee Cont. claim.

Where a releaſe, acquittance, or &c. deed, made by the head of a corporation onely, ſhalll bind his ſucceſſour, and barre him, and the whole corporation for ever, or not. b. 10. 67. b. 11. 79.

Form of pleading, in alleaging ſeiſin in corporations, and where it ought to be, that they ſeiſed in the right of their Colledge or houſe, or &c. b. 11. 66.

Where, and by what acts, and accidents, corporations ſhall be diſſolved, and extinguiſhed, by what not. b. 3. 73 75. b. 4. 87. 108. 5. 16, 17, 27.

Two manner of corporations, their diverſity and ſeverall capacity. b. 1. 51. b. 3. 60. 65. b. 4. 65.

Election of the Mayor, or other head of a corporation, and what, and when ſhall be good. b. 4. 77. b. 10. 31. 34. b. 3. 74.

Where a corporation may be without an head or Soveraign. b. 10. 30.

Where a corporation may ſtand without lands or poſſeſ. b. 3. 75, 76.

Where a corporation of Deane and Chapter; Abbot and Prior, and Covent, ſhall have their lands and poſſeſſions, ſeverall, and in ſeveralty, and have actions by themſelves for them, b. 3. 75, 76. b. 5. 11. 17. b. 10. 31.

A corporation cannot be utlawed, nor excommunicated. b. 10. 32.

Where a ſucceſſor of a body corporate ſhall have chattells, & which; and debt upon an obligation made to his predeceſſours, and of what corporations, and of what not. b. 4. 65, ſee tit. Abbot, Chattells, and Executors.

Where a corporation attornes to a grant, and how. b. 6. 38. ſee tit. Attornment.

Cannot doe homage or fealty, b. 4. 11. b. 7. 10. b. 10. 32.

What conſtitutions, ordinances, or bilawes made by corporations, ſhall be good, and bind, &c. and what not. ſee tit. Bilawes.

Where a leaſe, grant, &c. made by the head or member of a corporation, ſhall be good to bind the ſucceſſour by agreement by acceptance of, &c. or what ſhall be an agreement. ſee tit. Abbot, & Accept.

VVhere a leaſe, grant, &c. by the head, or member of a corporation, ſhall be good to bind the ſucceſſour, by confirmation of others, and of which, or not. ſee tit. Confirmation.

VVhere a corporation cannot be ſeiſed to another uſe. ſee tit. Uſe.

VVhere a body corporate, cannot ſue nor be ſued, nor anſwer in an action, but by Attorny. ſee tit. Attorny.

By what name a body corporate ſhall be &c. where by name of Baptiſme, ſurname, or of any Church, &c. or not. ſee tit. Writ.

VVhere a corporation cannot wage Law. ſee tit. Law.

Where the ſucceſſour of a Corporation ſhall falſify a recovery had againſt his Predeceſſor, and how, in what point, and what not. ſee Falſifyer, &c.

VVhere a grant, leaſe, feoffment &c. or deed by a corporation, ſhall be voyd by miſnaming of the corporation, or not. ſee tit. Miſnaming.

VVhere purchaſe of lands, &c. by a corporation, ſhall be mortmain, or not. ſee tit. Mortmain.

How a Biſhop ſhall be puniſhed for waſt at the common Law, and how after, &c. ſee Waſt.

VVhere the Kings grant ſhall be be ſufficient to make a corporation, and by what words, or not. ſee Grant of the King.

VVhere leaſes, grants, or &c. by corporations ſhall be voyd by the death of the leſſor, grantee, or &c. or not. ſee tit. Leaſes, Grant, Acceptance.

VVhere colluſion ſhall be inquired, in actions, by or againſt corporations. ſee tit. Colluſion.

Coronors.

The writ for election of the Coronor, and how the Coronor ſhall be choſen. B. 4. 41. b. 8. 41. 39.

How the Coronor ſhall be diſcharged of his office, and what ſhall be ſufficient cauſe of diſcharge, what not. B. 5. 2. p. 57. b. 8. 41. b. 9. 98.

Authority of the Coronor of the Kings Hoſtell. B. 4. 46, 47. b. 5. 2. p 109.

Where and what matterrs done and executed by one Coronor, where there are many, ſhall be good, what not. B. 4. 41. 45, 46, 47. b. 5. 2. p. 120, 121.

The authority and credit which the law gives to things done by the Coronor. B. 8. 39. b. 9. 31.

The authority of the Coronor, and of what things he may inquire, or &c. and the order of ſuch inquiry, and of what not. B. 2. 39. b. 4. 41. 45. b. 5. 2. p. 100.

VVhere no averment againſt what the Coronor affirmes upon his examination. B. 9. 31.

VVhere writs judiciall, as *Venire facias*, or &c. ſhall be directed to the Coronors. B. 10. 103, 104. b. 3. Epiſtle there.

They are Judges upon Vdaries in County-Courts. B. 4. 32. b. 9. 119.

VVhere

VVhere and how amercements ſhall be aſſeſſed by Coronors. ſee tit. Amercements.

In London, the Mayor is Coronor. ſee tit. London.

VVhere the Jury is returned by the Coronor, where it ought to be by the Sheriffe, and contr. redreſſed by the Statutes. 32 H. 8. 18 *Eliz.* ſee tit. Statutes.

Corpus cum cauſa.

Upon a ſuit in London becauſe of an Ordinance or Bilaw there, and where it lies or not. B. 5. 2. p. 62,63. b. 8. 121,122. ſee tit. Bilawes.

VVhere a man ſhall be diſmiſſed by *Corpus cum cauſa* of a ſuit in an inferiour Court, where no action could be in a Court ſuperiour. b. 4. 18.

VVhere a man ſhall be diſmiſſed and diſcharged of condemnation and execution, in an inferiour Court by *Corpus cum cauſa.* B. 8. 143.

VVhere a cauſe removed by *Corpus cum cauſa*, may be remanded, and a *Procedendo* awarded. B. 5. 2. p. 62,63. b. 11. 99.

VVhat retorn ſhall be good of *Corpus cum cauſa.* ſee Retorn, &c.

Coſinage.

VVhere a man ſhall make his coſinage in *Scire facias*, upon a fine, and how. B. 3. 15.

When a man ſhall make his Coſinage upon voucher, as Coſin and heire. B. 6. 5.

VVhere a man making title by Count, or Birre in Actions, ought to ſhew how Coſin. B. 1. 28. b. 3. 15. b. 6. 5. b. 10. 53.

Birre in writ of coſinage, and what ſhall be good. ſee tit. Aile and Beſail.

Coſts. ſee tit. Damages.

Coverture. ſee tit. Baron and Feme.

Covenant.

Form of the writ, and what matter ſhall be ſufficient to abate it, what not. B. 5. 2. p. 8. 18, 19. ſee Joyning in Action.

Count in the writ of Covenant, and how it ſhall be made, and what good. B. 9. 60.

VVhere it lyes for the heir, or not. B. 5. 2. p. 17,18.

VVhere a writ of Covenant lies for or againſt an aſſignee, or aſſignee of an aſſignee. B. 5. 2. p. 18.

VVhere it lyes by or againſt Executors. B. 5. 2. p. 17.

VVhere a man ſhall have an action of Covenant upon a deed, without words of Covenant compriſed in it, and upon what words, and which words imply and import a Covenant in law. B. 4. 80, 81. b. 5. 2. p. 17,18.

To ſing Divine Service, Dirges or Maſſes in ſuch a Chappell, &c. and what ſhall be a breach of ſuch a Covenant, what not. B. 4. 86. b. 5. 2. p. 17,18. 72,73.

To keep an houſe or wood, and

leave them in as good plight, at the end of a term, as they were at the time of the leaſe how to be performed, and what act ſhall be a breach of it, what not. b.1.98. b.5.2,p.21. b.7.15. ſee tit. Condition.

To make aſſurance of land as by Counſell ſhall bee deviſed, or ſuch like, or to make a new leaſe at the end of the former, how to be performed, and which acts are breaches of them, which not. b. 2. 3. b.5. 2. p. 19, 20, 21. 23. ſee tit. Conditions.

Where a writ of Covenant ſhall be maintained without writing, or ſpecialty, b. 3. 63.

Where maintainable againſt, or by the aſſignee, without ſhewing a deed of aſſignment, or not. b. 3. 63. b.4. 80,81. b.5.2. p.16,17,18. 24. ſee tit. Aſſignee, and monſtr. of deeds. b.5. 43.

Where leſſee for yeers, ſhall have an action of Covenant againſt the leſſor, upon his outing by a ſtranger, or not. b.4. 80. b.5.2. p. 27.

Where two or more ſhall joyn in a writ of Covenant, or not. b.5. 2 p. 8. 18, 19. ſee Joyning in Action.

Where husband and wife ſhall joyn in a writ of Covenant. b.5. 2. p.18,1 ſee tit. Baron and Feme, and Joyning in action.

Where, and what words will make it joynt, what ſeverall. b 5. 2. p.19. 23. ſee Obligation.

Where the Covenant indeed deſtroys the Covenant in law, or not. b.4. 80,81. ſee tit. Warranty.

Barre in writ of Covenant, and what ſhall be good, what not. b. 1. 9,99. 112. b.5.2. p.18.25. 56. 71. b. 6. 43, 44. b. 2. 8. b. 8. 153. b. 9. 60.

What iſſue ſhall bee good in a writ of Covenant. b. 2. p. 25. ſee tit. Iſſue.

Where Covenant to keep without damages, ſhall be good, or not. ſee tit. Condition.

Covenant to diſcharge, acquit, or ſave harmleſſe, &c. how to be performed, &c. ſee tit. Condition.

To levy a fine of lands how it ſhall bee performed, &c. ſee tit. Condition.

Where a Covenant by husband and wife during Coverture ſhall bind the wife, after the death of the husband, or not. ſee tit. Agreement, and Husband and Wife, in Baron and Feme.

Writ of Covenant to levy a fine of lands, or &c. where a fine may be levied of another thing not mentioned in the originall. ſee tit. Fines.

Double, one to be performed of the part of the vendor, feoffor, or &c. the other of the part of the feoffee, or &c. how and when they ſhall be performed, ſee tit. Condition.

Where a writ of Covenant lyes againſt the grantee of a reverſion upon the ſtatute. 32 H.8. c. 34. ſee tit. Statutes.

Count.

WVhere the Count is good, though it contein double matter. b. 5.

b.5.2. p.98. ſee tit. Double plea.

Where the Count ought to contein certainty, and ſhall not be taken by intendment, and where it ſhall be taken by intendment without alledging in deed, &c. b.3. 1, 2. b 5.2. p.220. 121. b.8. 57. 133. b. 9. 94. b. 10. 54. 57.

Where the Count ſhall not abate for fault of form. b. 8. 161. ſee tit. Statutes. 36 E.3.c. 15. there.

Where the Count ſhall be vicious for falſe or incongruous Latin or not. b. 4. 30. 40. b. 5. 2. p. 121. ſee tit. Falſe Latine.

Where the Count ſhall be ſpeciall, though the writ be generall. b.1. 47. b.5.2. p.35.102. b. 6. 75. b.8. 33. 48,49. b. 10. 36, 37. 136. b.11. 80.

Variance betwixt the writ and count, abates the writ. b.5.2. p.37. ſee tit. Action of the caſe, and var.

Where count ſhall be againſt a ſtranger to the writ, as the vouchee, or &c. and when he ſhall count, or not. b.1.8.57.72.91. b. 2, 12. b. 3. 54. 56. b.5.2. p.90.

Where a ſimple count upon a deed, without ſpeaking of the condition, where it is conditional is good or not. b.7.10. ſee tit. Annuity.

Where a count not good, ſhall be made good by pleading of the other party, tenant or defendant, or not. b.7.25. b 8.120. 133.

Where the count ſhall be together with others, &c. and what count in that caſe ſhall be good, what not. b.11.5.

Where the count ſhall be in the disjunctive. b.1.37.b.5.2.p.40.b.8. 50. ſee tit. Annuity and Plaintiffe, where, and in what writs and counts eſplees ſhall be alledged; in what perſons, and how, &c. ſee tit. Eſplees.

In action of the caſe, what ſhall be good, what not. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

In action upon a ſtatute, and how and in what counts in act. upon a ſtatute, the plaintiffe ought to rehearſe the ſtatute, in what not. ſee tit. Action upon Statutes.

In action of account, and what ſhall be good, what not. ſee Account.

In writ of annuity, and what ſhall be good, what not. ſee Annuity.

In appeales, and what ſhall be good, what not. ſee Appeals.

Plaint. in aſſiſe, what ſhall be good, what not. ſee tit. Aſſiſe, and Plaint.

En ceſſavit what ſhall be good, what not. ſee *Ceſſavit*.

In debt, and the ſeverall counts in ſeverall matters, and which ſhall be good, which not. ſee tit. Debt.

In writ of a diſceit which ſhall be good, which not. ſee tit. Diſceit.

In *ejectione firmæ*, and what ſhall be good, what not. ſee *Eject. firmæ*.

In Formedon the ſeverall forms thereupon, and what ſhall be good, what not. ſee tit. Formedon.

In *Q. Impedit*, and what ſhall be good, what not. ſee tit. *Q. Impedit*.

In Darrein preſentment. ſee tit. Darrein preſentment.

In writ of eſcheat, and what ſhall be good, what not. ſee tit. Eſcheat.

In forcible entry. ſee tit. Forc. ent.

In *Quod permittat*, ſee tit. *Quod permittat*.

In treſpaſſe, and the ſeverall formes and counts thereof. ſee tit. Treſpaſſe.

In waſt, and what ſhall be good, what not. ſee tit. Waſt.

VVhere the plaint. ſhall recover the damages he has counted, and where more then he has counted. ſee Damages.

VVhere, and in what actions damages ſhall be recovered without declaring to them. ſee tit. Damages.

VVhere the def. ſhall traverſe the Count, and Iſſue be joyned upon it. ſee tit. Iſſues joyned.

VVhere the Count ſhall bee amended, and how, and when. ſee tit. Amendment.

Upon a deed without date, and how it ſhall be done, and what ſhall be good. ſee tit. Deeds.

VVhat words in a Count counting import ſufficient allegation in fact, what not. ſee tit. Pleadings.

Countermand. ſee *Revocation.*

Where Authority given to another, ſhall and may be countermanded, and by what acts, and accidents. ſee tit. Authority. B. 5. 2. p. 50.

VVhere ſurrender of a Copyhold may be countermanded by the party himſelfe, and what act collaterall, without the aſſent or privity of the party ſhall be a countermand, what not. ſee tit. Copy-hold.

Where attornment ſhall be countermanded by death of the grantor or grantee, or not. ſee tit. Attornment.

VVhere a Deed delivered upon condition to be delivered over, &c. may be countermanded, and what act or incident ſhall be a countermand. ſee tit. Deeds.

VVhere a Teſtament may be countermanded, and what act ſhall be a countermand, what not. ſee tit. Teſtament.

VVhere a preſentment to a Church may be countermanded, and the Patron may preſent another. ſee tit. Prerogative.

Of a letter of attorney to make livery and ſeiſin upon a feoffment, and what act or accident ſhall countermand, what not. ſee tit. Feoffments.

Of adminiſtration, and where, and upon what cauſe, and what ſhall be good, what not. ſee tit. Adminiſtration.

Of exchange, and what act ſhall countermand, and make it void. ſee tit. Exchange.

Of a leaſe at will, and what act ſhall countermand, and determine it, what not. ſee Tenant at will.

VVhere a deviſe by a woman ſole, ſhall be countermanded by intermarriage after, or other act; and what, and what not. B. 4. 61.

VVhere a Deviſe, or &c. made by a man of unſound memory, ſhall be countermanded by becoming of ſound memory after. B. 6. 61. b. 6. 23. b. 8. 144.

Of Attornement upon Grant by a woman ſole, or to her, by intermarriage after, and where

of

or not. ſee tit. Attornment.

Of authority given to Auditors upon account, when and how it may be. ſee tit. Account.

Of authority given to Arbitrators, and where the parties may diſcharge them or not. ſee tit. Arbitrement.

Counterplea of Aid.
ſee tit. Aid.

Counterplea of Warranty.

What Counterplea to Warranty ſhall bee good for the vouchee, where he is bound to warranty by his own deed, what not. B. 1. 122. 136. b. 3. 62. b. 4. 125.

VVhere and what counterplea to warranty ſhall be good for the voucher, becauſe of a reverſion, what not. B. 4. 81. where a counterplea to warranty ſhall be good, becauſe the warranty was made to him that vouches and another, or to one alone, where two vouch together, or not. B. 5. 2. p. 78. 19. b. 6. 12. b. 9. 51, 52.

VVhat counterplea ſhall be good for the voucher where he is vouched becauſe of exchange, what not. B. 4. 121. ſee tit. Exchange.

VVhat counterplea to warranty ſhall bee good for the voucher, where he is bound to warranty by reaſon of homage anceſtrell, what not. B. 3. 14. b. 6. 12, 13. b. 7. 12. b. 8. 75.

VVhat ſhall be a good counterplea to warranty, and by what perſon, where he is vouched to warranty by deed, which conteins theſe words *Dedi* and *Conceſſi* without other words of warranty; where, and by what not. B. 1. 2. b. 4. 81. b. 5. 2. p. 17. tit. Statutes *Ejgamus.* c. 6.

VVhat ſhall be a good counterplea to warranty, where a man is vouched as aſſignee, or as heir of the aſſignee. ſee tit. Aſſignee.

VVhat ſhall be a good counterplea to warranty, where the voucher enters *gratis*, and where he may counterplead the lieu, though he enter *gratis.* ſee tit. Voucher.

VVhat ſhall be a good counterplea to warranty, where a man is vouched becauſe of poſſeſſion, and where he ſhall be voucher becauſe of it, and how. ſee tit. Voucher, and Counterplea of Voucher.

VVhere a counterplea to warranty ſhall be good, becauſe the tenant ſhews not the deed of warranty. ſee tit. Monſtrat. of Deeds.

VVhere a counterplea to warranty ſhall be good, untill his right of action, rent, &c. be ſaved him: ſee tit. Voucher and Proteſtation.

VVhere a counterplea to warranty ſhall be good, becauſe it began by diſſeiſin. ſee tit. VVarranty.

VVhere a counterplea to warranty ſhall be good, becauſe the eſtate of the land is changed, and he in of another eſtate. ſee Warranty.

VVhat ſhall be a good counterplea to warranty upon a writ purchaſed by journies accounts, what not. B. 6. 10. ſee tit. Journies Accounts.

Where a Counterplea ſhall be good, becauſe the tenant is in the Poſt. ſee tit. Warranty and Aſſignee, and Voucher.

Counterplea of Voucher.

Where baſtardy in the voucher or his anceſtor, ſhall be a good counterplea to the voucher, or nor. b.8.101. ſee tit. Voucher.

What counterplea ſhall be good in Aſſiſe of novell diſſeiſin, and what perſon ſhall be vouched in aſſiſe, what not. b.8. 50.

What counterplea ſhall be good in a writ of entry, &c. where the tenent vouches out of the lien. b. 1. 15. ſee tit. Statutes. Weſt. 2. c.40.

What ſhall bee a good counterplea in *Scire facias*, or judgment, and where voucher lyes not in *Scire facias*. b. 11, 62,

What ſhall be a good counterplea, where the tenant by reſceit vouches, what not. b.1. 15.

What ſhall be a good counterplea where the Pernor of the profits vouches, and in what action, what not. b.11.62.

What counterplea ſhall be good, where a man vouches of land diſcharged of rent, or &c. and of what rent, or other thing iſſuing out of the land, a man ſhall be bound to diſcharge by warranty of the land, of what not. b.2. 47. 1. 10. 97. ſee tit. Warranty.

What ſhall be a good counterplea, upon a writ purchaſed by journies accounts, what not b.6 10.

What ſhall be a good counterplea, becauſe the tenant is in of another eſtate, &c. ſee tit. Warranty.

What ſhall be good, becauſe the warranty began by diſſeiſin. ſee tit. Warranty.

Where a counterplea to voucher ſhall be good, where a man vouches as aſſignee. ſee tit. Aſſignee.

Where a counterplea ſhall be good, becauſe the tenant is in the Poſt. ſee tit. Warranty.

Count and Counteſſe.
ſee tit. Baron.

County Palatine.

In what Court errours in the County Palatine of Cheſter ſhall be reformed, and how. b.2. 59.

Under what ſeales, leaſes, grants, or &c. of lands, or &c. within the County Palatines of L. or &c. ſhall be good, under what not. b.9.122. b. 10.111, 112. b.11, 12. 67. ſee ſeals.

Upon feoffment of what lands held of the Dutchy of Lancaſter livery needs. b.9. 123.

Courts.

Court of Parliament, and where a writ of error ſhall be ſued there, and how the record of an inferiour Court ſhall come thither. b.10. 69. ſee Parliament. Court of Starr-Chamber, and the juriſdiction of it in caſes. b.4.16. b.5.2.p.50.

Court of Chancery, and of what pleas and things has juriſdiction, of what not; and how decrees made there bind. b.1.100.122. 139.162. 157. b. 4. 25. b. 5. 2. p.46,47. 92. b.9.

b.9.99.see tit.*Sub pœna*,& Traverſe.

Court of the Kings Bench, and what matters, and pleas this Court has juriſdiction, of what not. b. 1. 162. b.9.99.118.b.10.73.b.11.98. ſee tit. Error, and Stat. Mag. Ch.c.11.

Court of common bench, and the juriſdiction of this Court, and of what matters and pleas, this Court has juriſdiction of, what not. b. 10. 76. ſee tit. Statutes Mag. Charta, c. 11. and Juſtices.

Court of Exchequer, and of what matters, and pleas this Court has juriſdiction, of what not, and other matters touching this Court. b. 2. 16. 50. b.1.3.18. b.7. 19,20.

What are Courts of record, what not. b,6.11.22.30.45. b. 4. 53. b.8. 145. b.5.2. p.75. b.11. 6.

Of the Courts of the Kings Bench, common bench and Exchequer, and the difference betwixt them in awarding proces judiciall. b.1.3.18.162. b.4.53.b.8. 145. b. 5.2.p.75. b.11. 6.

Of the Admiralty, and of what matters and pleas this Court has juriſdiction, of what not. b.2. 93. b. 5. 2. p. 106. 108. b. 10. 115. 17. ſee tit. Admirall, & Admiralty.

Court of the Marſhalſie, and its juriſdiction, and of what matters and pleas this Court hath juriſdiction, of what not. b. 4. 46,47. b. 7.15. b.6. 20, 21. b.10. 68.to 78. ſee Marſhalſie.

Court Baron, and in what place it may be held, in what not. b 4.26, 27. ſee Mannour.

Who are Judges in a Court Baron. b. 4. 26. 32, 33. b. 8. 60. ſee Mannour.

Court of Pipowders incident to Markets, and Faires, and of what contracts this Court has juriſdiction, &c. of what not. b.6.12.20. b. 10.73. ſee Markets and Faires.

In what Courts a man may ſue for penalties given by Statutes, to be recovered in any Court of record, and what courts are intended by thoſe that are ſtat. b.6.20. b.11.39.

What perſon is Judge in the Court of Pipowders. b.6.12.20.

Where the courſe of a Court makes law, and ſtands for law. b. 1. 3.4. 18,19. b.2.15,16. b.4. 53,54. b. 5. 2. p. 32. b. 6. 6. ſee tit. Cuſtomes.

The ſeverall entries of the court of common bench, and Kings bench, of a record upon a ſuit by an infant, where he appeares by a Gardian. b.4. 53,54.

The ſeverall courſes in the Kings bench and common bench, in awarding execution againſt Executors upon *Devaſtavit* returned, b.5.2. p.32.

The County Court, and what perſons are judges in it, and all the matter concerning this Court. b. 4. 32,33. b.6. 11. ſee tit. County-Court.

Of Court-Leet, and the matter concerning it. ſee tit. Leet.

Of the Court of the Turn of the Sheriff, and all the matter concerning it. ſee Turn of the Sheriffe, and Leet.

The Court of Oyer and Terminor, and the authority of it. ſee tit. Oyer, and Terminor.

Court of Commiſſions of ſewers, and

and their authority. ſee tit. Commiſſioners, and Sewers.

Where the Judges of one Court ought to take notice of the courſe, and uſage of another Court, without the pleading of the party or not. ſee tit. Notice, Cuſtomes, and Ignorance.

In what Courts inrollment of deeds of bargain and ſale, &c. or &c. may be. ſee tit. Enrollment.

VVhere office found by Commiſſion, under the ſeales of which Courts ſhall be ſufficient to intitle the King, under which not. ſee tit. Seales and Office before, &c.

To what Court probate of Teſtament belongs now, to what in ancient time. ſee Teſtament.

In what Court iſſue taken upon traverſe to an office returned in the Chancery, or &c. ſhall be tryed, and how. ſee tit. Traverſe to an Office and Bench of the King.

VVhere the Courts of common law, ought to take notice of the civill law, and direct their judgements accordingly, and contr. ſee tit. Notice, and Ignorance.

Of the Court of Rome, and authority of the Pope. ſee tit. Pope.

Hundred Court, and matters concerning it. ſee tit. Hundred, and Amercement.

In what Court the party ſhall ſue execution after judgement reverſed by error, or affirmed. ſee tit. Error.

In what Court writ of error ſhall be, upon judgement given in other Courts. ſee Error.

Of the Court of the Marſhall, and High Conſtable of England and his authority. ſee tit. Authority.

Of the Kings Prerogative, to ſue in what Court he pleaſes. ſee tit. Prerogative.

VVhere a record may be removed and certified in another Court without proces, *viz.* by the hands of the Juſtice. ſee tit. Records.

County-Court incident to the office of the Sheriffe. ſee tit. County-Court.

VVhere and in what Courts the ſuitors ſhall bee Judges. ſee tit. Suitors.

Court-Baron incident to a Mannour. ſee tit. Mannour.

County-Court.

VVhat actions may be begun in the County-Court, and the juriſdiction of this Court. b. 8. 60.

County-court incident to the office of a Sheriffe. b. 4. 33. ſee tit. Appendant.

VVhere the ſuitors ſhall bee Judges in the County-court, or not. ſee tit. Suitors.

VVhere falſe judgement lies upon falſe judgement given in the County-court, or Hundred. ſee Falſe judgement.

VVhere, and how avowry or juſtification in treſpaſſe, ſhall be good for amercement in the County-court, Leet, Hundred, or &c. ſee tit. Amercement.

VVhere the County-court has not power to impoſe a fine, nor commit the party to priſon upon it.

it. see tit. Courts, and Recaption, and Fine to the King.

Cui in vita.

Upon recovery against Husband and Wife, and where, and upon what recovery; where, and upon what not. b.6.8.b.8.72. see tit. Statutes, West.2. c. 4.

VVhere age shall be granted in *Cui in vita*, or *sur cui in vita*, and the plea demurre for nonage of the tenant or demuand. or voucbee, or one of them, or not. b.1.15. b.4. 50. b.6.5. see tit. Age and Statutes, West. 2. c. 40.

Barre in *Cui in vita*, by recovery of dower before in a writ of dower. b.4.5. see tit. Estoppell, and Acceptance.

VVhere a woman shall falsify a recovery had against her and her husband, by *Cui in vita*. see tit. Fals. of Recovery.

VVhere the wife, or her heir shall have a *Cui in vita* of all her land, upon alienation of her husband, or &c. or but of a moity. see tit. Baron, and Feme.

Barre in *Cui in vita*, by recovery against the husband and wife, and where, where and what not. b.6.8.

VVhere the wife or her heir shall be barred in a *Cui in vita*, by acceptance of rent issuing out of the land, or of part of the land or not. see tit. Acceptance.

Courtesy of England.

VVhere a man shall be tenant by courtesy, and of what inheritance, where, and of what not. b.1. 97,98. 111,112,123,124. b.4.22. twice, 55, 56. 61. b.6. 41. 68. b.5.25. b.8.34.36.96.

VVhat issue shall make a man tenant by Courtesy, what not. b.8. 34, 35.

VVhere a man shall be tenant by courtesy of a rent, and what shall be sufficient seisin to make him tenant by courtesy, what not. b.1. 98. 97. b. 6. 88.

VVhere a man shall be tenant by courtesy of an advowson, and what shall be sufficient seisin to make him tenant by courtesy. b. 1. 97, 98.

VVhere a man shall not be tenant by courtesy of an use. b. 1. 123, 124.

Where a man shall not be tenant by courtesy of a Copy-hold without speciall custome. b. 4. 22. twice.

VVhere the husband of a wife shall not be tenant by courtesy, and where contr. b. 4. 55.

VVhere an alien born shall not be tenant by courtesy. b. 7.25. *Calvins* case.

VVhere the husband of the elder daughter tenant by courtesy, shall have the first present. to a Church, as the daughter should have had. b.3.22.

Of whom shall the tenant by courtesy hold. b. 8. 35.

VVhere title to be tenant by courtesy shall be extinguished, and gone, by feoffment of the husband. b. 1. 111.

VVhere warranty of tenant by courtesy

courtesy shall barre the heir, or not. see tit. Warranty.

Where homage done by the husband, before issue which makes him tenant by courtesie, bindes not the wife. see tit. Baron and Feme, and Homage.

Where wast lyes against tenant by courtesy at the common law, and where it lyes against him for wast done, he has granted his estate. see tit. Wast.

Customes.

Custome of London to devise land, and to devise in mortmain, and who may devise in mortmain, who not. b.1.4. b.4.54. 113. b.5.2. p.84. b. 6. 60. b. 8. 129. see London, and Devise.

Of London, to suffer a common recovery in a writ of right, &c. b. 1. 7. b.2.57.

Of London, that a recovery there against husband and wife, shall binde as strongly as fine at the common law. b. 2. 57.

Of London, of orphanes and their goods there. b.4.64,65.

Of London, to make ordinances, by lawes, and constitutions, which good, which not. b. 5. 2. p. 62,63. b.8.125,126,127. see tit. Bilawes.

Of London, to enter anothers house upon suspicion of bawdry. b. 8. 126.

Of London, that executors or administrators shall be charged upon a simple contract. b. 5. 2. p. 82,83. b.8.126.

Of London, of foreine attachment. b.10. 103. see London.

Of London, to be discharged of debt upon examination of the party plaintiffe. b.8. 126.

Of London, to arrest a man to find surety for debt. b.8. 126.

Of London, not to joyn with foreiners upon inquests. b. 7. 2.

Of London, to enter the plaint, and arrest, or arrest, and then enter the plaint and keep the party in execution, where good, where not. b.6.54. b.8.126. b.9.62,63.67.

Of London, to make corporations, Guilds, and Fraternities, which to be good, which not. b.8. 122. 125. see Corporation, and Grant of the King.

Of London, to maintain act upon the case for scandals, & words of defamation there, and which allowed there. b.4.18. see *Corpus cum causa.*

Of Gavel-kind. b. 1. 100. 103. 159,160. b.4. 25. b.6. 22. 60. b.8. 86.64. b.9.133.

Of Borough-English, &c. b.1.88. b.3.12.20.38. b.4.25. b.6.22. 60.

What wife shall have halfe, or the whole land of her husband in dower. b.4.30. b.5.2. p.116.

Where free land shall not passe without presentment of the fecffment, or &c. by the homage, at the next Court held within the Mannour, &c. and where good, or not. b.5.2.p.84.

That the wife shall have her husbands lands during widow-hood. b.4.30. b.5.2. p.116.

Not good that the woman Covert may devise her land. b.4.61.

To make bilawes, and what customes,

stomes, and bilawes shall be good, what not. b.5. 62, 63, 64. 67. b. 8. 122, 123. see tit. Bilawes.

Concerning using of commons, what good, what not. b.4. 31, 32. b.5. 2. p. 63. b. 59. 60. see tit. Bilawes, and Prescript.

Of Copy-holds, bind the King as much as a common person. b. 4. 21. 23. 30. see tit. King, and copy-holds.

To have frankfold, &c. and what good, what not. b. 8. 125.

That if the franktenant cesse, and pay not his rent, he shall forfeit his land, where good, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 84. see tit. *Cessavit.*

Where the custome shall be extinguished, by change, or alteration of the thing, in what it has been claimed, or not. b. 4. 27. 86, 87. 8.

Where, and what customs are the Judges bound to take notice of, without pleading of the parties, and of what not. see tit. Courts notice, and Ignorance.

Of London, of a market open. see tit. Faires.

Of a copyhold, see tit. Copyholds.

Confirmed by Parliament, and which shall be said confirmed, which not. see tit. Confirmat. and Parliam.

Where a custom which concerns the goods and chattels of another, and the intermedling with them by a stranger, shall be good and allowed, or not. b. 8. 122. 125.

Where a custom which concerns the body and liberty of a man, as to arrest, imprison, and deliver him, shall be good and allowable, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 64. b. 8. 122.

Where the custom that the Baily, Seneschal, or &c. shall lease for life or yeers, or &c. lands of their Masters, shall be good or not. b. 9. 76, 77. see tit. Leases.

Where a custom alledged through all England, is not good. b. 9. 75. b. 11. 85. see tit. Prescription, and common law.

Difference betwixt Custom, and Prescription, see Prescription.

Where customs of Courts shall be observed for law. see tit. Courts.

Tryall of issue upon custome, and where by the country, where by certificate, &c. and where this certificate shall be made. b. 3. 30, 31.

Where custom shal be good against a statute. see tit. Prescription.

To be discharged of tithes, & what shall be good, what not. see tit. tithes.

To have a bakehouse, and baking of bread only, and no other, &c. and where it shal be good. b. 8. 125, 126.

Of forein wares, and merchandizes bought, and sold within a city or town to be forfeited, and where to be good. b. 8. 125.

Where if foreiners keep shop in a town, or city, and sell wares, to forfeit a sum of mony, and where good or not. b. 8. 122, 123, 124, 125 to 130.

Form of pleading a custome. see tit. Prescription.

Corruption of blood.

Where corruption of blood in the father, shal make the son that he shal not inherit to the father, nor any other ancestor. b. 3. 10. 38. 41. b. 4. 124. b. 7. 12, 13. b. 8. 166. b. 11. 1, 2. see tit. Attainder, and Discent.

Damages,

Damages, and Costs.

Derivation of damages. b. 10. 116.

VVhere and in what actions the King shall recover damages, in what not. b. 6. 51. b. 7. 19. see tit. Q. Impedit.

VVhere and in what actions, damages shall be recovered, without declaring to damages, and where there shall be declaration to damages, and no recovery of them. b. 6. 51. b. 10. 117. b. 11. 40.

Where damages shall be awarded to the plaintiffe according to his count, and where he shall recover more in damage then he has counted, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 115. b. 10. 116.

Where damages shall be severed against the defendants or not. b. 10. 116, 117. b. 11. 5, 6, 7. see Apportionment.

Where the verdict must sever the damages, the plaintiffe is to recover, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 35. 58. 108. b. 10. 130. 133. see tit. Apportionment.

Where the inquest ought to sever the damages, and costs. b. 10. 117.

Where the plaintiffe ought to sever the damages in his count or not. b. 5. 2. p. 35. 108. b. 10. 116, 117. 130. to 133. b. 11. 5, 6, 7.

Where the inquest of office, or other shall assesse the whole damages against the defendants, and the costs, or not. b. 10. 119. b. 11. 6, 7. see tit. Attaint.

Where a man shall recover damages for a certain time, and for what time, and where untill the time of judgement, b. 10. 117. see tit. Arerages. tit. Statut. Glouc. c. 1.

Where the Justices may increase or abridge damages, and in what actions, where, and in what not; and the costs, and mises of costs, b. 1. 10. b. 2. 31. b. 3. 71. b. 4. 67, 104.

Where the Court assesses not damages, but a writ to inquire of damages shall be awarded. b. 11, b. 56. b. 5. 2. p. 108.

Where, and in what actions the plaintiffe shall recover costs, in what not. b. 10. 116, 117. see tit. Stat. Glouc. c. 1. there. and b. 7. 29.

Where, and in what actions the defend. shall recover costs against the plaintiffe, in what not. b. 5. 2. p. 89. see tit. Statutes, many several statutes of late time, time H. 8. &c.

Where, and in what actions double damages shall be recovered. b. 10. 116, 117. b. 7. 29.

Where, and in what actions treble damages shall be recovered. b. 10. 115, 116.

Where costs of suit shall be doubled, or trebled. b. 10. 116, 117.

Where the plaintiffe may release damages, and have judgement of the principall, where not have judgment of the principall, unlesse he release damages. b. 11. 56. see Judgements.

Where upon damages recovered in an action, shall the survivor be charged; and answer all the damages or not. b. 3. 13. see tit. Charge.

VVhere

Where rent shall be recouped in damages, and how. b. 3. 65. b. 5. 2. p. 30. see tit. Recouper.

Where the recognusee shall hold over his term, the lands extended, because of costs. b. 4. 67. see tit. Extent, and Entry congeable.

How and from what time costs shall be recovered in writs purchased by journie accounts.

Where, and what damages shall be recovered by the defend. against the abettors, or not. see Abettors.

In mortdancestor, and from what time. b. 10. 117. see tit. Statutes. Glouc. c. 1. there.

In action of the case, and what in action of the case upon Assumpsit, see tit. Action of the case.

In assise, and what. b. 7. 29.

In account, where, and what; or not. see tit. Account.

In dower, and where the demand. shall recover, and what. see tit. Dower and Statute Merton. c. 1. there.

In writ of aile, besaile, and cosinage, and what. see tit. Aile and Cosinage.

In entry forceable upon the statutes. 8 H. 6. 5. R. 2. and what. see tit. Forceable Entry.

In *Quod permittat*, and where the plaint. shall recover damages, or not. see tit. *Q. permittat.*

In *Q. impedit*, and what. see tit. *Q. impedit.*

In wast, and what. see tit. Wast.

Where the plaintiffe in Assise, or writ of Entry, shall recover damages, issues of the lands, and arerages of rent, hanging the writ, and before, and that every tenant shall answer for his time. see tit. Arerages and Statutes. Glouc. c. 1. there.

Where the plaintiffe in a writ of mesne, shall recover damages. see tit. Mesne.

In *ejectione firmæ*, and where. see tit. *Ejectione firmæ.*

In writs of ward, and where and what. see tit. Ward.

Where executors shall be charged of their own goods for damages onely. see tit. Executors.

Where, and what damages shall be recovered in detinue, or &c. for detaining a distresse, after render of amends for damage done, and what shall be sufficent tender of amends. see tit. Replevy, and Tender, &c.

In a writ of annuity, and what. see tit. Annuity.

Condition to make assurance &c the costs, &c. how to be performed, what shall be performance, and who shall bear the charge and costs. see tit. Condition.

For what time damages shall be recovered, in a writ purchased by journies accounts. b. 6. 10.

Darrein Presentment.

Form of the writ of Darrein presentment. b. 8. 48, 49.

Where an Infant shall have assise of Darrein presentment, notwithstanding usurpation during his nonage, or not. b. 6. 50.

Where the wife shall have assise of Darrein presentment after death of her husband, notwithstanding usurpation

uſurpation during the Coverture, or not. b. 6. 50. ſee tit. Statutes, Weſt. 2. c. 5. there.

Damages in Darrein preſentment, and what ſhall be recovered. ſee tit. *Q. Impedit.* and ſtat. W. 2. c. 5. there.

For what perſons, and of what eſtates Aſſiſe of Darrein preſentment lyes, notwithſtanding uſurpation had, where, and for what not. b. 6. 50. ſee tit. Stat. W. 2. c. 5. there.

What day ſhall be given in Aſſiſe of Darrein preſentment. ſee tit. Day and Statutes. Marlbr. c. 12.

Where protection ſhall not be allowed in Darrein preſentment. ſee Protection.

Where a man ſhall have Darrein preſentment, or *Q. Impedit*, though he had not the laſt preſentment, but uſurpations were. ſee tit. *Q. Impedit.*

Day.

How day ſhall be accounted and where, and to what purpoſes the day ſhall be divided into hours, or not. b. 1. 76. 102. 106. 174. b. 5. 2. p. 1. 62. b. 6. 33. b. 10. 127, 128, 129. ſee tit. Expoſ.

Where, and to what intents the whole term ſhall bee accounted but as one day. b. 4. 71. b. 5. 2. p. 74. 76. b. 8. 157. ſee tit. Amendment, Departin deſpight, &c. *Retraxit*, non-ſuit.

What day ſhall be given in *Q. Impedit*, or Darrein preſentment. b. 5. 2. p. 40.

Where there ought to be fifteen dayes betwixt the teſte, and return of the writ or not. b. 9. 118.

Where day ſhall be given to the parties by the roll. b. 11. 40.

Where day of grace ſhall not be given againſt a Peer of the Realm. b. 9. 49. ſee tit. Baron, and Baroneſt.

Where another then the common day may be given by aſſent of the parties. ſee tit. Aſſent, and office of the Court.

Where, and to what time the 40. dayes ſhall be accounted, for the attendance of him who ought to do eſcuage. ſee tit. Eſcuage.

Where no day ſhall be given to the inqueſt, but they ſhall be wholly diſcharged. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

Where a deed ſhall be good without date of the day, and where a man may ſay, it was delivered another day, then that on which it bears date. ſee tit. Deeds.

Where iſſue ſhall be taken and joyned upon the day. ſee tit. Iſſues joyned.

Where the defend. ſhall not be amerced becauſe he came at the firſt day. ſee tit. Amercement.

Where a condition to be performed at one day, may be performed at that, or another. ſee tit. Condition.

How a condition ſhall be performed, where no day is expreſſed. ſee tit. Conditions.

How many dayes ſhall be allowed to purchaſe a writ, by journies accounts. ſee tit. Journies Accounts.

Where action of debt lyes not for mony to be paid at ſeverall dayes,

dayes, untill all the dayes incurred, and cont. ſee tit. Debt, Obligation, and Recogniſance.

VVhere a releaſe of a thing before the day it is due, is good, and will barre in action after, &c. ſee tit. Releaſes.

VVhere a man ſhall be received to anſwer and plead, where he has not day in court. ſee tit. Reſponder. Aſſent and Voucher.

Dean and Chapter.

VVhere Deane and Chapter have ſeverall inheritances, and poſſ. and one may have action againſt the others. ſee tit. Abbot, &c.

Where a leaſe, grant, or &c. by a Dean, or Dean and Chapter without the Biſhop, or his confirmation, ſhall be good againſt the ſucceſſour, or not. ſee tit. Abbot, and Confirmation.

VVhere a leaſe by Dean, or Dean and Chapter, or Biſhop, ſhall be voyd in the very fact by death, or not, but ſhall be made good by acceptance. ſee tit. Leaſes and Acceptance.

VVhere, and what chattels the ſucceſſour of a Dean, or Dean and Chapter, ſhall have after the death of the predeceſſor, what not. ſee tit. Abbot, Chattels, Executors, and Corporations.

Of appropriation of a Church to a Dean and Chapter, how it ſhall be done, and where good. ſee tit. Appropriation.

Elections of a Dean, and how they ſhall be made. ſee tit. Election.

The foundation of a Dean and Chapter, &c. and how they are founded and incorporate. ſee tit. Corporation, Grant of the King, and Founders.

The form of pleading, in alledging ſeiſin of rent, where, &c. he ſhall ſay, ſeiſed in right of his Deanery, or &c. ſee tit. Corporation, and pleading.

Where a writ or proces ſhall be directed, and awarded to a Dean and Chapter, in the vacancy of the See of the Biſhop, or not. ſee tit. writ to the Biſhop and Ordinary.

Where excommunication certified by the Dean and Chapter, ſhall bee good. ſee tit. Excommunication.

Death and Life.

Where a leaſe for years is voyd *ipſo facto*, by death of the leſſor or no, or by other means, or not, but voydable by entry. b. 1. 51. 134. 139. 153, 154. b. 2. 77. b. 3. 60. 65. b. 4. 23, 24. b. 5. 2. p. 3. b. 7, 8. ſee tit. Leaſes and Acceptance. Ent. Congeab. and Condition.

Where diſcontinuance of proces is by demiſe, or death of the King. b. 7. 29, 30. ſee tit. Diſcontinuance of Proces, and ſtatutes. 1 E. 6. c. 17. Reattachement and Reſummons.

Where mainpriſe in action ſhall bee diſcharged by demiſe and death of the King. b. 11. 38. ſee tit. Mainpriſe.

Where the whole writ abates

not for the death of one of the tenants or defendants. b. 5. 2. p. 18.

Where death of a ſtranger to the writ abates it. b. 7. 29, 30.

Where judgment ſhall be given, and good, notwithſtanding the plaint. or demand. or tenant or defendant, be dead at the time of the judgement. b. 1. 102. 106. ſee tit. Judgement.

Where falſifying of recovery is, becauſe the tenant or defendant in the action, was dead at the time of the judgement given. ſee tit. Falſ. of recovery.

Where iſſue ſhall be taken upon deſcent, and dying ſeiſed. ſee tit. Iſſues joyned.

VVhere a writ of eſcheat lyes, yet the tenant dyes not ſeiſed. ſee tit. Eſcheat.

VVhere tenant in mortdanceſtor upon plea in barre, ought to traverſe the dying ſeiſed, or not. ſee tit. Mortdanceſter.

VVhere, and what dying ſeiſed is ſufficient to maintain an aſſiſe of mortdanceſtor, what not. ſee tit. Mortdanceſtor.

VVhere he that has right may enter, notwithſtanding death, and dying ſeiſed. ſee tit. Ent. conge.

VVhat is ſufficient dying ſeiſed of the brother to make the ſiſter the whole blood heir and rebutte, the brother of the half blood. ſee tit. Diſcent.

VVhere a writ ſhall be purchaſed by journies accounts upon death, or not. ſee tit. Journies accounts.

VVhere no execution ſhall be againſt the heir or executor out of judgement, after death of the party. ſee tit. Execution.

VVhere attornment is good, notwithſtanding the death of the grantor, or grantee. ſee tit. Attornment.

VVhere Heir ſhall have and maintain an action after the death of his anceſtor, or not. ſee tit. Heir.

VVhere the executor ſhall have and maintain an action after the death of his Teſtator, or not. ſee tit. Executor.

VVhere the death of a man is not Homicide. ſee tit. Corone.

VVhere the death of a man is murder. ſee tit. Corone.

VVhere a woman ſhall have an appeal of death, and of the death of whom. ſee tit. Appeals.

Appeal of death, &c. by the heir, and who ſhall be ſaid heir, to have an appeal. ſee tit. Appeals.

VVithin what time appeals of death ought to be begun, &c. ſee tit. Appeals.

VVhere dying ſeiſed of a baſtard, makes his ſon or daughter heir, and what is ſufficient dying ſeiſed, what not. ſee tit. Baſtardy.

VVhere divorce may be after the death of the parties, and of what effect it ſhall be. ſee tit. Baſtardy, and Divorce.

VVhere a condition upon a grant of rent, or, &c. that if the grantee dyes his heir within age, the rent ſhall ceaſe, is good. ſee tit. Condition.

VVhere, and what chattels debt,

debts, or &c. comming to the husband by marriage, or &c. the wife shall have after the death of her husband, what not. see tit. Baron and Feme.

VVhere, and what chattels, or &c. coming to the husband by intermarriage, shall hee have after the death of the wife. see tit. Baron and Feme.

VVhere, and what chattels executors shall have after the death of their Testator, what not; but the heir shall have. see tit. Chattels, Executors, and Heir.

VVhere a man shall be excused because he had no notice of the death of a stranger by whom he claimes, &c. see tit. Notice.

VVhere, and to what intents a man may have an heir in his life time, to what not. see tit. Heir.

VVhere the death of him that is summoned and severed abates the writ or not. see tit. Severance.

Decies tantum.

Count in *Decies tantum.* b. 8. 36, 37.

VVhat verdict shall be good in *Decies tantum.* b. 10. 116.

VVhere *Decies tantum* shall be action popular, when an action particular to the party who sues, &c. see Action popular.

Barre in *Decies tantum*, and where the Kings Charter shall barre the party, or contr. see tit. Action popular, and Charter of the King.

Decrees.

How decrees in the court of Chancery, or Exchequer-chamber shall bind. see tit. Courts.

Deeds.

VVhat writing shall bee good and sufficient to make a deed, and where it shall be voyd, and suspicious by rasure, interlining a new writing. b. 5. 2. p. 23. 119. b. 10. 92. b. 11. 27. see tit. Obligation.

VVhere a deed without date shall be good, and if the date is false, or impossible, and how a man shall take benefit of it by way of Count, or &c. b. 2. 5.

VVhere, and what shall be sufficient delivery of a deed, what not. b. 3. 20. 35.

VVhere a man shall say the deed was delivered another day, then that on which it bears date. b. 2. 4, 5. b. 5. 2. p. 117.

VVhere a deed shall have two deliveries, &c. b. 2. 9. b. 3. 26. 35. b. 5. 75. 84. 119. b. 9. 137.

VVhere deed may be delivered as an escrow to be delivered over, and where it shall be good by the first delivery without another, or not. b. 3. 26. 35. b. 5. 2. p. 75. 84. 119. b. 9. 137. see tit. Debt.

How, and to what time deeds shall have relation, by their delivery, to what not. b. 2. 5. b. 3. 26. 35, 36. b. 5. 2. p. 75. 83, see tit. Countermand.

VVhere a deed shall become

voyd by breaking the Seal, or rasure, &c. b. 5. 2. p. 23. 119. see tit. Debt, and Obligation.

Where the seal of a deed shall be good, and sufficient, and the sealing of many by one seal, shall make it the deed of all. b. 2. 3. b. 5. 2. p. 23.

Where the deed shall be good without the words In testimony of which. b. 2. 4, 5.

Where, how, and when a man illiterate shall be bound to deliver a deed, and obliged by it. b. 2, 3. 9.

Where a deed shall be voyd for the uncertainty, and because it wants entendment, b. 1. 85. b 5. 2. p. 121. b. 8. 56. 155, 156. see tit. Obligation.

Where a deed shall be voyd for false and incongruous Latine, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 121. b. 9. 47, 48. b. 10. 133. see tit. False Latine.

Where a deed shall be voyd in part, and stand in part, or voyd against one, and good against another. b. 5. 2. p. 23. 119. b. 10. 86, 87. b. 11. 27.

Where the *Habendum* in deeds shall be good, where voyd, and where the estate in the premises of a deed, shall be changed, abridged, or inlarged by it. b. 2. 23. 52. 55. b. 5. 2. p. 7, 8. 94. b. 6. 36. b. 8. 56. 93. 154. b. 9. 47.

Where a deed made to one, and delivered to another to his use, shall not be said a deed, till he to whose use agree, or disagree. b. 3. 26. b. 5. 2. p. 119. see tit. Agreement.

Where, and what deed shall be said a deed indented, what not. b. 5. 2 p. 20. see tit. Endenture.

Where a stranger to a deed shall take avail by a deed made to another, and have an estate by it & how, or not. b. 1. 127. b. 5. 2. p. 71. 81. 117.

Where, and when a deed shall be condemned, or cancelled. b. 5. 2. p. 74, 75. b. 6. 45.

Where a deed pleaded shall remain in the Court, and where it shall be delivered again to the party. b. 5. 2. p. 74, 75. b. 6 45.

Where the deputy of an office, cannot be without deed. b. 9. 51.

Where a man may plead a feoffment, grant, release, confirmation, or &c. by the name comprised in the deed, though he be misnamed, and in truth he have another name, or not. b. 10. 57. 107. 122, 123. 125. see tit. Misnaming.

Where a man in pleading may say not his deed generally, or plead the speciall matter, and conclude, and so not his deed. b. 2. 3, 4, 5. 7, 8. 9. b. 3. 26. 59. b. 5. 2 p. 23. 119. b. 9. 137.

Where the words (if it happen) or other words of condition in a deed, shall be good, and change the estate limited by the premises, or not. see Condition, Repugnant, and Tail.

Where warranty in a deed, shall neither amend, nor inlarge the estate given by the premises. see tit. War.

Where a deed made before time of memory shall be good, &c. or not. see tit. Tryal, and grant of the King.

What shall be good evidence upon issue not his deed. see tit. Evidence.

Where command by word without

out a deed ſhall be good or not. ſee tit. Commandement, Corporation, and Monſtrance of Deeds.

Where licence by words, without deed ſhall be good. ſee tit Licence.

Where partition without deed ſhall be good, and reſervation of rent upon partition, for equality of partition without deed ſhall bee good. ſee tit. Partition.

Where aſſignment of dower, of aſſent of the father, mother, or &c. ſhall be good without deed, or not. ſee Dower.

Where feoffment of lands ſhall be good, though the lands be out of view. ſee tit. Feoffment.

Where exchange ſhall be good without deed. ſee tit. Exchange.

Where a man ſhall plead in barr in action of debt upon an obligation, matter in deed, againſt ſpecialty without ſhewing a deed, and what matter. ſee tit. Debt, and *Audita quer.*

Where a deed belongs to the heir, where to the Executors, and Land-tenant. ſee tit. Charters & Detinue.

Where more or leſſe paſſes by the deed of feoffment, then is compriſed in the deed, and where the whole by the livery, and not by the deed. ſee tit. feoffments.

Where *recitat* in the deed ſhall make it good, and without it the deed is not good, &c. ſee tit. Grants, Grants of the King, and Eſtoppell.

Where a man ſhall take avail of a deed, by way of feoffment, grant, releaſe, or confirmation, at his choice, and by what words within a deed. ſee tit. Election.

Where a Count-ſimple, upon a deed without ſpeaking of the condition, where the deed is condional, is good, or not. ſee tit. Count.

Where eſtoppel ſhall be by deed poll, or deed indented, and where a ſtranger ſhall eſtop the parties, or privies to the deed, and contr. ſee tit. Eſtoppel.

Of deeds inrolled, and the whole matter concerning them. ſee tit. Enrollment.

Of a deed of obligation, & the matter concerning it. ſee tit. Obligation

Of deeds of releaſes, ſee tit. Releaſ.

Of deeds of confirmation. ſee tit. Confirmation.

Of deeds which concern warranty. ſee tit. Warranty. Warr. of Charters, counterplea of Warranty, and of Voucher, and Voucher.

Of deeds of deſeaſance. ſee tit. Def.

Where a joynt deed made by two or more, may become ſeverall by words ſubſequent, or not. ſee tit. Expoſition, Grants, and Annuity.

Where a man ſhall take avail of a deed, without ſhewing it. ſee tit. Monſtr. of Deeds.

Where a deed ſhall be avoyded by dureſſe, ſee tit. Dureſſe.

Where a deed ſhall be avoyded by infancy, ſee tit. Enfant, & Corporat.

Where a deed ſhall be avoyded becauſe of unſound memory, by what perſon, and by what not. ſee *Dum non compos mentis*, and Ideot.

Where a deed ſhall be avoided becauſe of Covert. ſee tit. Bar. & Feme.

Where the delivery of a deed ſhall be countermanded. ſee tit. Count.

Certain rules, and obſervations for conſtruction of deeds. b. 1. 95.

100. b. 2. 35. 55. 71. b. 4. 81. b. 5. 2. p. 7. 8. 28. 56. b. 6. 33. 36. 64. b. 7. 33. 42. b. 8. 94. 145. 154. b. 9. 47. 48. 52. 53. see tit. Entendment, and Assurances.

Defamation.

VVhere action of the case lyes and shall be maintained upon defamation, and upon what words where, and upon what not. see tit. Action of the case, and stat. 2. R. 2. c. 5.

VVhere prohibition lyes, and shall bee granted upon a suit in Court-christian, for defamation and slander, or not. see tit. Prohibition.

Of action for slanders of Peers, and the exposition of the statutes which concern it. see tit. Action upon statutes. W. 1. c. 33. and 2 R. 2. c. 5. there.

Default and Appearance.

VVhere the default of one def. is the default of both, or of all, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 75. b. 6. 25.

VVhere in action against the husband and wife, the default of the wife shall be the default of the husband, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 75. see tit. Baron and Feme.

VVhere in action against executors, the default of one, shall be the default of both, or all, see tit. Executors.

VVhere an executor may appear freely without proces, and plead. b. 8. 60.

VVhere the vouchee may appear *gratis*, and be received to enter in the warranty, and counterplea the lieu, or not. see tit. Voucher.

Of appearance by attorny, and where, and in what cases the plaintiffe or defendant may appear by attorny. see tit. Attorny.

VVhere default shall be in departing in despight of the Court, and what shall be departing in despight of the Court. see tit. Departing in despight of the Court.

VVhere judgement finall shall be given in a writ of right upon default of the tenant, or vouchee. see tit. Right.

VVhere a recovery had upon default, or render shall be falsifyed, and by whom. see tit. Falsifying of recovery.

Where a writ of disceit lyes upon a recovery by default. see tit. Disceit.

VVhere a *Quod ei deforceat* lyes not upon a recovery by default, and in what writs, or what contr. see tit. *Q. ei deforceat.*

VVhere resceit shall be granted to a wife upon default of her husband, or to him in reversion upon default, or &c. of tenant for life, or to the lessee for yeers, or &c. upon def. or &c. of tenant in fee, or &c. see tit. Resceit.

Of Retraxit upon default of the plaintiffe, and the whole matter concerning it. see tit. Retraxit.

Where execution shall be awarded upon default, after *Nihil* returned, upon the first *Scire facias*, or not. see tit. Execution.

VVhere the defend. in Præmunire

nire shall be attainted, and Judgemen given against him upon default, or not. see tit. Præmunire.

Assise awarded upon default, and the consequence of it. see tit. Assise.

VVrit of waste awarded upon default to inquire of waste, and the consequence of it. see tit. Waste.

VVhere, and what day the jurors shall be demand. and amerced if they make default. see tit. Amercement and Demand.

Defeasance.

VVhere defeasance shall avail as a release to discharge Debts, Covenants, or &c. and shall be pleaded in barre to avoyd circuit of action. b. 1. 113. see tit. Circuit of action.

VVhere defeasance shall avail as a condition to avoyd an estate in lands. b. 2. 71. 74. b. 4. 9.

VVhere the def. after execution shall avoyd execution, and the statute and recognisance upon which, &c. b. 6. 13.

VVhere a defeasance, release, or &c. made by the head of a corporation only, shall barre the successor and whole corporation for ever. see tit. Corporation, and Abbot.

VVhere a stranger to the deed of defeasance, shall have avail by it, and plead it. see tit. Deeds.

VVhere a defeasance, or other matter may be pleaded in barre, by force of a deed, without shewing it or not. see tit. Monstr. of deeds.

Degrees.

VVhere entry shall make a degree, to have a writ of Entry in the *per*, or *per & cui*, or not. see tit. Entry.

VVhere, and what release shall make a degree, &c. and he to whom the release is made, be supposed in the *per*, by him who released, or not. see tit. Release.

Delay.

VVhere judgement may be delayed and respited by discretion of the Court, see tit. office of Courts, and Judgement.

VVhere the Justices ought not to delay justice to the subjects, neither for the privy seal, nor other seals of the King. see tit. Statutes. 2 E. 3. and 20 E. 3. and *Supersedeas*.

How, and in what manner Homage to be made by the heir upon livery, may be respited. see tit. Livery.

Where it shall be in the discretion of the Justices, to stay restitution, upon forcible entry and traverse tend. &c. see tit. Forcible entry.

VVhere is delay for age, and ann plea demurring. see tit. Age.

Where delay shall be for Essoine. see tit. Essoine.

VVhere delay shall be for reseeit. see tit. Reseeit.

VVhere delay shall be for protection. see tit. Protection.

Where delay ſhall be for writ of error. ſee tit. Error.

Where delay ſhall be for attaint. ſee tit. Attaint.

Demands, and Demandable.
ſee tit. *Requeſt.*

Double in deed and law. b. 8. 153, 154.

The order to be obſerved in demands, by *præcipe quod reddat*, or &c. and where a writ or plaint ſhall not abate for want of form, or cont. b 3 31. b.4,39.87. b.11.55.82.

Where *præcipe quod reddat*, lyes of a Knights fee, and how. b.9. 124.

Where a demand by *præcipe quod reddat* lyes not againſt the King. b. 4. 55. b. 6. 51. ſee tit. Petition, and Prerogative.

Where a *præcipe quod reddat* lyes of a meſſuage, or houſe, and where they ſhall be recovered by demand of land. b. 4. 87.

Where a *præcipe quod reddat*, or plaint in aſſiſe ſhall be of a Will. b,4. 87. ſee tit. Aſſiſe and Dower.

Where a *præcipe quod reddat* lyes not of tythes. b. 11. 25. ſee tit. Tithes, and Statutes, 32 H. c. 7.

Where a *præcipe quod reddat* lyes of an advowſon or not. b. 1. 56. 91. b.2.74. b.5. 2. p. 4. 40. ſee tit. Advowſon. b. 11. 45.

Where a *præcipe quod reddat* lyes of land, and what things are included and ſhall be recovered by demands of it. b.4.87. b.11.49.

Where a *præcipe quod reddat* lyes of a Mannour, and where a forſpriſe needs in it or not. b. 5. 2. p. 11. b.11.47. 49. ſee tit. Mannour and writ.

Where a *præcipe quod reddat* lyes of wood, and how the demand ſhall be. b.4.87. b.11.49. ſee tit. Woods and Aſſiſe.

Where a demand by *præcipe quod reddat*, ſhall be maintained againſt him in reverſion, upon an eſtate for life, or not. b. 8. 151.

Where a *præcipe quod reddat* lyes againſt I. ſee for yeers, or Gardian. b. 6. 57. ſee tit. Dower.

Where a demand by *præcipe quod reddat*, ſhall be in the disjunctive. b.2.37. b.5.2. p. 22. 40. b. 6. 36. b. 19.127, 128.

Where a demand by *præcipe quod reddat*, or plaint in aſſiſe ſhall be of ſo many acres of ſaucies. b.6.47.

Where a demand by *præcipe quod reddat*, ſhall be of offices and how, &c. b. 8. 47. ſee tit. Aſſiſe and Plaint.

Where a demand by *præcipe quod reddat*, ſhall be of a moity, 3, 4. part, or &c. b.3. 1. ſee tit. Dower, and Avowſ.

Where one joynt-demand by *præcipe quod reddat*, or plaint in Aſſiſe, ſhall be of many things of ſeveral natures, or not. b.8.47. ſee tit. Writ.

How a demand by *præcipe quod reddat*, or plaint in Aſſiſe, ſhall be of rents, or &c. iſſuing out of lands in two counties. b.4.4. b.7. 3. ſee tit. Writ, and Aſſiſe.

Where, and againſt whom a demand by *præcipe quod reddat* lyes not, but a *Quod permittat*. b.5.2. p. 101. b 8.46,47. b.9.55. ſee tit. *Quod permittat*.

Where

Where reentry for a condition broken upon a leaſe for yeares, or for reſerving rent, ſhall not be good without demand by the leſſor, or his grantee, and where, and how to be done, and what demand ſhall be good, and effectuall, what not. b. 1. 139. b. 2. 31. b. 4. 72, 73. b. 5. 2. 113, 114. 56. b. 7. 28, b. 10. 129. ſee tit. Condition and entry congeab.

Where the Sheriffe after requeſt to enter an houſe to make execution, or &c. may break the houſe, &c. and not before demand made. b. 5. 2. p. 92. 93.

Where a condition is not to be performed, without a requeſt to him that is to perform it, and what ſhall be ſufficient, what not. ſee tit. Conditions.

Where iſſue ſhall be taken, and joyned upon requeſt b. 5. 2. p. 25. b. 7. 28. ſee tit. Requeſt, and Tender.

Where a demand by *præcipe quod reddat* ſhall be of eſtovers, and how. ſee tit. Aſſiſe, and Common.

Where a demand by *præcipe quod reddat* ſhall be of a way, and where it lyes, or not. ſee tit. Aſſiſe, & Way.

Where *Ceſſavit*, nor other *præcipe quod reddat* lyes not of Homage, or Fealty. ſee tit. *Ceſſavit*, and Homage.

Where a demand by *præcipe quod reddat*, or plaint in Aſſiſe ſhall be by theſe words, (with the appurtenances) or not. ſee tit. Aſſiſe and Plaint.

Where a demand by *præcipe quod reddat*, or plaint in Aſſiſe which demands, or comprehends one thing twice, or one thing iſſuing out of another ſhall not be good, but abate. ſee tit. Writ.

Of dower, and of what things, and damages, ſhall not be recovered without demand of dower. ſee tit. Damages, and Dower.

Where, and what day jurors ſhall be demanded and amerced if they appear not, and where they ſhall be demanded upon pain. ſee Amercement. Fine to the King, and Pain.

Departure in deſpight of the Court ſhall be, where the defendant makes def. the ſame term in which he once appeared upon demand. ſee tit. Depart. in deſpight.

Where a man ſhall not be nonſuited the ſame term being demanded, becauſe he has once appeared, but barred by a *Retraxit*. ſee tit. Non-ſuit, and *Retraxit*.

Where denying rent demanded is diſſeiſin of rent, & of what rents, and what not. ſee tit. Diſſeiſin.

Where the Lord after tender, and refuſall of Homage, cannot diſtrein after, without new requeſt. ſee tit. Homage.

Demurrer.

Where, and what things and matters ſhall be ſaid confeſſed by demurrer in Law, what not. b. 4. 43. 71. b. 5. 69. 104. b. 7. 17. b. 8. 93. b. 9. 110. b. 10. 57. 59. 94.

The form of ſpeciall demur. and of what thing the party demurring ſhall have advantage, of what not. b. 10. 88. 92. 94. 97. b. 5. 57. b. 5. 2. p. 74. b. 7. 9. ſee tit. Stat. 27 *El.* 12.

Where upon demurre for part or one def. and iſſue joyned for the other part or def. the iſſue ſhall

shall not be tryed, nor proces awarded against the inquest, untill the demurrer be discussed. b. 1. 34. b. 10. 59. see tit. Tryall.

VVhere if one party offer to demurre, the other must joyn in the demurrer, and cannot refuse. b. 5. 2. p. 104.

Where repleading shall not be upon demurrer, where after demurrer. b. 3, 51, 52.

Upon evidence and the form of it. b. 5. 2. p. 104.

Where demurrer upon aid, or counterplea of aid, shall be peremptory or not. b. 5. 2. p. 111.

VVhere demurre upon writ or bill, or plea to a writ, or &c. shall be peremptory, or not. b. 10. 136.

VVhere upon demurrer, because the other party shewes no speciality, it shall be peremptory, or not. b. 10. 88.

VVhere upon demurrer, the causes of demur. must be shewne or not. b. 3. 57. b. 5. 2. p. 74. p. 10. t 8. 95. see tit. Statutes. 27 *Eliz.* c. 5.

VVhere the King shall have the Prerogative, to joyn the demurrer and take issue, and cont. see tit. Prerogative.

VVhere a bad plea shall be made good by demurrer or replication of the other party, or not. see tit. Pleas.

VVhere judgement shall be to the tenant or defend. Answer over. b. 88. 95.

Deodands.

VVhere death of a man is by casualty, upon which shall be Deodand, and what shall be forfeited as Deodand, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 101. see tit. Corone.

Not to be claimed by prescription. b. 5. 2. p. 110. see tit. Prescription.

Claimed by grant of the King. b. 1. 50. see tit. Grant of the King.

The Franchise extinguished by seisin of the King. see tit. Extinguishment.

Depart. in despight of the Court.

Ever of the part of the tenant or defend. b. 8. 59.

Ever where the tenant or def. makes default, the same term or day in which he once appeared. b. 1. 9. 57. 72. 92. 81. b. 2. 12. b. 3. 54. 56. b. 8. 58, 59.

Form of entry of departure in despight of the Court. b. 8, 58. 62.

Not to be by Attorny. b. 8. 58. see tit. Attorny.

Denizen.

Whence called Denizen. b. 7. 18. *Calvins* case.

VVhat grant of the King shall be sufficient to make a denizen, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 52. 56. b. 7. b. 18. 22. 25. *Calvins* case.

Grant of the King to a common person, to make an alien Denizen, not good. b. 7. 25. see tit. Grant of the King.

Departure in pleading, where, and what it is, or not. b. 3. 57.

Deposition. see tit. Deprivation.

Deprivation.

The form of pleading, deposition,

tion, deprivation, resignation, profession, or Darreignement. b.5. 3.6. b.7.43.

VVhere, and what shall be causes sufficient of deposition, or deprivation, of an Abbot, Bishop, Vicar, Parson, Prebend, or &c. what not. b.5.2. p.58.102. b.11.98. b. 5.9.

VVhere a Church shall be voyd without sentence of deprivation, and where not. b.4.75,76,79. 90. b.6. 40. 29. 61. see tit. *Q. Imped.* or, Pres. to a Church.

VVhat deprivation shall be good and valid, what not. b.5. 3.4. b. 2. p.102. b. 11. 99.

How deprivation shall relate, to what time & purposes. b.5.2.p.102.

Tryall of deprivation or resignation, or &c. where by the Bishop, where by the country. b.7.43. see tit. Tryall.

VVhere notice shall be given by the ordinary to the Patron, upon voydance of a Church by deprivation, or &c. see tit. Notice.

VVhere a writ shall abate for profession, deposition, deprivation, or, &c. or not. see tit. Writ.

VVhere deprivation hanging an Appeal by the party, is not of any validity in law. see tit. Appeals.

Tryall of profession, or the time of profession, &c. where by the Ordinary, where by the country. b.4.71. b.9.31. see tit. Tryall.

Where Assise lyes upon deprivation, for whom, and for whom not. see tit. Assise.

Deputy. see tit. *Assignee.*

Where the grantee of an office, may make a deputy or assignee, or not. b.1.24. b.23. b.9. 47. 49.

Where the Master or Lord shall be charged, and answer for the act, and offence of his servant, or deputy. b.4.33. b. 5. 2. p. 89. b. 9. 48,98. see tit. Charge.

Where action of the case lyes against a Sheriffe, or his Baily, Deputy, &c. see tit. Action of the case.

VVhere a lease, feoffment, or &c. by a Baily, Seneschall, or other Deputy, shall be good, or not. see tit. Authority, and Leases.

VVhere protection, *Quia moratur*, shall be allowed the Deputy, or not. see tit. Protection.

VVhere an office shall be forfeited by the act, or negligence of a Deputy, or not. see tit. Forfeiture.

VVhere he that has licence to hunt or doe another thing, may execute it by his servants or Deputies. see tit. Licence.

VVhere a Deputy of an office cannot be without deed. see tit. Deeds.

Deteiner, see tit. *Reteiner.*

Debt.

VVhere, and what shall be sufficient matter to abate a writ of debt upon an obligation or recognisance, what not. b.5.2. p.23. 36. 119. 20,21. 91. 103. b.9. 53. b. 2. 3. 25. b.3.12,13. b 6.40.

Form of the writ of debt, wherein the *Debet*, and *Detinet*, and in the *Detinet* only, and against what persons.

perſons. b.5.2. p.31. 36. b. 8. 159. ſee tit. Executors.

Where and what ſhall be ſufficient matter to abate a writ of debt brought by or againſt Executors or Adminiſtrators, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 32. 36 b.8.159. b.9. 37.40.

Where a joynt writ of debt may be ſued upon ſeverall leaſes, or contracts. b.8. 87. ſee tit. VVrit.

Form of the writ of debt by or againſt a gardian, and where it ſhall be generall, and the Count ſpeciall, without naming him Gardian in the writ. b. 6. 57. b. 9. 17. ſee tit. Writ.

VVhere the writ of debt ſhall be generall, and the Count ſpeciall. ſee tit. VVrit.

Where action of debt lyes againſt the Ordinary, or his Executors. b.5. 2. p.83. b.9.39. ſee tit. Ordinary.

Count in debt upon a leaſe for yeers, and what ſhall be good, what not. b.2.68. b.3.22,23,24. b.5.112. b.10. 127.

Form of the Count in debt upon reteiner for ſalary, or for an attorny. b.8. 147.

VVhere debt lyes, and is maintainable upon Statute-Merchant, ſtaple, or Recogniſance. b.3.15.

VVhere debt lyes, and is maintainable, for parcell of a debt, and the form of the Count. b.3 22. b.4. 94. b.5.2. p.81. b.8.153. b.10.128.

VVhere debt lyes, and is maintainable for reliefe, and for and againſt whom. b.3.66. b.4.49. ſee tit. Reliefe.

Upon leaſe for yeers, and for and againſt whom it lyes, and is maintainable, for and againſt whom not. b.2.68. b.3.22,23,24. b.5.2. p.112. ſee tit. Aſſignee and Arrerages, Rents, Remainder, and Reverſion.

VVhere husband and wife ſhall joyn in debt upon an obligation or not. b.10.116. ſee Biron and Feme, and joyning in action.

Debt againſt a Gaoler upon eſcape, or Sheriffe, and what ſhall be ſaid eſcape of a priſoner in execution, what not. b. 3. 44. 52. 67, 68,69. 71,72. b.5. 2. p. 86,87,88. b. 8. 142, b. 9. 68. 98. ſee tit. Authority, and Eſcape.

Upon contract, and when it lyes, and againſt whom, when, and againſt whom not. b.3.22. b. 4. 94. b. 5. 2. p.81,82,83. b.8.147.

Count in debt upon arrerages of annuity, where the action lyes or not. b. 2. 36. b. 4. 48, 49. b. 6. 41. b.7. 39. ſee tit. Annuity, and Arrerages.

VVhere debt lyes againſt heirs, or the heir upon the obligation of the father, and how they ſhall be charged, and what lands put in execution. b.2. 25. b.3. 13, 14. b.5.2. p.36. b.6.47.58. b.8.52. b 10. 98. ſee tit. Aſſets, Heir, Execution.

VVhere after debt due, a man may demand it by debt, or another thing at his Election. b. 4. 37. ſee tit. Election, Demands, Annuity, and Plaints.

VVhere debt lyes for debt payable at ſeverall dayes, before all the dayes incurred, or not. b.3. 22. b. 4. 94. b. 5. 2. p. 81. b. 10. 12. 89.

VVhere it lyes for a Taylour or other

other artificer, form of the writ and Count, b.8.147.

VVhere the ſucceſſours of Corporations ſhall have debt upon an obligation, of which not. b. 4. 65. ſee tit. Abbot, and Corporation.

VVhere action of debt lyes for penalty forfeited upon breach of a Bilaw. b. 8. 123. ſee tit. Bilawes.

Barre in debt upon contract, and what ſhall be good, what not. b.3.22. b.4. 94. b.6. 43,44,45. ſee tit. Acquittance.

Barre in debt upon an obligation, that it was delivered upon condition to be performed of the part of the obligee, which is not performed, and where it ſhall barre, or not. b. 9. 137. ſee tit. Deeds.

Barre in debt upon an obligation by acquittance and where, and what ſhall be good, and the form of pleading it; and where, and what not. b.2. p. 117. ſee tit. Acquittance.

Barre in debt upon obligation by defeaſance, &c. b.1.113. ſee tit. Defeaſance, and Circuit of Action.

Barre in debt upon obligation againſt the heir, what ſhall be good, what not. b.5.2. p.36. b. 6. 47. ſee tit. Aſſets, and Heir.

Where upon ſpeciall matter pleaded in barre, in debt upon obligation, the concluſion of the plea ſhall be, and ſo not his deed, or not. b.2.4.9. b.3.26. 59. b. 5. 2.p. 33.119. b.9.137. ſee tit. Deeds.

Barre in debt upon recogniſance, or Statute-Merchant, or ſtaple. b.3. 15. ſee tit. Heir.

Barre in a leaſe for yeers or at will, by deed or without, and what ſhall be good, what not. b.1.6. b.3. 22,23,24.64,65. b.5.2. p.81. b.6.7. 44,45. ſee tit. Aſſignee. b.10.67.128.

Barre in debt upon recovery, &c. b.3. 15. ſee tit. *Scire facias.*

VVhere action of debt lyes, for arerages of rent reſerved upon a leaſe for yeers incurred before reentre for the condition broken, or ſurrender accepted. b 3. 23. 64. ſee tit. Arerages.

Barre in debt upon obligation for performing a condition, and what is performance, what not, and by conſequence a barre or not. ſee tit. Conditions.

Barre in debt againſt Executors or Adminiſtrators, and what ſhall be good, what not. ſee tit. Executors.

Barre in debt upon obligation, contract, or &c. by, heretofore barred in another action, and where. ſee tit. Barre.

Barre in debt upon contract, or obligation by accepting an obligation for it, or by recovery at another time, or not. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment, and Contract.

Where debt lyes by the grantee, of a reverſion without attornment, or not. ſee tit. Attornment.

Where a writ of debt lyes by or againſt an aſſignee. ſee tit. Aſſignee.

Where executors may have that action of debt which their teſtator could not have. ſee tit. Executors.

Where the King may aſſign his debt over to a common perſon. ſee tit. Thing in action, and Prerogat.

Where the Kings Fermor may have a *Quo minus*, &c. ſee tit. *Quo minus.*

Barre

Barre in debt upon obligation to avoyd circuit of action. ſee tit. Circuit of Action.

VVhere a man may plead a defeaſance or other matter in barre in debt upon obligation, or &c. without ſhewing a deed. ſee tit. Monſtr. of Deeds.

Where a man ſhall plead in barr in debt upon an obligation, or &c. matter in deed, againſt a ſpecialty without ſhewing a deed, and what matter. b. 1. 3. b. 3. 83. b. 4. 84.

Barre in debt againſt a Gaoler, and what ſhall be good, what not. ſee tit. Eſcape, and Authority.

Barre in debt upon obligation by ſatisfaction, and what ſhall be ſatisfaction, what not. ſee tit. Execution upon *Capias*.

Barre in debt upon arerages of annuity, and where the Action lyes, where not. ſee tit. Annuity and Arerages.

Where the plea in barre is not good without ſaying, now ready. ſee tit. Touts temps priſt.

What verdict ſhall be good in debt, &c. and where verdict at large ſhall be good in this action, where, & what not. ſee tit. Verdict.

Where iſſue ſhall be joyned upon tender and refuſall in debt. ſee tit. Tender, and Refuſall.

Where ſummons and ſeverance ſhall be in action of debt, or not. ſee tit. Severance.

What proces is in debt. ſee tit. Proces.

Where debt lyes for amercement. ſee tit. Amercement.

VVhere debt lyes by an infant upon contract made by him during his nonage. ſee tit. Enfant.

VVhere an action of debt lyes, and ſhall be maintained upon an Indenture. b. 5. 2. p. 23.

VVhere debt lyes for an adminiſtration, during minority of an infant. ſee tit. Adminiſtrat.

VVhere debt ſhall be apportioned; ſee tit. Apportionment.

Debt upon arerages of account, and barre in it. ſee tit. Accounts and Releaſes.

Detinue. ſee tit. *Charters.*

Where Charters belong to an heir, and he ſhall have detinue for them. b. 1. 2. ſee tit. Charters.

VVhere the Charters goe with the land, and he that has the land, ſhall have them; as the Feoffee, Lord by eſcheat, or &c. b. 12. 3. b. 11. 50. ſee tit. Charters.

For a deed of ſtatute Merchant, or &c. b. 5. 2. p. 90.

Judgement in writ of detinue, and where it is againſt the garniſher; and how. b. 5. 2. p. 90.

Upon tender of amends for treſpaſſe, and detaining the diſtreſſe after, what damages may be recovered. ſee tit. Damages.

Devaſtavit. ſee tit. *Executors.*

Deveſting. ſee *Veſting.*

Devenerunt. ſee tit. *Livery.*

Deviſes. ſee tit. *Teſtament.*

VVhere, and what words in a Teſtament of lands, &c. import a fee

fee-ſimple, and to what perſon, where, and to whom not. b. 1. 85. 105 155. b. 3. 20, 21. 31. b. 5. 2. p. 6. b. 6. 16, 17. b. 8. 96. b. 10. 57.

VVhere and what words in a Teſtament import an eſtate in fee tail, and to what perſon; where, and to what not. b. 1. 66. b. 6. 16, 17. b. 9. 128.

Where, and what words in a Teſtament of lands, or &c. import an eſtate for life, and to what perſon, &c. b. 1. 66. b. 6. 16, 17. b. 9. 128.

VVithout limiting any eſtate, what eſtate paſſes. b. 8. 84, 85. 96.

Of a term of yeers, or other chattell reall. b. 4. 66. b. 2. 39. b. 5. 2. p. 12. 29. b. 8. 95, 96. b. 1. 47. ſee tit. Remainder.

VVhere the executor upon deviſe of a chattell to him, ſhall have election to take as executor, or legatee, and where he ſhall have it in one right or other; and what act, or &c. ſhall be a declaration of his election. b. 2. 37. b. 8. 94. 96. b. 10. 47.

VVhere a deviſe of a chattell ſhall be voyd. b. 4. 66. b. 8. 94, 95.

Deviſe of rents, and where good, or not. b. 3. 33. b. 8. 84, 85.

Deviſe of lands by cuſtome before the ſtatutes, where good, or not. b. 4. 113. 116. 54. ſee tit. Cuſtome, and London.

By him to whoſe uſe, &c. and which ſhall be good, and how executed. b. 6. 18. ſee tit. Statutes, and 1 R. 3. there.

Of lands after the ſtatutes, 32. and 34. of H. 8. which ſhall be good, and how conſtrued, which not. b. 1. 25. b. 2. 25. 93. b. 3. 27. 31, 32. 34, 35. 66. b. 4. 2. b. 5. 2. p. 68. b. 6. 16, 17. 76. b. 8. 131. 164. 173. b. 9. 128. b. 10. 81. to 84. ſee tit. Statutes. 32. and 34. of H. 8. there.

By a joyn-tenant, and where not good. b. 3. 30. 32. ſee tit. Joyntenants.

Of a reverſion or remainder, and where it ſhall be good, by what words, and how it ſhall paſſe. b. 2. 61. b. 10. 81, 82.

VVhere a deviſe names not the deviſee by his proper name yet good, by what name it ſhall be good, and the expoſition of ſuch deviſes. b. 10. 57. ſee tit. Capacity.

Deviſe to executors, or that his executors or feoffees ſhall ſell the land, and what ſale ſhall be good, and what not. b. 1. 111. 173. b. 4. 55. b. 8. 76. b. 9. 76, 77. b. 2. 53.

Upon condition, and what words in a Teſtament ſhall be conſtrued, in the ſenſe of a condition, what not. b. 1. 23. 25. 85. b. 3. 20, 21. b. 4. 80. 82. 96. 99. 104. b. 2. 75. b. 5. 2. p. 68. b. 8. 95, 96. b. 9. 120. ſee tit. Conditions.

To the iſſue in the belly of the mother. b. 7. 9. ſee tit. Capacity.

Deviſe in remainder, &c. and when it ſhall take effect, and begin in poſſeſſion, and to whom. b. 3. 21. q. 5. 2. p. 28. b. 10. 75. ſee tit. Remainder.

VVhere, and what words in a Teſtament of lands and goods, ſhall make the deviſees joyn-tenants, or not. b. 3. 39.

VVhere deviſe of ſuch lands as

VVhere

the deviſor is neither ſeiſed of, nor has at the time of the deviſe ſhall be good, or not. b. 3. 31. ſee tit. Statutes 32. 34 H. 8. there.

VVhere a deviſe ſhall be voyd in the whole or in part, and ſtand in another part, or be void to one perſon, and good to another. b. 1. 85, 86. 105. 155. b. 5. 2. p. 68. b. 6. 18. b. 8. 85. 95. b. 4. 66. b. 3. 20, 21. 31.

VVhere a deviſe ſhall be void for the incertainty. b. 5. 2. p. 68. b. 8. 96.

How diviſion ſhall bee made upon a deviſe of land, to be divided in portions. b. 8. 130. 131.

VVhere the deviſee cannot take a thing to him deviſed, nor enter into the land, without aſſent or delivery of the executors, or contr. and what ſhall be ſufficient aſſent. b. 2. 39. b. 4. 28. 66. b. 5. 2 p. 12. 29. b. 8. 95. 96. b. 10. 47. 49. ſee tit. Aſſent and Executors.

VVhere the intent of the Deviſor may be averred by matter without. &c. or not. b. 4. 4. b. 2. p. 68. ſee tit. Averment.

By the Husband to the VVife good. b. 4. 3, 4. 55. 59. ſee tit. Baron and Fem.

VVhere a remainder of a chattel, real or perſonal, may be by deviſe, or not. ſee tit. Chattel and Remainder.

VVhere a remainder limited by a deviſe ſhall be deſtroyed by him that has the precedent eſtate or not. ſee tit. Remainder.

VVho may make teſtaments and deviſe or not, ſee tit. Teſtament, Baron and Feme, and Infant.

VVhere the husband cannot deviſe chattels &c. which he has in right of his wife. ſee tit. Baron and Feme.

VVhere a deviſe and teſtament by a woman covert ſhall be good or not. ſee tit. Teſtament.

By an infant not good, ſee tit. Teſtament and Infant.

By an Ideot, or of unſound memory not good. ſee tit. Ideot, and Teſtament.

VVhere a man or woman may waive a deviſe or legacy, and what ſhall follow upon it. ſee tit. Waiving of &c.

VVhere the teſtament and things by it deviſed may be changed, and what act ſhall be a revocation. ſee tit. Teſtament, and Revocation.

To one for life the remainder to I. S. there being two of that name, which ſhall have this Remainder. ſee tit. Remainder.

Where a deviſe to a wife ſhall be good to barre her of her dower. ſee tit. Dower.

Where a deviſe to a man ſhall remit him. ſee tit. Remitter.

Where the deviſee of a reverſion ſhall have waſt, or debt, without attornment. ſee tit. Attornment.

Certain rules for expoſition of deviſes. b. 4. 4. b. 5. 2. p. 68. b. 10. 57.

Divorce.

The form of pleading a divorce b. 7. 43.

Cauſe

Cauſe of præcontract, and the conſequence of it. b. 6. 66.

Cauſe of frigidity, and the conſequence of it. b. 5. 2. p. 98. b. 7. 43, 44.

Where a divorce ſhall make a man a baſtard, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 98. b. 7. 43, 44. ſee tit. Baſtardy.

Where a man or woman ſhall be bound by a divorce, where he or ſhe was not party to the ſuit. b. 4. 29. b. 7. 43.

Where and what divorce ſhall barre the woman to have dower, b. 7. 43. ſee tit. Dower.

Where, and what things the wife ſhall have back after the divorce, which came to the husband, by the intermarriage, or during the Coverture. b. 5. 2. p. 116. b. 8. 136. ſee tit. Husband, and Wife.

Where an eſtate tail ſhall be changed into an eſtate of frankte-nement, onely by divorce. b. 9. 139. 141. b. 10. 50.

Where the inqueſt ſhall take notice of a divorce, and their verdict of it be good, and where they ought to take notice of a divorce upon pain of attaint. b. 4. 22. b. 5. 2. p. 98. b. 7. 43, 44. ſee tit. Enqueſt, and Verdict.

Where marriage before yeeres marriageable, ſhall be diſſolved by diſagreement at 14. yeers, or &c. without divorce. b. 7. 44. ſee Dower, and Ward.

Where conſultation ſhall bee granted upon a ſuit in the ſpirituall Court, to defeat eſpouſals, or the reverſall of a divorce. ſee tit. Conſultation, and Prohibition.

How a divorce ſhall be diſproved, and the manner of proſecution of appeals in the Courts ſpirituall. ſee tit. Appeales.

Where after divorce the Huſband ſhall have the emblements. ſee tit. Emblements.

Digging lands by leſſee for yeers, waſt, &c. or not. b. 4. 70 b 5. 2. p. 12. ſee Waſt.

Diſability.

Where diſability in the father ſhall prejudice the ſon, &c. or not. b. 3. 10. 39 41. b. 4. 124. b. 7. 12, 13. b. 8. 166. b. 11. 1, 2. ſee tit. Corruption of blood.

By act of Parliament, and that for a certain time. b. 11. 1, 2.

Where, and what act ſhall diſable the feoffee, enfeoffed on condition to reenfeoffe, &c. to perform the condition, where, and what not. ſee tit. Condition.

Where, and what act ſhall diſable feoffers, or executors, to ſell lands deviſed by them to be ſold, where, and what not. ſee tit. Deviſe.

Where, and what act ſhall diſable to revoke uſes, upon limitation of a power to revoke, &c. where, and what not. ſee Revocation.

By attainder, and corruption of blood. ſee tit. Attainder, and corruption of blood.

By excommunication, and what ſhall be good, and ſufficient, what not. ſee tit. Excommunication.

By an alien born. ſee tit. Alien born.

By becoming of unſound memory, and who may alledge that, who not. ſee tit. *Dum non compos mentis.*

By entring into religion. ſee tit. Monk.

Diſceit.

Upon recovery by defendant in default of ſummons, and how the ſummons ought to be made, and what ſhall be good, and what not. b. 6. 9. 54.

Upon purchaſe of protection in delay of the ſuit of the Plaintiffe, the form of the writ and Count. b. 5. 2. p. 34.

Barre in Diſceit by feoffment of land, after action accrued. b. 1. 111.

By the Lord, to avoyd a fine levyed at the common law, of land of ancient demean, and the conſequence of it. b. 10. 50.

Againſt him who procures, or conſpires a ſuit againſt another, or begins a falſe ſuit in anothers name. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

VVhere action of the caſe lyes for forging a ſtatute, or other deed, or not. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

VVhere tryall of ſummoners in a writ of diſceit ſhall be by examination, and where by the Country. b. 9. 31, 32.

VVhere there ſhall be fine to the King, or impriſonment of the defendant in a writ of diſceit or not. ſee tit. Fine to the King, and Impriſonment.

Diſcent. ſee tit. *Heir.*

VVhere diſcent ſhall be heir of the part of the mother, or not. b. 1. 100. 88. 127. b. 2. 58. b. 8. 54.

VVhat ſhall be ſufficient ſeiſin and poſſeſſion to make the ſiſter or Uncle heir, &c. what not. b. 1. 88. 121. b. 3. 2. 41, 42. b. 4. 21, 22. b. 7. 12. b. 8. 35. b. 10. 43. ſee Copy-hold.

VVhere diſcent ſhall be to the halfe blood, or not. b. 3. 41. 42. b. 7. 12. b. 8. 53. b. 10. 43.

VVhere diſcent ſhall be to the heir, notwithſtanding the attainder of the father, or by outlary of the eldeſt ſonne for felony, or &c. or not. b. 10. 166. b. 9. 119.

VVhere diſcent ſhall be to the heir, and he ſhall have the land, notwithſtanding the anceſtour be attainted, and put to death. b. 3. 41. 10. b. 4. 124. b. 7. 12, 13. b. 8. 43. 166. b. 9. 119. b. 11. 1, 2. ſee tit. Corruption of blood.

VVhere land cannot diſcend from the ſon to the father or mother. b. 3. 40.

VVhere diſcent ſhall be to the heir of the land, notwithſtanding the father be alive. b. 2. 48. ſee tit. Heir.

VVhere diſcent ſhall be to the daughter of ſimple, where the ſon is alive, or not. b 3. 39. b. 8. 43.

VVhere diſcent ſhall be to the ſon where the father is beyond ſea, or in religion, or where the eldeſt ſon be out of the Realm. b. 1. 84. b. 2. 48. ſee tit. Heir.

VVhere land veſted by diſcent, ſhall after deveſt by another perſon, a nearer heir or not. b. 1. 95. 98, 99. 102. 137. b. 3. 61, 62. b. 7, 8. ſee Chattels, and Veſting, & Deveſting.

VVhere

VVhere Chattels ſhall diſcend. ſee tit. Chattels.

Where diſcent ſhall be to a man born out of the allegeance of the King, or not. ſee tit. Alien-born.

VVhere diſcent ſhall not take away the entry of him that has right. B.1. 95.98,99. 137. b.3. 34. 61,62. b. 4. 21. 58. 125. b. 6. 51. b.7.11. *Calvins* caſe. b.8. 100,101. ſee tit. Entry Congeable.

VVhere age ſhall be granted to a baſtard who claims by diſcent, ſee tit. Age.

Of Gavelkind, ſee tit. Cuſtome.

Of Borough Engliſh. ſee tit. Cuſtome.

VVhere diſcent ſhall be to collaterall heirs at the common law, upon a gift in tail, or frank-marriage. ſee tit. Formedon.

VVhere diſcent of chattels ſhall be to the heir of the King. ſee tit. Heir, and Chattels.

VVhere diſcent ſhall be to the heir of the mother, notwithſtanding the attainder of the father. B. 3. 41.

VVhere iſſues ſhall be taken, and joyned upon diſcent. ſee tit. Iſſues joyned.

The form pleading a diſcent where a man makes title as heir. ſee tit. Pleadings.

Where uſe of land ſhall diſcend in the ſame courſe, as land diſcends. ſee tit. Uſes.

Where the heir ſhall take by purchaſe, and not by diſcent, and upon what manner of limitation. ſee tit. Capacity, Limitation, Remainder, and Ward.

Diſclaimer.

VVhere diſclaiming in pais is not ſufficient to deveſt a frank-tenement in lands, &c. B.3.26.

VVhere a man ſhall not have a writ of error to reverſe a judgement, againſt his own diſclaiming. b. 8. 62.

VVhere diſclaim by words below, nor diſagreement to an eſtate is not materiall by words. ſee tit. Agreement, and Diſagreement, and waving.

VVhere an infant ſhall not be received to diſclaim, but ſhall anſwer to the ſeiſin by his own hands. B.9. 33.

The entry of diſclaim. B.8.62.

Diſcontinuance of Proces.

VVhere, for not coming of Juſtices. B.1.38.

VVhere by removing the Court or not. B.10.73.

VVhere by demiſe of the King, or not. B.7.29,30.

VVhere, againſt any of the plaintiffes or defendants, it ſhall be againſt all, or not. B.11.6.

VVhere in part, it ſhall be in and for all. B.4.62. b.11. 6,7.

Amended, and where. ſee tit. Amendment.

Diſcontinuance of lands, &c.

VVhere, and what ſhall be diſcontinuance of land in tail in poſſeſſion, where, and what not. B. 1.

44. 48. 84. 140. b. 3. 35. 51. b. 7. 14. b. 8. 71. b. 9. 132. b. 10. 96, 97. ſee tit. ſtat. 32 H. 8. c. 28.

Where, and what ſhall be diſcontinuance of land in reverſion or remainder, what not. b. 1. 76. b. 2. 52. b. 3. 63. 84, 85. b. 10. 97. b. 4. 23.

Where, and what ſhall be diſcontinuance of an advowſon in tail, what not. b. 1. 122. b. 3. 84.

Where, and what ſhall be diſcontinuance by the husband of the wives lands, or right, or reverſion, and where, and what not. b. 2. 5. 52. b. 3. 59. to 62. and 85. b. 4. 23. b. 5. 80. b. 8. 71, 72. ſee tit. Statutes. 32 H. 8. c. 28. ſee Entry Congeable.

Of tail in right, and how, and when it ſhall be. b. 3. 84, 85.

Where diſcontinuance of taile ſhall be by the King, or not. b. 1. 44. 47. 52. ſee tit. Grant of the King.

Where the reverſion or remainder of the King ſhall be diſcontinued, or not by act of a common perſon. b. 1. 16. b. 2. 16. 53. b. 6. 55. b. 9. 132. ſee tit. Statutes. 34 H. 8. c. 20.

Where diſcontinuance ſhall be by a Biſhop, Parſon, Prebend, or &c. or not. b. 1. 52. b. 3. 65. 85. b. 5. 2. p. 81. b. 6. 8. ſee tit. Acceptance, and Leaſes.

Where diſcontinuance ſhall be of a rent intailed, or not. b. 3. 84, 85. b. 1. 44.

Of taile by releaſe where, and where not. b. 2. 52. b. 3. 50, 51. 84, 85.

By exchange. ſee tit. Exchange.

Of Copy-hold, where, and where not. ſee tit. Copy-hold.

Where entry ſhall be lawfull for the wife after the death of her husband, notwithſtanding a diſcent. ſee tit. Entry Congeable.

Diſcretion. ſee tit. *Office of Court.*

Where judgement after verdict may be reſpited, and deferred by diſcretion of the Court. ſee tit. Judgement.

Where the Court may abridge or increaſe damages at their diſcretion, or not. ſee tit. Damages.

The diſcretion or definition of diſcretion, and how it ought to be qualified. b. 10. 140.

Where a thing by ſtatute is referred to the diſcretion of Commiſſioners, or &c. how it ought to be directed. b. 10. 140. ſee 23 H. 8. c. 5. tit. Sewers.

Diſpenſations.

To have two or more benefices good, and ſufficient, what not. b. 4. 75, 76. 79. 117, 118. b. 5. 28. 31. ſee tit. Pluralities.

For a baſtard to be Prieſt, what good, what not. b. 5. 28.

Where the Pope cannot licence or diſpenſe to hold two benefices with Cure in England. ſee tit. Pope.

Where the King by his Charter may diſpenſe with ſtatutes, and licence to doe a thing prohibited by them. ſee Charter.

Disfranchiſement.

Where, and for what cauſes, a Citizen, freeman of a town incorporate, may bee disfranchiſed, where, and for what not. b. 11. 54. to 100.

Diſſeiſin, and Diſſeiſor.

Of rent by reſcue. b.4. 9.

Of rent by denying in deed or law. b.7. 29.

Where claim ſhall be diſſeiſin of land, and a man a diſſeiſor againſt his claim or not. b. 2. 55. 59. b. 3. 10.

Where tenant for yeeres, at will, or ſufferance, or &c. ſhall be diſſeiſors, and thoſe who enter by them. b. 3. 77, 78. b. 5. 2. p. 79. 80. ſee tit. Statutes. W. 2. c. 25. there.

Where he who enters land claiming an eſtate not warranted by law, ſhall be a diſſeiſor or not. b. 1. 128. b. 2. 55. 59. ſee tit. Tenant at will.

Where a Sheriffe executing the Kings writ, is no diſſeiſor though he does wrong. b. 6. 52.

VVhere the King may be diſſeiſor and put out of poſſeſſion, or not. q. 1. 46. b. 10. 118. 112. ſee tit. Prerogative.

Where entry ſhall be diſſeiſin of land, and what ſuch ſuch entry, or not. b. 2. 50. 55. b. 3. 10.

What pleas the diſſeiſor may have in aſſiſe, what not. b. 7. 26.

Where the diſſeiſee ſhall not have a thing append to a Mannor untill he has recontinued the Mannour &c. to which &c. or contra b. 1. 122. ſee tit. Preſent. to a Church and Remit.

Where, and what things done and executed by a diſſeiſor, ſhall ſtand in force againſt the diſſeiſee, or not. b. 1. 110. 140. b. 2. 67. b. 3. 78. b. 4. 24. 31. b. 5. 2. p. 30. b. 6. 57, 58. b. 11. 51. ſee tit. Dower, and Colluſion.

Where outing the fermour or leſſee for yeers, is diſſeiſin to him in reverſion. ſee tit. Aſſiſe.

VVhere the attorny to make livery and ſeiſin, is a diſſeiſor by the livery, or not. ſee tit. Feoffments.

Where one joyn-tenant may diſſeiſe his companion, and what judgment is to be given upon recovery in Aſſiſe by one againſt the other, ſee tit. Aſſiſe, and Joyn-tenants.

Where diſſeiſin ſhall be by often diſtreſs. ſee tit. Aſſiſe, and Statutes. Weſt. 2. c. 25.

Where feeding anothers land is diſſeiſin, ſee tit. Aſſiſe, and Statutes. W. 2. 25. and Homage, &c.

Where dower aſſigned by the diſſeiſor ſhall be good, and ſtand againſt the diſſeiſee, or not. ſee tit. Dower, and Colluſion.

Where fine ſhall be made to the King, for diſſeiſin, and without force, ſee tit. Fine to the King.

Where the diſſeiſor ſhall bee changed by confirmation or not. ſee tit. Confirmation.

Where he to whoſe uſe, may be a diſſeiſor to his feoffers, or not. ſee tit. Uſes.

VVhere, and against whom the disseisee, after his regress shall have a writ of trespasse, for the mean trespasse, &c. and against whom, without reentry. see tit. Trespasse.

VVhere the disseisee is to have the emblements of the disseisor, or &c. or not. see tit. Emblements.

VVhere entry of the disseisee is lawfull, notwithstanding a discent. see tit. Entry Congeable.

VVhere unity of possession by wrong or disseisin of land, or parcell of it, extinguishes the whole rent, or &c. or not. see tit. Extinguishment.

VVhere disseisin by a Bishop, Parson, &c. and such as have two capacities, shall be mortmain, or not. see tit. Mortmain.

VVhere disseisin alledged in pleading shall be traversed, and issue taken upon it, or not. see tit. Issue, Traverse, and Replication.

VVhere an infants feoffment is voyd, and he that enters a disseisor. see tit. Enfant.

VVhere disseisin to a tenant for life, prevents the execution of a remainder, and destroyes it, or not. see tit. Remainder, and Estates.

Distresse.

VVhat things may be distreined for rent service, what not. b. 11.50. there. 14 H. 9. see the book.

In what place a common person, Lord, may distreine for rent or services, in what not. B. 5. 2. p. 92. b. 7. 23, 24. b. 9. 22.

VVhere a man may distrein for rent charge, what lands are subject to it, what not. B. 6. 39. b. 7. 23, 24, b. 8. 154. see tit. Charge, and *Hors de* see.

VVhere a man may distrein, &c. for damage feasant, in what place not. B. 9. 22. 26.

In what manner distresse may be, and whether the house dore may be opened, &c B. 10. 27.

VVhere, and at what time a man may distrein for rents, services, or damage feasant, where in night time, or not. B. 7. 7. b 9 66.

For what rent, thing, or duty, a common person may distrein, for what not. B. 3. 22. b. 4. 9 b. 8. 41. see tit. Amercements.

In what place, what goods and beasts, and in what lands, the Ministers of the King may distrein for rents, services, or other duties of the King, in what not. B. 3. 22, b. 5. 2. p. 4. 56. 92. b. 7. 19, 20, 21, 22. b. 11. 44.

How a distresse shall be demeaned, and in what place impounded, and where sold, or not. B. 8. 41. 146. b. 9. 11.

Excessive, and outragious, for what services, and what not. B. 4. & see tit. Fealty, and Statutes Marlb. c. 4. b. 11. 44.

VVhere distresse may be for rent, &c. B. 3. 22. b 4. 9. see tit. Rents, and Parcenors.

VVhere a commoner may distrein beasts damage feasant. B. 8. 78.

VVhere a man may distrein for one

one cause and avow in Court for another, and well. B. 3. 26. see Avowry, and waving of things, and Agreement.

Assise for often distresse, where it lyes, or not. see tit. Assise and Homage, and &c. W. 2. c. 25. tit. Statutes.

For amercements, and where, and how, and in what place. see tit. Amercement.

Out of his fee, and in the Kings high way, and Action upon the statute for it. see tit. Action upon statutes. Marlb. c. 5. there.

Upon grant of rent, &c. and what words in the deed of grant, are sufficient to charge the land with distresse, what not. see tit. Charge.

VVhere the grantee of a seigniory, or reversion may distrein, and avow without attornment. see tit. Attornment.

Where distresse for rent after title accrued, for reentry for condition broken, shall barre to enter for the condition, &c. or not. see tit. Acceptance, and Arerages.

VVhere a fine shall be levyed of rent, where granted with clause of distresse, how the distress shall be limited, and without clause of distress. see tit. Fines of lands.

Prerogative of the King in distresses, &c. see tit. Prerogative of the King.

Double Plea.

VVhere Count in *Q. Impedit*, shall not be double by alledging two or more presentments. B. 5. 2. p. 5. 7. 98. b. 4. 117. b. 6. 48. 62. b. 8. 144. see tit. *Q. Impedit.*

VVhere double issue shall be taken as well in the case of a common person, as the Kings. B. 1. 18. 32. b. 9. 99. see tit. Issues joyned.

VVhere a man may joyn divers things of severall natures in one writ, plaint, or &c. and it shall not be double. see tit. Assise, and Writ.

VVhere many causes of errour may be assigned, and the assignment not be double. see tit. Errour.

VVhere a double condition is upon a feoffment, or &c. one of one part, another of another; how to bee performed. see tit. Condition.

VVhere, and in what actions double judgements shall be given. see tit. Judgements.

VVhere, and what Lord or other may erect a Dove-house, what not, and how punishable. B. 5. 2. p. 104.

VVhere it is felony to take young doves or egges, &c. see tit. Corone.

VVhere erection of a Dove-house shall be present, and punished in the Leet. see tit. Leet.

Dower.

Form of the writ of dower. B. 7. 38. b 11. 25. see tit. Form.

VVhere writ of dower lyes, and is maintainable against a Gardian lessee for yeeres, or Committee of the King, or not. B. 1. 6. 57. b. 9. 16, 17.

Of a mill, the demand of it by writ of dower, and count thereupon. b. 11. 25, 26.

Of tithes, the form of demand by writ of dower, and count. b. 11. 25, 26.

Of what inheritance of the husband the wife is to have dower, and what shall be sufficient seisin in the husband, to have dower, what not. b. 1. 25. 123. b. 2. 52. 59. 77. 80. 79. b. 3. 27. 84. b. 4. 1. 22. 30. 64. 66. 122. b. 6. 41. 34. 79. b. 7. 25. 8. 38. b. 8. 22. 27. 36. 38. 96. b. 9. 10. b. 10. 56, 57. 52. 96. 98.

Assignment of dower, and of what thing to be, by the disseisor shall stand against the disseisee, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 38. 30. b. 11. 35. b. 2. 67. b. 9. 16. 18. b. 3. 78. b. 6. 58. b. 8. 101. 133. see tit. Collusion.

Of the Pluis Beale, and where. b. 5. 2. p. 30. b. 6. 57.

Of assent of the father, mother, sister, or &c. where good or not, by whom it must be, by whom not. b. 3. 38. b. 4. 1. b. 6. 12.

Of dower not. b. 4. 122.

At the Church dore. b. 4. 1.

At what age, a woman deserves dower. b. 6. 40.

To whom is tenant in dower to be attendant, and by what services. b. 8. 35, 36. b. 9. 135. b. 7. 9.

Where the second wife of tenant in tail shall not have dower because of remitter, and who shall plead it in barre of dower, or not. b. 8. 36.

Where a woman shall be indowed of rent extinguished, or an estate determined. b. 7. 38. b. 8. 34. to 36.

Where a woman shall be indowed of a thing in suspence, or which ceases for a time, and where, or not. b. 3. 84. b. 8. 96. b. 10. 96.

Where dower is assigned in the Court of Chancery. b. 9. 16, 17.

Where Dower shall bee held charged, or not. b. 4. 66.

Where a woman shall be a new indowed, &c. and where she may disagree to her dower, and have new dower, or not. b. 4. 3. b. 9. 17.

Where, and what matter is good, and sufficient to abate a writ of dower. b. 6. 57. b. 9. 17.

Barre to a woman in dower, by fine levyed by her and her husband, or by recovery against them, or not. b. 2. 74. 78. b. 10. 49. 99.

Barre to have dower, by detaining Charters, who shall plead it in barre, who not. b. 5. 2. p. 74, 75. b. 7. 9. b. 1. 17, 18. 110. b. 10. 94.

Barre in dower by eloigning the heir, and the form of pleading it. b. 9. 18, 19.

Where a woman shall be barred of dower because of joynture, and what joynture barres, what not. b. 1. 176. b. 3. 27, 28. b. 4. 1, 2, 59. b. 5. 2 p. 25. 26. b. 7. 40. see tit. Agreement and Statutes. 27 H. 8. c. 10. there.

Barre in dower by non-claim within five yeers, after death of the husband upon a fine levyed, &c. and where. b. 2. 93. 91. b. 8. 100, 101. see tit. Cont. Claim.

Where in writ of dower, judgment shall bee that the demandant

dant ſhall recover againſt the tenant, and where againſt the voucher, b. 7. 17. ſee tit. Judgement.

Barre in dower by acceptance. ſee tit. Acceptance.

Where a woman tenant in dower, ſhall recover in value, and how, &c. ſee tit. Recovery in value.

VVhere a woman ſhall recover damages in a writ of dower, or not. ſee tit. ſtat. Merton, c. 1. there, and damages.

Of a Copy-hold, and where. ſee tit. Copy-hold.

Waſt againſt tenant in dower, and where it lyes againſt her, after grant of her eſtate. ſee tit. Waſt.

Where dower ſhall be recouped or not. ſee tit. Recouping.

Where the wife of an alien ſhall not have dower, ſee tit. Alien.

Where a woman ſhall have dower by cuſtome; and where the moity, and where the whole; and the form of the Count. ſee tit. Cuſtome.

Where aid of the King ſhall be granted in a writ of dower, ſee tit. Ayd of the King.

Where a releaſe ſhall barre in a writ of dower, and extinguiſh it. ſee tit. Releaſes

VVhere a recovery in value ſhall be againſt any of the vouch. in a writ of dower, and where againſt all, and where the lands of all them ſhall be charged. ſee tit. Recovery in value, charge, and contribution.

VVhere, and what eſſoine ſhall be allowed in a writ of dower, what not. ſee tit. Eſſoine.

VVhere the woman in dower ſhall make title by releaſe made to her husband without ſhewing it. ſee tit. Monſtr. of deeds.

Duke and Dutcheſs, ſee tit. *Baron.*

Dum fuit infra ætatem.

VVhere two infants upon a joynt-alienation by them cannot joyn in a writ of *Dum fuit infra ætatem.* b 8. 43.

Where upon joynt-alienation lye two infants joynt-tenants, one dyes ſhall the ſurvivor have, *Dum fuit infra ætatem*, of the whole, or not. b. 8. 43.

Where cuſtome of alienation, by an infant, ſhall be good, and bind him, or not. ſee tit. Cuſtome.

VVhere age ſhall be granted in *Dum non fuit intra ætatem.* ſee tit. Age.

Barre in *Dum fuit infra ætatem*, by acceptance, &c. ſee tit. Acceptance.

Dum non compos mentis.

Where and for whom this writ lyes, and for whom not. b. 4. 124.

Where a fine levyed by one of unſound mind, ſhall bind him, and the uſe upon it, for him ſhall be good, b. 2. 58. 124.

VVhere feoffment, or other aſſurance of land below, by one of unſound mind, ſhall not be avoyded by himſelfe. b. 4. 124, 125.

VVho ſhall avoyd a feoffment, or &c. made by a man of unſound memory, who not. b. 4. 124. 135.

VVhere

Where a grant of a Copy-hold by a man of unſound memory, Lord of a Mannour, ſhall be good, *Dum non compos mentis*, &c. b. 4. 23. b.8. 63. ſee tit. Copy-hold.

Where a deviſe by a man of unſound memory, is not good, and where it ſhall be countermanded by being of ſound memory after. b. 4. 61. b.6.23. b.8.144.

How and in what Courts lands of Ideots, or of thoſe who are of unſound memory ſhall be ordered, and who ſhall have the cuſtody of them. b. 4. 56. 126. ſee tit. Ideots.

Where a man ſhall be excuſed of murder, or homicide, becauſe of unſound memory. ſee tit. Corone.

Where, and when age ſhall be granted, and the plea demurre, in *Dum non compos mentis*. ſee tit. Age.

Where attornment by a man of unſound memory ſhall be good, or not. ſee tit. Attornment.

How a man of unſound memory ſhall ſue, or defend himſelfe in actions ſued againſt him. ſee Attorny.

VVhere lacheſſe of claim upon fines levyed, or upon other right, ſhall be excuſed by cauſe of unſound memory, or not. ſee tit. Cont. Claim. Lacheſſe, and waife and wreck.

VVhere entry of the heir of him that was of unſound memory is lawfull, though the entry of the anceſtor was not againſt his own feoffment. ſee tit. Entry Congeable.

Dureſſe and Menace.

VVhere dureſſe by another then the plaintiff, or party himſelfe, &c. to whom, ſhall avoyd an obligation or other deed, or not. b.2.9.

VVhere entry ſhall be lawfull upon diſcent accrued, during time of dureſſe of impriſonment, or not. b.8. 100. b.9. 87.

Where lacheſſe of claim upon fines levyed ſhall not hurt, or prejudice a man becauſe of dureſs of Impriſonment. ſee tit. Cont. Claime.

VVhere the def. ſhall be ſaved becauſe of dureſs of impriſonment, or not. ſee tit. Saving default.

VVhere action of the caſe lyes for menace of tenants at will, and their departing from their tenures, &c. or of villeins or ſervants. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

Ejectione firmæ.

Form of the writ of *ejectione firmæ*, and what matter ſhall be ſufficient to abate it, what not. b. 9. 77, 78.

Count in *ejectione firmæ*, and what ſhall be good, what not. b. 1. 3. b. 2. 61. b. 3. 16. 45. b. 4. 96. b. 10. 46. b. 11. 55, 66.

Of what things *ejectione firmæ* lyes, of what not. b. 4. 26. b. 11. 25.

VVhere ancient demean ſhall be a good plea in *ejectione firmæ*. b. 5. 105. b. 9. 77, 78.

Lyes by leſſee of a Copy-holder. b. 3. 26. ſee tit. Copy-hold.

By

By an executor, becauſe of being ouſed. b.4.95.

Verdict in this action; and where verdict at large ſhall be given in this action, and be good. b.1. 4.149. 153. b. 2. 59, 60. 91. b 3. 17, 19. 37. b.4. 52. 60. 64. 78. 96. b.6. 14. 17. 67.

Judgement in *ejectione firmæ*. b. 4. 104. b. 5. 2. p. 105. b. 9. 77, 78, 59.

Barre in *ejectione firmæ* by accord. b.9. 77, 78. ſee tit. Accord.

VVhere a man may maintain an *ejectione firmæ*, action upon the caſe, or treſpaſſe at his choyce. ſee tit. Election.

Barre in *ejectione firmæ*, by warr. collaterall of the anceſtor of the plaintiffe, or not. ſee tit. Warranty.

Ejectment of Ward.

Form of the writ of ejectment of ward, and what ſhall be good and ſufficient matter to abate it, what not. b. 10. 130. b. 11. 45, 46.

Count in ejectment of ward, and what ſhall be good, what not. b. 11. 55.

Where writ of ejectment of ward, lyes for the warden in ſocage. ſee tit. Ward.

Where writ of ejectment of ward lyes of land, and body, or non. ſee tit. Ward.

Verdict in ejectment of ward, and what good, what not, ſee tit. Ward, and verdict.

VVhere judgment ſhall be given in ejectment of ward, &c. ſee tit. Judgement.

VVho is a deforceor againſt whom a writ of ejectment, or &c. lyes, and who not. ſee Ward.

Where, and what damages ſhall be recovered, in ejectment of ward. ſee tit. Ward.

Eyre.

Of Juſtices in Eyre, and their authority. ſee tit. Juſtices.

Elegit.

VVhere execution ſhall be awarded by *Elegit*, and how the Sheriffe ſhall demean himſelfe upon it, and what lands ſhall be delivered in execution. ſee tit. Execution, and Extent.

Where Aſſiſe lyes, by tenant, by *elegit*. ſee tit. Aſſiſe.

VVhere the Lord who has the wardſhip of the heir of his tenant, ſhall out the tenant by *Elegit*, or not. ſee tit. Ward.

Where tenant by *Elegit* ſhall falſify a recovery had againſt him in reverſion, who has the franktenement. ſee tit. Falſifying of recovery.

Where tenant by *Elegit*, ſhall be received upon def. or &c. he in reverſion who has the franktenement in action againſt him. ſee tit. Reſceit.

VVhere action of waſt lyes againſt tenant by *Elegit*, or not. ſee tit. Waſt.

Election.

Where it is in election of the purchaſer

purchaſor, to take in one courſe of conveiance, or other, or not; and upon what words, within the deed, &c. b. 2. 35, 36. b. 4. 72, 72. b. 6. 36. b. 8. 167.

Where the Lord who may chooſe to have the wardſhip of the heir of his tenant, or to waive it, and take the rents and ſervices, at his pleaſure. b. 2. 68.

VVhere upon grant of a rent charge the grantee may diſtrein, or have a writ of annuity at his election, or not. b. 3. 29. b. 2. 36. b. 4. 49. b. 6. 58. b. 7. 24. b. 10. 128.

VVhere upon two or three actions, it is a mans choyce to have one or the other, or not. b. 2. 37. 61. b. 4. 93. to 95. b. 5. 2. p. 88. b. 6. 64. 45. b. 9. 51, 52. ſee tit. Barre and Recovery.

Of Abbors, Biſhops, or other heads of Corporations, how to be made, and what election of them good. b. 4. 77, 78. b. 3. 74. b. 10. 31. 34.

Of a Sheriffe of a County, and how he ſhall be choſen. b. 3. 72. b. 4. 33. b. 5. 2. p. 92. ſee tit. Sheriff.

VVhere, and by what acts and accidents election upon grants ſhall be gone and determined, and by what not. b. 2. 37. b. 3. 24. 84. b. 4. 49. b. 7. 7, 8. b. 10. 128.

VVhere, and when upon grant or obligation the grantor, or obligor ſhall have election, and where, and when the grantee, or obligee, b. 2. 37. b. 5. 2. p. 22. 25. 112. b 6. 36. b. 8. 155. b. 10. 127, 128. ſee tit. Annuity, Demand.

Gift, and Plaintiffe.

VVhere it is in election of the iſſue in tail, to have the land taken in exchange, or the land deſcended to him from his father. b. 1. 96. ſee tit. Exchange.

VVhere it is in election of the tenant to attorne to the firſt or ſecond grantee of the reverſion, where, &c. b. 2. 112. b. 5. 2. p. 112. ſee tit. Attornment.

VVhere heirs or executors ſhall have election upon grants, where, &c. or not. b. 2. 36, 37.

VVhere it is in election of the Lord to have a writ of forfeiture of marriage, or to detein the land, untill &c. b. 4. 82. b. 5. 2. p. 127. 58. b. 6. 70. 76. b. 10. 119. ſee tit. Action upon the Statutes Merton. c. 6. 7. tit. Statutes.

VVhere it is in election of the iſſue in tail to bring his writ of Formedon, or to enter, and make claim. b. 2. 84, 85.

VVhere it is in election of the tenant to vouch, or &c. by warranty indeed, or in law. b. 4. 81. ſee tit. Warranty.

VVhere it is in election of the plaint. in action, to have judgment by the common law, or given by ſtatute, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 59. ſee tit. Judgment. b. 11. 62.

VVhere he to whoſe uſe, &c. ſhall have election, to execute the eſtate in the land, as owner of it, or by authority to him given or reſerved. b. 6. 18. ſee tit. Authority.

VVhere the Lord may elect to

avow

avow upon the feoffor or feoffee, or not. ſee tit. Avowry and notice.

Where the leſſor may elect to bring an action of debt againſt the leſſee, or aſſignee, after aſſignment by the leſſee, of his term, ſee tit. Aſſignment.

Where it is in the election of the Eſcheator, to return an office found before him into the Chancery or Exchequer. ſee tit. Office before the Eſcheator.

VVhere it is in the election of the officer, who arreſts a man upon a warrant of the Peace, to carry the party arreſted, to what Juſtice he pleaſes. ſee tit. Arreſt, and Peace.

Where it is in election of the Sheriffe upon *Fieri facias* to him directed, to ſell a term, or deliver it in execution upon extent. ſee tit. Execution.

Of a Coronour, and how it ſhall be. ſee tit. Coronour.

Where upon demurrer offered by one party, the other ſhall not have election to refuſe to joyn in demurrer. ſee tit. Demurrer.

Where election ſhall precede an eſtate, where follow it. b. 2. 36.

Where it is in the election of party plaint. to bring an action. in what place or County he pleaſes. ſee tit. Writ.

Where it is in the election of the obligee, to bring his action of debt againſt one obligor, or all. ſee tit. Obligation.

Where a man may elect to make title by preſcription generall or ſpeciall. ſee tit. Preſcription.

VVhere, and what writs may be ſued and maintained by the Husband and wife, or husband alone at his election, where, and what not. ſee tit. Husband and Wife.

Where there may be election to have a writ of entry in the p. p and *cui*, or in the *poſt*, or not. ſee tit. Entry, and writ of Entry.

Of grand aſſiſe in the writ of right, and the order of it. ſee Right.

Where a contract, or action upon it ſhall be gone, and extinct by acceptance of an obligation for it, or not; but the party may have his action upon one or the other, at his election. ſee tit. Contract, and extinguiſhment.

Where a contract, or action upon it, ſhall be gone and extinct by recovery or not, but the party may maintein his firſt action, or an action upon the judgement, at his election, or not. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment

Where, and what actions may be ſued againſt the husband and wife joyntly, upon a thing done during the Coverture, or againſt the husband alone at the election of him that ſues. ſee tit. Baron and Feme, and joyning in action.

How conditions in the diſjunctive ſhall be performed, and what party ſhall have election. ſee tit. Election.

Where appeals, and inditements ſhall be good againſt the principall and acceſſory joyntly, or ſeverally at the election, &c. ſee tit. Appeals.

Where an executor upon a deviſe to him, ſhall have election, to take as Executor or Legatee, ſee tit. Deviſe.

VVhere

VVhere a woman ſhall have election to be indowed of one land or another, or to be anew indowed. ſee tit. Dower.

Prerogative of the King to ſue in what Court he pleaſes, and to chuſe what action he will.

VVhere a man may vouch one or two upon joynt-garranty at his election, or not. ſee tit. Voucher.

To have execution, by *Fieri facias*, *Capias*, or *Elegit*, or not. ſee tit. Executions.

Of a woman after death of her husband, or iſſue in tail, or &c. to make a leaſe good by acceptance. ſee tit. Acceptance.

VVhere it ſhall be in election to make a leaſe, grant, gift, or deed by him, good at full age, or not. ſee tit. Enfant.

In grants, feoffments, leaſes, &c. to make them good by agreement, or avoyd them by diſagreement after. ſee tit. Agreement, and Diſagreement.

VVhere a man ſhall pray, and have proces at the common law, or proces given by ſtatute, or not. ſee tit. Proces.

Where a man or woman ſhall be remitted, againſt their claim below, at election, or not. ſee tit. Remitter.

VVhere it is in the election of Juſtices of Peace, to make reſtitution upon the ſtatutes of forcible entry, or ſtay it upon traverſe tend. ſee tit. Forcible entry, and Peace.

VVhere the King ſhall have election to have the wardſhip of the iſſue in tail, upon a gift made by his tenant without his licence. ſee tit. Prerogative.

Eloigning.

VVhere a woman ſhall be barred of dower by eloigning the heir, and by eloigning, and deteining of Charters. ſee tit. Dower.

Embleaments.

VVhere the diſſeiſee ſhall have the embleaments of the diſſeiſor or abator after his reentry, or not. b. 11. 51.

VVhere the diſſeiſee ſhall have the embleaments of the feoffee, or leſſee, of the diſſeiſor, or abator, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 85. b. 11. 51.

Where tenant by copy of Court, or leſſee at will ſhall have the embleaments, notwithſtanding the entry of the Lord, or leſſor. b. 4. 21. b. 5. 2. p. 116.

Where leſſee for yeers ſhall not have the embleaments, after his eſtate determined. b. 5. 2. p. 85. 116.

Nor leſſee for yeers of a leſſee for &c. b. 5. 2. p. 85. 116.

Where leſſee for life, or his executors ſhall have the Embleaments. b. 5. 2. p. 84, 85.

Where the husband who has an eſtate in the right of his wife, ſhall have the embleaments. b. 5. 2. p. 116.

Where the wife ſhall have the embleaments of the husband after his death, and not the husbands executors,

ecutors, where contr. b. 5. 2. p. 116.

Where the King ſhall have the embleaments upon outlary. b. 5. 2. p. 116.

Emparlance.

The form of entry of emparlance in the Kings Bench, and difference betwixt emparlance upon plea in barre, and upon replication. b. 5. 2. p. 75. ſee tit. Continuance.

Where after emparlance, the def. ſhall have hearing of the deed, Teſtament, or record, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 74.

Encumbent.

Where *Q. Impedit*, or &c. lyes and is maintainable, againſt an incumbent alone, or not. b. 7. 25, 26.

What pleas the incumbent ſhall have in *Q. Impedit*, or &c. as well againſt a common perſon, as the King; and how, and when, and what not. b. 6. 48. b. 7. 26. b. 10. 54. ſee tit. Statutes. 25 E. 3. c. 7. there. b. 4. 117.

Where, and to what intents the preſent. to a Church, ſhall be ſaid an incumbent, by admiſſion without induction, to what not. b. 4. 75. b. 6. 49. b. 7. 26. ſee tit. Preſent. to a Church, and *Q. Impedit*.

What manner of perſons cannot be preſent. to a Church, to be incumbents, but the Biſhop may refuſe them, &c. b. 4. 17. b. 5. 2. p. 57, 58. b. 8. 4. 61.

Where an incumbent ſhall be removed upon recovery in a writ of right, or *Q. Impedit*, or &c. where not. b. 6. 29, 30. 48. 50, 51. ſee tit. Writ to the Biſhop.

Of an incumbent perſon Impariſonee, &c. ſee tit. Appropriation.

Where an incumbent ſhall plead a deed made to the patron without ſhewing it. ſee tit. Monſt. of deeds.

Where an incumbent ſhall have aſſiſe, or treſpaſs, of diſſeiſin or treſpaſs done him, of tithes in his glebe land, or Church-yard, &c. ſee tit. Aſſiſe, Treſpaſs, and Parſon.

Where plenarty by ſix moneths ſhall be ſufficient title, and barre, in *Q. Impedit*, or &c. or plenarty in a Parſon impariſonee, or not. ſee tit. *Q. Impedit*.

Where a leas by a Parſon, Prebend, or &c. of his Parſonage, or &c. ſhall be void by their deaths, reſignat. not-reſidence, or &c. or not. ſee tit. Leaſes, and Parſon.

Endenture.

Where, and what ſhall be ſaid and accounted an Indenture, or deed indented, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 20. ſee tit. Deeds.

Where eſtoppel ſhall be by Indenture, and where a ſtranger ſhall eſtopp. and be eſtopped by it, or not. b. 1. 155. b. 4. 53. 54. b. 5. 2. p. 20. b. 6. 15. b. 8. 53. b. 9. 8, 9.

Where an action of Covenant may be maintained upon an indenture without words of Covenant, and upon what words within the deed, upon what not. b. 4. 80. b. 5. 2. p. 17, 18. ſee tit. Covenant.

How

How conditions to perform Covenants contrived within Indentures, ſhall be performed, and the form of pleading thereupon. ſee tit. Condition.

Of Indentures of defeaſance, and where they ſhall be conſtrued, and avail as a condition, to avoyd circuit of action. ſee tit. Circuit of action, and Defeaſance.

Of inquiſition found before the Eſcheat, and that the counterpaine of the Indenture, ought to remain with the Jury. ſee tit. Eſcheator.

VVhere uſe of land may be declared by Indenture, bearing date before, though the aſſurance ſubſequent, vary in time, quantity of land, or &c. ſee tit. Uſes.

Enditement.

VVho have power and authority to take Inditements, who not. b.4. 41.45,46 b.9.18. 118.

VVhere the Inditement which wants the yeer and day, nor makes it uncertain when the thing was done ſhall be good, or not. b. 4. 41. 48.

VVhere an Inditement, which wants the place, and makes it uncertain where the thing was done, ſhall be good or nor. b.9. 66.

VVhere an Inditement ſhall be good by intendment, or implication of words, or not. b.4. 41, 42, 44. 47. b.5.2. p. 120, 121. b.8.57.

VVhere an Inditement ſhall be good, by words equivalent, and what ſhall be ſaid words æquivalent, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 122, 123.

VVhere to be voyd and inſufficient for not putting in certain, the part of the body in which the wound was given, and which words imply ſufficient certainty, which not. b.4.40,41. b.5. 2. p. 121.

VVhere an Inditement is good, without ſhewing the depth of the wound, or not. b.4. 40, 41. b.5. 2. p. 122.

The order to form Inditements at this day by ſtatutes b. 11. 29.

VVhere an Inditement which wants the word (feloniouſly) is good, or not. b.4. 41.49. b. 9.69. b.5.2. p.121.

Where an Inditement by words generall, as common theef, Foreſtallor, Champertor, Barretor, or &c. is good, or not. b. 8. 36, 37. ſee tit. Barretor.

In what place and County Inditements ſhall be taken, in what not. b 9. 118. ſee tit. Appeales, and Writs.

VVhat is a good Inditement of murder, or Homicide, what not. b.4. 40,41. b 9. 62, 63. 116. 118. b.5.2. p.122,123. b.4.42. 44,45.

Relation of words in Inditements, where they are good by ſuch relation, or not. b.4. 40,41.

VVhere an Inditement upon a ſtatute, is good without rehearſing the ſtatute, and where againſt the form of the ſtatute, will be ſufficient. b. 4. 48. ſee tit. Action upon ſtatute, and Forcible Entry.

VVhere an Inditement or preſentment, not expreſſing before what Court, or Judge it was, &c. is good, or not. b. 4. 41.

VVher

Where an inditement taken in the time of one King, ſhall ſtand in the time of another, and the party be arraigned, and put to anſwer upon it, or not. b. 7. 31.

Inditement of Burglary, and what ſhall be good, what not. ſee tit. Corone.

For what place and County the country ſhall come to try the iſſue, upon an inditement of felony or treaſon. ſee tit. Corone.

VVhere the inqueſt upon iſſue joyned upon inditement of felony in one County, may finde thing done in another. ſee tit. Inqueſt.

VVhat ſhall be a good inditement of high Treaſon, what not. ſee tit. Treaſon.

VVhat ſhall be a good inditement of petty treaſon, what not. ſee tit. Corone.

Of inditements and preſentments in Leets, which ſhall be good, which not. ſee tit. Leets.

Where an inditement is inſufficient for default of the word *prædict*, He ſtruck. b. 4. 41. b. 5. 2. 122, 123.

VVhere good againſt many upon the death of a man, and the form of inditement in ſuch caſe. b. 4. 40.

Againſt many, inſufficient againſt one, where it ſhall be voyd againſt all. b. 4. 40.

VVhere the principall, and acceſſory may be joyned in one inditement, or ſeverall inditements may be, at election. ſee tit. Appeales, and Election.

Againſt the principall, which good, which not. ſee tit. Corone.

Againſt the acceſſary, which good, which not. b. 4. 40, 41. ſee tit. Corone.

Where good by the word (about) or not. b. 4. 40, 41.

Where good for murder, without the words (of malice forethought) or not. b. 4. 40, 41. and upon the ſtatute of Recuſants. 23. of *Eliz.* b. 11. 60, 61.

Where an inditement ſhall be good without the words (in the peace of God, or of our Lord the King) or not. b. 4. 41.

Where voyd, and inſufficient for falſe, and inſenſible Latine, or not. b. 4. 39. 42. b. 5. 2. p. 120, 121. ſee tit. Falſe Latine.

VVhere voyd, and inſufficient by ſuppoſing one thing to be done at two ſeverall dayes. b. 4. 48.

Where an inditement is but an inqueſt of office to finde the truth of the fact, and therefore defects in law in them ſhall be ſupplyed, &c. b. 4. 42. 47.

Where ſurpluſage in an inditement ſhall make it vitious, or not. ſee tit. Surpluſage.

Where inditement by inqueſt which findes matter of record, is good, or not. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

Where an inditement of a Juſtice of record, for a thing as juſtice ſhall be good, or not. b. 4. 16. ſee tit. Conſpiracy.

Where inditements of treſpaſſes or other miſdeeds perſonall, &c. are good, and Barres in them. b. 9. 113. 118. ſee tit. Barre 44.

The office of the Juſtice, upon a vitious Inditement. b. 4. 45.

VVhere an inditement or preſentment, &c. are not traverſable, where contr. ſee tit. Barre.

VVhere a man may be indited and arraigned, notwithſtanding an appeal hanging againſt him, or not. ſee tit. Appeals.

VVhere a man once acquitted, ſhall be again indited, and arraigned. ſee tit. Appeals, and Corone.

Of accuſation by inditement, &c. ſee tit. Accuſation.

VVhere verdict at large may be given upon inditement of murder, felony, or &c. and what verdict is good, what not. ſee tit. Corone.

Where conſpiracy lyes againſt inditors, &c. and what ſhall be a good inditement for them, what not. ſee tit. Conſpiracy.

VVhat ſhall be a good inditement upon the ſtatute 8 H. 6. of forcible entry, what not. ſee tit. Forcible Entry.

Enfant.

Levyes a fine, how, and within what time he muſt avoyd it. b. 1. 76. b. 2. 57, 58. 77. b. 5. 2. p. 44, 45. 38. b. 8. 58. b. 11. 69. 77. ſee Error.

VVhere a feoffment or leaſe by an infant is voyd, or voydable, and where good by acceptance, &c. b. 4. 125. b. 5. 2. p. 27. b. b. 8. 42, 43. ſee tit. Acceptance.

VVhere a releaſe or confirmation made by an infant will bee good, and binde him. b. 5. 2. p. 27. ſee tit. Acquittance.

VVhere a contract by an infant ſhall bind him or not. b. 9. 87.

VVhere an infant ſhall be charged for waſt done, and recovery againſt him ſhall bind him. b. 8. 44.

VVhere uſurpation upon an infant, by preſent. to a Church ſhall bind, and put him out of poſſeſſion, or not. b. 6. 49, 50. b. 11. 33. ſee tit. Statutes, W. 2. c. 5.

VVhere an infant is bound by warranty collaterall diſcend. upon him during his nonage. b. 1. 67. 140

VVhere an infant is to be excuſed for a breach of a condition in deed, or law, by his nonage, or not. b. 8. 44.

VVhere a ſtranger ſhall take advantage of the nonage of an infant, and avoyd eſtates made by him, or not. b. 1. 140. b. 3. 13. b. 4. 125. b. 7. 8. b. 8. 43, 44 52. ſee tit. Age, and *Dum fuit infra ætatem.*

VVhere an infant in his Mothers belly ſhall be vouched, and what things he ſhall have, and his capacity to take, &c. b. 7. 9. b. 10. 32. ſee tit. Capacity.

VVhere an infant &c. ſhall falſify a recovery had againſt him during his nonage, or not. b. 6. 8. 44. 100. ſee tit. Falſe Recovery.

Lord of a Mannour grants a Copy-hold, it ſhall bind him. b. 4. 23. b. 8. 63.

Declaration of uſe of a fine levyed by him good, and binds him. b. 2. 58. ſee tit. Uſes.

The King an infant ſhall not avoyd

avoyd a grant becauſe of his nonage. b. 5. 2. p. 27. b. 7. 10. 12. ſee tit. King and Prerogative.

VVhere an infant is not to be amerced, but if he be, is pardoned in action brought by him. b. 5. 2. p. 49. b. 8. 61. ſee tit. Amercement.

VVhere an infant ſhall ſue by gardian, and how the entry ſhall be in the roll. b. 4. 53, 54. ſee tit. Attorny.

VVhere an infant is bound by non-claim within a yeer and day upon waiſe, and eſtray. b. 5. 2. p. 108. ſee tit. Waiſe and eſtray.

VVhere a corporation ſhall not avoyd their grant, &c. becauſe of infancy of their Head, and Soveraign. ſee tit. Corporation.

VVhere, and what ſtatutes bind the infant, what not. b. 3. 91. b. 8. 44. 100. ſee tit. Cont. claim, &c.

VVhere an infant is bound by non-claim within five yeers upon a fine levyed, and how the five yeers ſhall be accounted. ſee tit. Cont. claim, computat. and ſtatut. 4 H. 7. c. 24. there.

VVhere the infant ſhall be charged by ceſſing of ſervices, and recovery in *Ceſſavit*, ſhall bind him for ever, ſee tit. *Ceſſavit*.

VVhere an infant ſhall attorn, and where not. ſee tit. Age, and Attornment.

VVhere a Teſtament, or deviſe of an infant, ſhall be good, or not. ſee tit. Teſtament.

VVhere an infant ſhall enter upon diſcent of the baſtard eigne, by reaſon of his nonage. ſee tit. Mordy.

VVhere an infant is bound by Statute-Marchant, Staple, or recogniſ. or not. ſee tit. *Audita querela*.

VVhere the infant plaint in *Per quæ ſervitia*, or &c. ſhall acknowledge the acquittall, warranty, or other advantage to the def. and ſhall be bound by it. ſee tit. Attornment.

VVhere age ſhall be granted; and the plea demurre, in *Partit. faciendæ*. ſee tit. Age.

VVhere an infant may make Attorny, and appear by Attorny, or not. ſee tit. Attorny.

VVhere entry ſhall be lawfull upon diſcent, becauſe of nonage. ſee tit. Entry congeable.

VVhere age ſhall not be granted in aſſiſe, &c. but the circumſtances ſhall be enquired of to his advantage. ſee tit. Age, and Aſſiſe.

VVhere alienation of an infant ſhall be good by cuſtome. ſee tit. Cuſtome.

VVhere an infant ſhall be barred by his acceptance. ſee tit. Acceptance.

VVhere diſclaiming lyes for an infant in a writ of rights &c. ſee tit. Diſclaiming.

VVhere proces ſhall be awarded to make the infant come to be viewed. ſee tit. Proceſſe.

Enfranchiſement.

Where enfranchiſement of a villein or nieſe ſhall be by eſpouſals, and for what time. b. 4. 55.

Where enfranchiſement of a vil-

lein ſhall not be by attornment. b. 9. 85. ſee tit. Attornment.

VVhere enfranchiſement ſhall not be by feoffment to a villein, by the tenant of the Lord by colluſion. b. 11. 77.

Where enfranchiſement of a villein ſhall be by action brought by the Lord againſt him. b. 11. 77.

Where a villein ſhall be enfranchiſed, by abiding a yeer and day in ancient demean. b. 5. 2. p. 107.

Where a villein of the King ſhall not be enfranchiſed by grant of land, &c. to him by the King. b. 5. 2. p. 56.

Where a villein ſhall be enfranchiſed for ever, and where but for a time. b. 4. 55.

Where enfranchiſement ſhall be by matter *in pais* to which the Lord is party, or not. b. 455. b. 9. 85. b. 11. 77.

Where a villein ſhall be enfranchiſed by matter of record, to which the Lord is party, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 56. b. 11. 77.

Enformations, ſee tit. *Informations.*

Enheritance.

Where a man ſhall have an eſtate of inheritance without the word (Heires) by grant, deviſe, &c. or not. b. 1. 85, 86, 87. 100. 103. b. 3. 21. b 4. 29. b. 5. 2. p. 112. b. 6. 16, 17. 27. b. 10. 57. ſee Eſtates.

Where no eſtate ſhall be of inheritance, by feoffment, grant, or &c. though the word heires, are within the deeod of feoffment, grant, or &c. b. 1. 46. 43, 66. 85. 104. 140. 147. 155. b. 2. 21. 23, 24. b. 4 29. b. 5. 2. p. 112. b. 8. 27.

Where two have joynt eſtates for life, and ſeverall inheritances. b. 1. 84. b. 8. 87. ſee tit. Eſtates.

May deſcend, not aſcend. b. 3. 40. ſee tit. Diſcent.

VVhere attainder of the father ſhall be corruption of blood in the ſons, ſo that they ſhall not inherit to the father, or other anceſtor, ſee tit. Corruption of blood.

In chattels, and where the heir ſhall have them as parcell, or incident to the Inheritance. ſee ſee tit. Chattels.

Who ſhall be heir, and have the land by diſcent, who not. ſee tit. Diſcent, and Heir.

Enqueſt.

Where ſeverall *Venire facias* ſhall be awarded to have the inqueſt, or but one joynt *Venire*, upon one or ſeverall iſſues. b. 8. 66. b. 11. 5, 6.

VVhere the defend. ſhall have *Venire facias*, to have the Inqueſt, with Proviſo, or without, or not. b. 10. 104.

How a *Venire facias*, or &c. of the *Tales* ſhall be awarded, and how many of the *Tales* may be, or nor. b. 104, 105.

Where the Inqueſt ſhall be taken of the *Tales*, the *Venire facias*, or principall pannell bring quaſhed, or where by the principall pannell but one or two are returned. b. 10. 104, 105.

Where the Inqueſt ſhall not be taken for defendant in the proces,

or defect in the return of the Sheriffe, or &c. b. 5. 2. p. 36. 41, 42. b. 6. 14. b. 8. 66. b. 10. 104. 119. b. 11. 7.

Where a *Venire facias* anew shall be awarded, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 36, 37. 41, 42. b. 6. 14. b. 8. 66. b. 11. 7. b. 10. 104.

Where the Inquest shall be discharged, and for what causes. b. 8. 65, 66.

Which are Inquests of office, and where to be taken, and what shall ensue upon them. b. 10. 119.

VVhere the Inquest shall find matter of record, where it ought to take notice of it, upon pain of attaint, and their finding it good. b. 1. 8, 9. 28. 35. 41. 168, 169. b. 2. 19, 20. 25. 50. 57. 70. 91. b. 3. 7. 69. b. 4. 64, 65. 101, 102. b. 5. 1, 2. and 2. p. 3. 99. 104. b. 8 67. b. 9. 3. 8. b. 11. 9. 19. b. 7. 121.

Where the Inquest shall try and find a spirituall, and take knowledg of it upon pain of attaint, or not. b. 4. 29. b. 5. 2. p. 98. 104. b. 7. 43.

Where the Inquest shall try and inquire of a thing done beyond Sea, or in Scotland; or not. b. 6. 46, 47. b. 7. 23. 26, 27. *Calvins* case.

Where the inquest may, and must find matter of estoppell, and good. b. 4. 53.

VVhere the Inquest is not estopped by pleading of the parties, but are at large to finde the truth of the matter. b. 2. 4. 75. b 4. 53. 126. b. 5. 2. p. 30. see tit. Estoppell.

VVhere the Inquest shall take notice of, and finde matter in a forein County, and their finding and Verdict upon it good. b. 5. 2. p. 56. b. 6. 46. b. 7. 2.

Where the Inquest shall not be charged with matters in law, and if they meddle with them and find them, their finding as to them to be nothing, and voyd. b. 2 75. b 4. 42. 53. b. 5. 5. b. 6. 6. b. 7. 1. b. 8. 115. b. 9. 12, 13. 23. 25. 30. b. 10. 92. b. 11. 10.

How the Justices may order the Inquest, and their authority to punish them for eating and drinking. b. 5. 2. p. 40. b. 8. 41. b. 11. 43. see tit. Amercement, and Fines to the King.

Where the party shall have avail of estoppell found by the Inquest, though not pleaded. b. 4. 53.

From what review and County shall the Inquest come, upon tryall of issues, and from what not. see tit. Visne, and Tryall.

To whom a *Venire facias*, or &c. to have an Inquest, shall be awarded. see above, and tit. Coronors.

Where the Inquest shall be of two Counties, or not. see tit. Assise.

How proces shall be awarded against the Inquest, when one party is an alien born, and how the Inquest shall be taken. see tit. Alien.

Where after issue joyned for parcell, or one def. and demurrer, for the other party or parcell, no proces shall issue against the Inquest, but it shall cease because of the demurrer, and where contr. see tit. Demurrer.

Of election of the grand inquest in the writ of right, and the order of it. see tit. Right.

VVhere the inquest shall be demand. and amerced. see tit. Amercement.

VVhat writings, or records given in evidence shall the inquest have with them. see Evidence.

VVhere the inquest shall be taken in a writ of right, in stead of the grand assise. see tit. Right.

VVhere the inquest of office, or other assesses all the damages, &c. see tit. Damages, and Attaint.

VVhere the inquest ought to sever the damages, against the def. or not. see tit. Damages, and Apportionment.

VVhere the inquest ought to sever the damages, which the plaint. is to recover. see tit. Damages, and Apportionment.

VVhere the inquest ought to sever the costs and damages. see tit. Damages.

VVhere the inquest shall be supplyed from the standers by. see tit. Jurors.

VVhere the inquest shall enquire p^c, and try the intent of a man, and where they shall be charged to inquire of it. see Tryall.

What return of the Sheriffe shall be good upon a *Venire facias*, *Habeas corpora*, or distresse against the inquest. see tit. Retorn of the Sheriff.

VVhere the parties shall have avail of a condition found by the inquest, without pleading, or giving it in evidence or no. see Monst. of deeds, and Verdict.

VVhere tryall shall be the first jurors, and others, or by the first jurors alone. see Tryall.

VVhere the inquest shall try a thing before the time of memory, or not. see tit. Tryall, and Grants of the King.

Inquest demanded upon pain. see tit. Pain.

VVhere the inquest shall fine to the King, and for what offences, and misdemeanors. see tit. Fine to the King.

Of challenges to the inquest, or to the Jurors. see tit. Challenge.

Enrollment. see *Inrollment.*

Entendment.

VVhere a writ shall be good by Intendment. b. 3. 44. b. 8. 119. see tit. Writ.

VVhere Plaint. in assise shall be good by intendment. b. 8. 57. see tit. Plaint.

VVhere a Count shall be good by intendment, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 120. b. 3. 1, 2. b. 8. 57. 133. b. 10. 54. see tit. Count, and Plaint.

VVhere avowry shall be good by intendment, or not. b. 3. 1, 2. b. 7. 23. 25. see tit. Avowry.

VVhere a barre shall be good by intendment, and good if it be certainty to common intendment. b. 3. 1, 2. b. 5. 2. p. 121. b. 8. 57. b. 10. 59. see tit. Barre.

VVhere verdict shall be good by intendment, or not. b. 3. 9. b. 4. 65. b. 5. 2. p. 5. 35, 96, 108. 122. b. 9. 51.

9. 51. 68, 69. 74. b. 10. 57. ſee tit. Verdict.

VVhere an intendment ſhall be good, by inditement, or not. b. 4. 40, 41. 48. ſee tit. Enditement.

VVhere the Kings grant ſhall be taken, and conſtrued by intendment, and if two intendments be, which ſhall be taken. ſee tit. Grants of the King.

VVhere the Kings Prerogative ſhall be taken by intendment, and the beſt he intended for him. ſee tit. Prerogative, and Grant of the King, and Tenure.

Where eſtoppell ſhall be by intendment of that which is intended, and implyed within the record. ſee tit. Eſtoppell.

VVhere a deed, or grant, &c. ſhall be voyd, becauſe of want of intendment. ſee tit. Deeds, Grants, and Gifts.

Upon feoffment, grant, or &c. without limiting any eſtate, and what eſtate the feoffee, grantee, or &c. ſhall have. ſee tit. Eſtate, and Deviſes.

Upon ſpeaking of eſcuage generally. ſee tit. Eſcuage.

Upon ſpeaking to make proof generally. ſee tit. Condition, and witneſſes.

Upon ſpeaking of I. S. or &c. generally who ſhall be intend. the father or ſon. ſee tit. Writ.

Upon ſpeaking of Courts, and what Courts ſhall be intended, Courts of record, in which a man ſhall ſue for penalties, &c. ſee tit. Courts.

Upon ſpeaking of the feaſt of Saint *Michael*, where, &c. what feaſt ſhall be intended. ſee Expoſition.

VVhere the ſpeciall reſervation of the party, deſtroyes the generall intendment of the law. ſee tit. Reſervat.

Where the intention of the parties ſhall direct the aſſurance of lands, and uſes, and the intent of the parties is more regarded then the ſtrict words of a deed. b. 1. 99. 100, 101. b. 2. 75, 76, 77. b. 5. 2. p. 26. b. 6. 33. 64. b. 8. 94. 155. b. 9. 9, 10. b. 11. 15. ſee tit. Uſes, and Deeds.

VVhere the condition of an obligation ſhall not be ſaid performed, if the intent of the parties be not performed, though the words be fully performed, and contr. ſee Condition.

VVhere the intent of a man ſhall be tryed, and inquired, as a thing materiall. ſee tit. Tryall.

VVhere by grant, feoffment, or &c. the grantee, feoffee, or &c. ſhall have other things, or intermeddle in other lands, to make that which is implyed, and intended in the grant, or &c. ſee tit. Grants.

VVhere a plea that has two intendments, ſhall be taken, and intended moſt ſtrong againſt him that pleads it. ſee tit. Pleadings.

VVhere an eſtate uncertain to whom, and of what thing, &c. ſhall be guided by intendment. ſee tit. Deviſe, Eſtates, Grants, and miſnaming.

VVhere the return of the Sheriffe ſhall be good by intendment.

see Return of the Sheriffe.

What cause of excommunication shall be intended, where no cause is expressed. see tit. Excommunication.

Where tenure shall be according to the speciall reservation of the party, and not according to the generall intendment of the law. see tit. Reservation, and Tenure.

Where the intent of the testator is more respected in the exposition of wills, then the words of the Testament. see tit. Devises.

Enterpleading.

How livery shall be made, where two are found heires to one man, and when, and how, they shall interplead. b. 7. 45. see tit. Livery.

Where interpleading shall be by two, where they are to have *ouster la maine* of the King. see tit. Livery.

Upon what office two shall interplead where they sue to have livery, or &c. out of the Kings hands. b. 7. 45.

Entry in lands, and writ of Entry.

Where entry shall make a degree, to have a writ of entry, in the *per* and *cui*, or in the *post*. b. 1. 2. 125. 136. b. 3. 62. b. 4. 27, 28, 29. 71. b. 5. 2. p. 17. 113. b. 6. 79. b. 7. 9.

Where, when, for, and against whom a writ of entry in *Consimili casu*, lyes, &c. where, when, for, and against whom not. b. 6. 8. b. 8. 48, 49. see tit. Statutes. W. 2. c. 4. 24. 25.

Form of the writ of entry in *Consimili casu*, and what matter is sufficient to abate it, what not. b. 8. 49.

Where, and of what thing a writ of entry, *Ad terminum qui præteriit* lyes. see B. 8. 47. and Demands.

Where a writ of entry in the *Per*, or *Per* and *Cui* lyes of an office. b. 8. 47 see tit. Demand. Assise, and Plaint.

Where a man may have a writ of entry in the *per*, or *per* and *cui*, or in the *post*, at his election, or not. b. 6. 9.

Where a man may have an Assise, or writ of entry in nature of Assise of his own possession. see Election.

Of the writ of entry, *causa matrimonii prælocuti*, see tit. *Causa matrimonii prælocuti.*

Of the writ of entry, *Cui in vita Contradicere non potuit.* see tit. *Cui in vita.* Of entry by intrusion.

Of the writ of entry, *dum non compos mentis.* see tit. *Dum non Compos &c.*

Of the writ of entry upon alienation, *Dum fuit infra ætatem.* see tit. *Dum fuit infra ætatem.*

Where a man upon recovery or fine levied, shall be adjudged in poss. presently, without entry or seisin. see tit. Cont. Claim. Ent. Congeable, Possession, and Recovery.

Where upon a condition broken, a man shall be adjudged in possession presently, without reentry, or not. see tit. Conditions.

Where a man shall have trespasse, and punish the mean trespasse without reentry, or not. see tit. Trespasse.

Where

Where a condition giving entry to a ſtranger, is voyd. ſee tit Conditions.

Of eſpleas alledged in writs of entry, how, and in which. ſee tit. Eſpleas.

Entry in lands, and Entry Congeable.

Where poſſeſſion, and ſeiſin in lands, or &c. ſhall be reveſted and adjudged in him that has right without entry, in deed, or not. b. 1. 85. 94. 97. 147. b. 2. 53. b. 3. 65. 84, 85. b. 4. 53. b. 6. 62. b. 8. 44. 95. ſee tit. Conditions, and Cont. Claime.

Where entry of the wife or her heir ſhall be lawfull, after diſcontinuance by the husband, or not. b. 1. 102. b. 3. 51. 59. to 61. 85. b. 5. 2. p. 80. b. 8. 43, 44. b. 9. 141. ſee tit. Diſcontinuance of lands, and the Statutes. 11 H. 7. and 32 H. 8.

Where entry ſhall be lawfull upon diſcent becauſe of nonage, and by whom, where, and for whom not. b. 4. 125. b. 7, 11. b. 8. 43, 44. 100. ſee tit. Enfant, and *Dum fuit infra, &c.*

Where entry in lands is lawfull upon diſcent, becauſe the owner during the time was over Sea, or not. b. 8. 100.

Where entry is lawfull upon diſcent after recovery, fine, &c. or not. b. 6. 51. b. 8. 72. b. 10. 27. 38. ſee tit. Falſifying of Recovery, and Remitter.

Where entry upon diſcent ſhall be lawfull becauſe of privity of blood, or not. b. 1. 95. 98. 102. 137. b. 3. 61, 62. ſee tit. Baſtardy.

Where entry of the diſſeiſee ſhall be lawfull upon diſcent, or not. b. 4. 22, 23. b. 7. 11. b. 8. 101. b. 11. 33. ſee tit. Cont. Claim.

Where the entry of the diſſeiſee is lawfull, upon the Lord by eſcheat. b. 4. 58. b. 8. 101.

Where the entry of the heir is lawfull, where the entry of the anceſtor was not. b. 4. 125. b. 1. 111. b. 3. 60. b. 8. 43. ſee tit. Ideor.

Where the entry of the heir is lawfull, becauſe of right diſcended to him. b. 8. 43, 44.

Where the entry of him in reverſion, or remainder, is lawfull, notwithſtanding recovery had againſt tenant for term of life. b. 1. 16. b. 3. 2. 60. ſee tit. Falſ. of Recovery, and Forfeiture, and Statutes. 32 of H. 8. c. 32. 34. *Eliz.* cap. 8.

Where entry is lawfull upon a ſtranger, to the recovery, who comes in by a mean eſtate, &c. b. 6. 51.

Where entry is lawfull upon tenant in dower after diſcent, or not. b. 8. 101.

Where entry is lawfull upon tenant by courteſie, or upon the iſſue after his death, after diſcent. b. 3. 84.

Where entry of the feoffees of him to whoſe uſe, is lawfull upon him to whoſe uſe himſelfe, and where the ancient uſe ſhall not revive, without their entry upon a ſtranger. b. 1. 101, 112, 126, 128.

128 130. 134. b. 7. 9. see tit. Uses.

VVhere entry shall be lawfull notwithstanding a recovery against himself, or his ancestor, or after execution upon recognisance sued, or not. b. 4. 66, 67. 82. see tit. Recognisance, and Damages, and extent.

VVhere entry or recovery of one shall avail the other, and vest the estate and franktenement in him, and where the entry of one shall advantage another. b. 8. 44. b. 9. 105. 140. 142. and 11. see tit. Contr. Claim, and Remitter.

VVhere entry once taken away, and not lawfull, shall become lawfull after, by matter of after fact. b. 3. 34. b. 8. 43. 44.

VVhere the entry of the Lessor, or &c. upon Lessee for yeers, or &c. to see if waste be done, shall be lawfull, and how he ought to demean himselfe upon such entry. b. 8. 146.

VVhere entry, and seisure of land by the King, or his Ministers, shall be good, without office found or not. b. 1. 42. 48. b. 2 52. b. 3. 2, 3. 10, 11. b. 4. 54. 58. 126, 127. b. 5. 2. p. 55, 56. 109, 110. b. 7. 12, 13, 14. 25. b. 8. 169. 170. b. 9. 16. 95. b. 11, 12.

Where the King cannot enter into lands, or seise them by office found without a writ of *Scire facias*, or other proces, or contr. b 3. 11. b. 4. 56. 58. 126. b. 8. 169. b. 9. 95. 96. b. 2. 80. b. 11. 12.

VVhere the King shall presently be in possession of land, or &c. by office found, or not; till he has entred, or seised. b. 3. 11. b. 4. 58. b. 5. 2. p. 36. b. 9. 95. 96. b. 11, 12. see tit. Office before, &c.

VVhere entry may be upon the Kings possession without livery sued, petition, or *ouster le maine*, or not. b. 1. 50. 133. b. 2. 53. b. 4. 55, 56. 59. b. 7. 32. b. 8. 76. 172. b. 9. 69. 98. see tit. Intrusion, and Livery.

VVhere entry into lands for a certain time is good, and may be. b. 3. 61. see tit. Condit. Forfeiture of Marriage, and Election.

VVhere entry may be in a moity, and the estate stand for the other moity upon a joynt demise. b. 4. 73. see tit. Joyn-tenants.

VVhere entry into lands may be, because of a condition in law, and which are conditions in law, which not. see tit. Conditions.

VVhere entry may be in lands, or &c. for conditions in deed, and upon whom, and by whom. see tit. Condition, Assignee, and Statutes. 32 H. 8. c. 34. there.

VVhere entry into lands, or &c. may be, by reason of a condition created, and added to an estate by defeasance. see tit. Circuit of Action.

VVhere entry or reentry may not be in lands, &c. for a condition, without demand of the rent reserved upon the lease, &c. and what demand is good, what not. see tit. Demand.

VVhere entry shall not be for a condition, &c. because of acceptance of rent, after the condition broken, and where contr. see tit. Acceptance.

VVhere

Where the leſſor, feoffor, or &c. by reentry for a condition broken, ſhall be adjudged in his former eſtate, and to what intents, and the eſtate avoyded from the beginning, and to what not. ſee tit. Condition.

Where the Lord of a villein ſhall not have an eſtate in lands or goods of the villein, without entry, ſeiſure, or claim. ſee tit. Cont. Claim.

VVhere the entry of the huſband ſhall veſt the eſtate in the wife, or not. ſee tit. Baron, and Feme.

Where entry of the *mulier* may be upon diſcent during his nonage, ſee tit. Baſtardy.

VVhere an infant may enter notwithſtanding his feoffement, leaſe, or &c. ſee tit. Enfant, and Acceptance.

VVhere entry may bee upon diſcent during the time of impriſonment. ſee tit. Dureſſe.

VVhere entry of a Parſon, Prebend, &c. may be notwithſtanding alienat of their predeceſs. ſee tit. Continuance.

VVhere entry may be becauſe of his own feoffement, of his anceſtor, by cauſe of unſound memory ſee tit. *Dum non compos mentis*, and Ideots.

VVhere the iſſue in tail may enter, notwithſtanding the exchange of his anceſtor. ſee tit. Exchange.

VVhere the Lord may enter for eſcheat, upon the death of his tenant without heir, or not. ſee tit. Eſcheat, and Infant.

Where entry of the Lord, in right of an infant his ward is lawfull, or not. ſee tit. Ward, and Colluſion.

Where entry may be becauſe of forfeiture, by alienation, to the diſinheriting, &c. or not. ſee tit. Forfeiture, and above.

Where entry may be becauſe of aſſent to Rape. ſee tit. Rape, and Statutes. 6 R. 2. c. 6. 4, 5. P. & M. c. 8.

Where entry may be againſt his own releaſe, or confirmation, becauſe of right or title accrued of late time. ſee tit. Releaſes, and Confirmation.

Where the entry of him to whoſe uſe, ſhall be diſſeiſin to the feoffees or no. &c. ſee tit. Uſes.

Where entry may be for right, notwithſtanding releaſe of actions. ſee tit. Right.

Where the deviſee may enter lands, or &c. deviſed unto him, without aſſent of the executors, or not. ſee tit. Deviſe.

Where an action of treſpaſſe may be maintained, and againſt whom without reentry, and againſt whom after reentry, againſt whom not. ſee tit. Treſpaſſe.

Where tenant at will may enter upon a diſſeiſor, or not. ſee tit. Tenant at will.

Where he that enters into land, or &c. of another, by courſe of law, ſhall be a treſpaſſor from the begianing by matter of after fact. ſee tit. Juſtification.

VVhere entry of the ſon or daughter born after, may be lawfull

full upon the Uncle, &c. who entred as heir. ſee tit. Diſcent, and Veſting and Deveſting.

VVhere entry of the executors upon a deviſe made that they ſhall ſell the land, or &c. may be upon a diſcent. ſee Deviſe.

Where entry of one remits his companion, or not. ſee tit. Remitter.

Where entry in the land of another is lawfull by reaſon of common claimed. ſee tit. Common.

Where entry in the land of another is lawfull to diſtrein, &c. or nor. ſee tit. Diſtreſſe.

Where executors may enter the heirs land, to take, &c. ſee tit. Chattels, and Deviſe.

Where, and what entry of the heir after death of the Anceſtor, where the King is to have ward, or primer ſeiſin, is intruſion upon the Kings poſſeſſion, or not. ſee tit. Intruſion.

Where entry cannot be againſt the patentee of the King, without *Scire facias* ſued againſt him upon traverſe tend. or petition to the King. ſee tit. *Scire facias*, Petition, and Traverſe to office.

Where a ſtranger to a recovery may enter, and falſifie the recovery without action ſued. ſee tit. Falſ. Recovery.

Where a woman may enter, and take her dower without aſſignment. ſee tit. Dower.

VVhere the heir, or &c. may enter for forfeiture of the joynture to the wife, by her alienation againſt the Statute. 11 H. 7. c. 20. ſee tit. Statutes.

Where the aſſignee of a reverſion may enter for a condition broken, and what aſſignee. ſee tit. Statutes, 32 H. 8. c. 34 Aſſignee, and Conditions.

Entry of pleas.

Form of entry of a warrant of attorny, where another thing then land is demanded. b. 4. 87. ſee tit. Demand.

Form of entry of pleas, and where the entry ſhall be in Latin, though the pleading was in another language. b. 10. 132. ſee tit. Statutes. 36 E. 3. c. 15.

Where upon a plea pleaded, an iſſue joyned, the entry ſhall be, and of this he puts himſelfe upon the country, and where, he requeſts that it may be inquired by the country. b. 10. 54. 55.

Form of entry, and titling records in the Kings Bench. b. 9. 99.

Form of entry of verdicts, &c. and where the entry is to be. That the Juror were elected, tryed, and ſworn. b. 9. 101. twice.

Form of entry of continuances of pleas in Courts, and the differerence of entries in the ſeverall Courts. ſee tit. Continuances, and Courts.

Form of entry Imparlances, ſee it. Emparlance.

Form of entry of admittance of a Gardian for an infant, where he ſues by a Gardian. ſee Infant.

Whereupon for parcell, and iſſue joyned for another, entry ſhall be of the proces continued againſt

againſt the inqueſt. ſee tit. Demurrer.

Where the Court of office, and by diſcretion, may enter, and record a thing done, two or three terms after, or not. ſee tit. Office of Court.

Form of entry of a Clerk delivered to the Ordinary. ſee tit. Clergy.

Form of judgement upon a writ of error. ſee tit. Error.

Where ſpeciall matter ſhall be entred for evidence, or not. ſee tit. Evidence.

Form of entry of non-ſuit, and upon what roll to be entred. ſee tit. Non-ſuit.

Form of entry of *Retraxit*. ſee tit. *Retraxit*.

Form of entry of departure in deſpight of the Court. ſee tit. Departure in Deſpight, &c.

Form of entry of verdicts. ſee tit. Verdicts.

Form of entry of Judgements. ſee tit. Judgements.

Form of entry of executions. ſee tit. Executions.

Form of entry of an excommunication pleaded. ſee tit. Excommunication.

Entry of judgement upon a writ or count abated, or when the plaint. is barred. ſee tit. Judgement.

Form of entry upon diſclaim. ſee tit. Diſclaim.

Equipollent.

Where a condition to pay mony, &c. ſhall be ſatisfied, and performed, by way of retaining, and that to countervail payment in fact, or no. ſee tit. Condition.

How a condition to pay mony ſhall be ſatisfied, and performed, and what is ſatisfaction to countervail payment, what not. ſee tit. Conditions.

What is attornment in fact, and what acts ſhall countervail attornment in law. ſee tit. Attornment.

Where an office taken before Commiſſioners, ſhall be equipollent with an office taken before the eſchеator. ſee tit. Office before, &c.

Error.

Form of the writ of error, and where it ſhall be, which before you reſideth, and what matter is ſufficient to abate it, what not. b. 3. 1, 2. 15. b. 4. 93. b. 11. 38. b. 5. 2. p. 111.

In fact, and what thing may be aſsigned for error in fact; where, and what not. b. 5. 2. p. 39. 44. b. 6. 14.

Where error may be aſsigned in granting or denying age, ayd, voucher, view, or &c. or not. b. 8. 58, 59. b. 9. 16. 28, 29. b. 11. 40.

Where no error to ſuffer a man to make attorny, where he ought not by Law. b. 8. 58, 59. ſee tit. Attorny.

Where error is in a writ of debt, becauſe in the *debet*, where it ought to be in the *debet*, and *detinet*, or contr. ſee Debt.

Where error ſhall be aſsigned in tryals, becauſe the *Venire* was not from two or three towns, as it ought. ſee tit. Viſne.

VVhere

Where error, &c. because the name of the Sheriffe, or &c. was not put to the return. see tit. Return of the Sheriffe.

Where error, &c. in entry of verdicts for defend. of the words, that the Jurors were elected tryed, and sworne. see entry of Pleas.

Where shall be assigned, in entry of judgements, because one of the parties, plaint. or def. was dead at the time, &c. see tit. Judgements.

Where error shall be assigned in judgements, and the entry of them, upon the writ of count abated, or judgement, that the plaintiffe shall be barred. see tit. Judgements.

Where error, &c. in outlawry, because the party was over sea at the time, &c. see tit. Utlary.

Where error shall be assigned in awarding execution. see tit. Execution.

Where error shall be assigned in granting a *Nisi prius*, or &c. see tit. *Nisi prius*.

Where error may be assigned in joyning in action, or not. see tit. Joyning in action.

Error not to be assigned in a thing to his own advantage. b. 5. 2. p. 39. 44. b. 8. 59. b. 7. 4.

Where error shall be assigned in fines levyed of lands, or &c. by an infant, or other matter, and what matter is error, and within what time fines ought to be reversed for nonage. b. 5. 2. p. 44, 45. 58. b. 2. 57. 77. b. 2. 76. b. 8. 58. b. 11. 69. 77. see tit. Enfant and lacheſſe.

Where error shall be assigned in misreturn of the Sheriffe, in avoydance of outlawry. see tit. Utlary.

Where error cannot be assigned, upon judgement given upon attainder of felony, &c. b. 6. 14.

Where error shall be assigned upon recovery for default of originall. b. 3. 5, 6. b. 5. 2. p. 37. 39. see tit. Falsifying of recovery.

In law, and what may be assigned error in law, what not. see Above.

Form of assigning errors, and where, and when the plaintiffe ought to assign them. b. 1. 12. 35. b. 5. 2. p. 39. 44.

Where writ of error lyes by or against the King, upon judgement erroneous or not. b. 1. 34. 42. b. 3. 1, b 4. 89, 90. see tit. Attaint.

Who shall have a writ of error, and where it lyes for the executors, where for the heir, and who shall be said heir to have it, or not. b. 5. . p. 32. 38. 40. 43. 90. 111. b. 8. 62. 63.

Where error lies for the Garnisher. b. 5. 2. p. 90.

Where error lyes for him in reversion, or remainder in the life, of tenant for life, or after. b. 3. 4. 61. b. 9. 141. b. 10. 44.

Where a writ of error lyes not nor against disclaim. b. 8. 61, 62.

Where a man may maintain a writ of error against his own confession. b. 8. 62.

VVhere, and what record is sufficient upon which errors may be assigned, where parcell of a record

record, or not. b. 11. 39. 41.

Where diminution ſhall be alledged in a writ of error, and by whom, and whom not. b. 5. 2. p. 44. 47.

Where a writ of error ſhall be ſued in Parliament, and upon judgement, in what Court, &c. b. 10. 69.

In what Court, and how judgement erronious in the Kings Bench ſhall be redreſſed. b. 3. 70. b. 4. 53. 85, 86. 70. b. 5. 2. p. 18. 27, 28. 43. 89. 97. b. 6. 8. ſee tit. Statutes. 27 *Eliz.* c. 8. and Utlary.

In what Court, and how judgement given in the Exchequer ſhall be redreſſed. b. 1. 11. 34. 38. b. 8. 58. 65. 68. b. 11. 59.

In what Court judgement erronious given in the Kings Bench in Ireland ſhall be redreſſed. b. 7. 18. *Calvins* caſe.

In what Court judgement erronious given before the ſteward of the Kings houſe, or in the Marſhalſie, ſhall be redreſſed. b. 10. 69.

No error lyes lyes upon judgement given in the County-Court. b. 6. 11, 12. ſee Falſe judgement, and Suitors.

No error lyes upon judgement erronious, given in Court Baron. b. 6. 11, 12. ſee Falſe judgement.

Where writ of error lyes upon judgement erronious, given in the Court of Pipowders. b. 6. 11, 12. ſee tit. Falſe judgement.

Where writ of error lyes upon judgement given before Juſtices in Eyre. b. 9. 28.

How, and in what Court judgement erronious given in Wales ſhall be redreſſed. b. 5. 2. p. 85.

Where a writ of error lyes upon judgement erronious given upon a writ of diſſeiſin. b. 6. 12. b. 8. 143.

Upon judgment erronious given upon attainder of murder, or &c. it lyes not. b. 6. 14.

The writ of errour enſues the nature of the firſt action, in which judgement erronious was given. b. 6. 25.

Where judgement erronious given in any Court, ſhall be redreſſed, and amended, by the ſame Court by a writ of errour, or without it. b. 8. 137. 143, 144. b. 3. 59. ſee tit. Amendment, and Utlary.

Where judgement erronious ſhall be reverſed by another error, not aſſigned by the party. b. 5. 2. p. 37. 58. b. 11. 8. ſee tit. Office of Court.

Where judgement erronious ſhall be reverſed, or amended by plea, without ſuing a writ of error. b. 8. 142. 144 157. ſee tit. Amendment, and Utlary. b. 3. 59.

Barre in writ of error, and who ſhall plead it, and when, what ſhall be a good barre, what not. b. 1. 13. 16. 111, 112. b. 3. 1. 59. 61. b. 6. 25. b. 8. 7. 62. 152. 154. ſee Releaſes.

Where a record in part, or againſt one, ſhall ſtand in force againſt the other part or perſon, or not. b. 1. 78. b. 2. 77. b 3. 3. b. 5. 2. p. 32. 90.

Judgement in the writ of error, for the plaintiffe or defendant, in the

the former action. b. 1. 40. b. 3. 4. b. 5. 2. p. 39. 89, 90. 111. b. 6, 7. 25. 45. b. 8. 96. 143. see tit. Restitution, and Utlary.

VVhere, and when execution shall be awarded upon judgement reversed, and in what Court. b. 1. 40 and 11. b. 10. 118. see tit. Statutes. 31 E. 3. c. 12. 27. *Eliz.* c. 8. Touching Errors, and Records.

VVhere by reversall of a record by a writ of error, and other record depending upon it is reversed, and gone. b. 5. 2. p. 90. b. 8. 142. 152. b. 9. 119.

VVhere amendment may be after a writ of error brought, and in what thing, and what not. see tit. Amendment.

Where the Court of office shall not give judgement, if any thing erronious, in the writ, count, or proces, appear to them, or contr. see tit. Office of Court.

VVhere summons, and severance lyes in a writ of error, or not. see tit. Severance.

VVhere two shall joyn in a writ of error, or not. see tit. Joyn. in action.

Of non-suit in a writ of error, and where non-suit of one plaint in error, is the non-suit of all, or not. see tit. Non-suit.

VVhere the release of one plaint in a writ of error, shall barre all, or not. see tit. Joyntenants.

VVhere an act of Parliament may be erronious, and the Parliament may erre. see tit. Parliament.

Escape.

VVhere, and what shall be an escape of a prisoner for debt, or other personall duty, upon which the Sheriffe or Gaoler shall be charged, and what not. b. 3. 43, 44. 52. 68, 69. 72. b. 5. 2. p. 86, 87, 88. b. 8. 142. b. 9. 68. 98. see tit. Authority.

VVhere escape shall be yet the prisoner ever in the Gaole. b. 3. 69. 72.

VVhere an escape is no discharge of execution, but he may be in execution again, and he that let him at large, may retake him or not. b. 3. 44. 52. 72. b. 5. 2. p. 86, 87. see tit. *Audita querela*, and Execution.

VVhere, and what shall be said negligent escape, or voluntary in criminall causes, where, and what not. b. 7. 6, 7.

VVhere, and what shall be an escape, upon which a town, or hundred, shall be charged upon felony, or robbery, or not. b. 7. 6, 7. b. 11. 43. see tit. Amercement.

How escape shall be tryed, and adjudged. b. 11. 65.

VVhere action of debt, or the case lyes against a Sheriffe, or Gaoler, upon escape of a prisoner in execution, at the election of the party. see tit. Election.

Count in debt, or &c. against Sheriffe, or Gaoler, upon escape. b. 3. 66, 67, 68. b. 4. 33.

Where a man may retake beasts and distrein them, after they have escaped

eſcaped out of his land, &c. or not. ſee tit. Diſtreſſe.

Where, and what eſcape in a Gaoler, or &c. ſhall be a forfeiture of his office, what not. ſee tit. Forfeiture.

Eſcheator.

How the eſcheator ſhall demean himſelfe in taking inqueſts, &c. and upon return of them. b. 1. 42. b. 5. 2. p. 57. ſee Eſchequer, and office before, &c.

VVhere entry, or ſeiſure of land for the King by his officers, is lawfull without office found before the eſcheator, or not. ſee Ent. Congeable.

The Mayor of *London*, eſcheator of *London*. ſee tit. *London*.

VVhere tryall ſhall be by examination of the eſcheator, if lands be ſeiſed into the Kings hands. ſee tit. Aid of the King, and examination.

Eſcheat.

Count in the writ of eſcheat, eſpleas are not to be alledged in it. b. 4. 11. b. 3. 35. b. 8. 86. ſee tit. eſplees.

Form of the writ of eſcheat, and what matter is ſufficient to abate it. b. 8. 86, 87.

Where a joynt writ lyes not upon ſeverall tenures, b. 8. 86, 87. ſee tit. Writ.

Where a writ of eſcheat lyes, and is maintained, where the tenant dyes ſeiſed. b. 3. 35.

VVhere entry of the Lord may be, upon death of the tenant without heir, without being put to a writ of eſcheat, or not. b. 3. 2. b. 4. 125. b. 8. 43, 44. 101. b. 9. 141. ſee tit. Enfant.

Of a right, and how the Lord ſhall take avail of it. b. 3. 35. b. 4. 125. b. 10. 112.

For the King, and where he ſhall have eſcheat of tenements held of other Lords, and the Lords not, and where contr. b. 7. 10. b. 10. 112. b. 3. 10. 112. ſee tit. Treaſon.

VVhere the Lord by eſcheat ſhall hold ſubject to the charge impoſed upon the land by the tenant, or not. b. 1. 122. 139. b. 8. 45.

Barre in writ of eſcheat, what good, what not. b. 8. 101. b. 9. 141. ſee tit. Enfant, and Acceptance, and Barre.

Iſſue in writ of eſcheat, and where ſeiſin is not traverſable. b. 4. 11. ſee tit. Seiſin.

Of a Copy-hold, who ſhall have it upon attainder of felony. b. 4 30.

Upon dying ſeiſed of a baſtard without heir not. ſee tit. Baſtard.

Upon dying of an infant without heir, after feoffment by him not. ſee tit. Enfant.

Upon death of an Ideot without heir by him not. ſee tit. Ideot.

VVhere the Lord by eſcheat may rebutte by warranty made to the tenant. ſee tit. Warranty, Rebutter, and Aſſignee.

VVhere, and what Charters of the land, the Lord by eſcheat ſhall have, what not. ſee tit. Charters.

VVhere the Lord by eſcheat ſhall not be ſeiſed to other uſes. ſee tit. Uſes.

Where acceptance of rent excludes the Lord of his eſcheat of the land, or not. ſee tit. Acceptance.

VVhere a writ of eſcheat ſhall be maintained, ſuppoſing the tenant dyed without heir, where he had iſſue, which ſurvived him, or not. ſee tit. Diſcent.

Where he that has right, may enter upon the Lord, who entred becauſe of eſcheat. ſee tit. Entre Congeable.

VVhere the Lord of whom the land is held, ſhall have the eſcheat of the land, after the King his yeer, day and waſt. ſee tit. Forfeiture.

VVhere the land ſhall eſcheat to the Lord, rather then diſcend to the heir of the halfe blood, or of the part of the mother, and contr. ſee tit. Diſcent.

VVhere lands, which a man attainted for felony, or &c. ſhall have after the attainder, ſhall be forfeited to the Lord as eſcheat, as well as thoſe he had at the time of the felony. ſee tit. Forfeiture.

Where eſcheat of land ſhall be becauſe of alien born. ſee tit. Alien born.

VVhere eſcheat is becauſe of baſtardy. ſee tit. Baſtardy.

Eſchequer.

VVhere, and what office found before the eſcheator, ſhall be returned into the Court of Exchequer, what not. b. 1. 42. ſee tit. Office before the Eſcheator.

VVhere, and of what matters, and pleas, the Exchequer has juriſdiction, and of what not; and other matters concerning this Court. b. 2. 16. 50. ſee tit. Courts.

How, and in what Court judgment erronious given in the Exchequer, ſhall be redreſſed. ſee tit. Error.

Where traverſe to an office found before the eſcheator, ſhall be in the Court of Exchequer, or not. ſee tit. Traverſe to an office &c.

Where he that is the Kings debtor ſhall have *Quo minus*, and who ſhall have it, who not. ſee tit. *Quo minus*.

Where a bill lyes, and is maint by the King, againſt accountants in the Exchequer, and who ſhall be ſaid an accountant there, who not. ſee tit. Bill.

Where, and when eſtreats of other Courts, ſhall be certified and delivered into the Court of Exchequer, and how. ſee tit. Eſcheats.

What proces ſhall be awarded by courſe of the Court of Exchequer, againſt the inqueſt upon iſſue joyned there. ſee tit. Courts.

Where

VVhere the record ſhall be remanded to the Court of Exchequer to award execution upon judgment reverſed, or affirmed in a writ of error. ſee tit. Error and Remover.

Eſcuage.

Certain, and incertain, and what ſhall make Knight ſervice, what tenure in ſocage. b. 6. 19, 20. b. 4. 6.

VVhat ſervice he that holds by eſcuage incertain ought to do, and how, and when, it ſhall be done. b. 9. 49.

Intendment of eſcuage, upon generall ſpeaking of eſcuage. b. 6. 20, 21.

VVhere a man ſhall hold by Knight Service, and yet neither doe nor pay eſcuage. b. 4. 88.

Where eſcuage ſhall be apportioned. b. 6. 1, 2. b. 8. 105. ſee tit. Apportionment.

VVhere, and to what time the computation of forty dayes ſhall be made for attendance of him who holds by eſcuage. b. 9. 49. ſee tit. Computation.

VVhere ſeiſin of other ſervices and of what ſhall bee ſeiſin of eſcuage, of what not. ſee tit. Seiſin.

The form of pleading tenure by eſcuage. ſee tit. Pleadings.

Eſplees.

VVhat, and whence derived, where they ſhall be alledged in a writ of right in the Count, and how, and in what perſon. b. 1. 8. b. 3. 54. b. 6. 3.

VVhere they ſhall be alledged in the Count, in the writ of entry in the *poſt*, and how, and in what perſon. b. 1. 57. 72. 81. 91. b. 2. 12. b. 3. 56.

VVhy they ſhall be alledged in the Count in a *Formedon in deſcender*; how, and in what perſon. b. 3. 53.

VVhere they ſhall be alledged in the Count in *Formedon* in remainder; and how, and in what perſon. b. 6. 4. b. 3. 53.

VVhere they ſhall not be alledged in *Ceſſavit*. b. 4. 11.

VVhere they ſhall not be alledged in Count in a writ of eſchear. b. 4. 11.

VVhere they ſhall be twice alledged in a Count. b. 3. 53.

Where they ſhall be alledged in the Count, in one perſon, or more. b. 3. 53.

Eſſoine.

VVhere it lyes not in aſſiſe of novell diſſeiſin. b. 4. 35. b. 8. 50. ſee tit. Protection.

VVhere, and what eſſoin lyes in a writ of dower, what not. b. 9. 15.

Where eſſoin lyes not nor ſhall not be allowed, in a *Q. Impedit*. b. 4. 35. ſee tit. Protection.

Of ſervice of the King, and what ſhall be good and ſufficient warrant of eſſoin of the King, and how long to indure. b. 2. 17. ſee tit Seales.

Where eſſoin lyes not in debt, inform. or &c. for forfeitures, and penalties given by ſtatutes, or not, but is taken away by ſtatutes. b. 6. 20. ſee tit. Statutes, 4, 5. P. and M. c. 5. and every where amongſt ſtatutes.

Eſtates.

Where a man ſhall have an eſtate of inheritance, without the words (heires, or ſucceſſors) or not. b. 1. 85, 86, 87. 100. 103. 105. b. b. 4. 29. b. 3. 21. b. 5. 2. p. 112. b. 6. 16, 17. 27. b. 10. 55. ſee tit. Inheritance, and Deviſe.

Where a man ſhall not have an eſtate of inheritance, by feoffment, grant, or &c. though (heirs) be mentioned in the deed. b. 1. 43. 46. 66. 85, 86. 104, 105. 140. 155. b. 2. 23, 24. b. 4. 29. b. 5. 2. p. 112. b. 8. 23, 24. 27. ſee tit. Inheritance.

Where, and what eſtate ſhall be baſe fee, and fee-ſimple determinable, and where an eſtate of franktenement ſhall be diſcendable, and diſcend to the heir. b. 1. 76. 48. 1640. 147. b. 3. 84, 85, 86. b. 8. 96. b. 10. 96. 98. b. 11. 49.

Where an eſtate in fee may be limited upon another eſtate in fee, and ſo two eſtates in fee of the ſame land, at the ſame time, or not. b. 1. 49. 85. 134. 136, 137. b. 10. 98.

Where two ſeverall eſtates of the ſame land, or &c. may ſtand together, and at once, in the ſame perſon, at the ſame time, and how, and when they ſhall be executed. b. 1. 41. 45. 49. 89. 95. 104. 128. 130. b. 2. 17. 60, 61, 92. b. 3. 5. b. 5. 2. p. 13. 40. b. 6. 72. b. 8. 74, 75. 90. 154. b. 9. 132. 134. b. 10. 52. b. 11. 80, 81. b. 4. 48. ſee tit. Remainder, and Mortdanceſt.

Where a man may have an eſtate of franktenement for a certain time, as till certain monies are paid, or &c. b. 4. 30. 82. ſee tit. Condition, and Action upon ſtatute Merton. c. 6, 7.

Where two men or women may have joynt eſtates of franktenement, and ſeverall eſtates in their iſſues. b. 1. 84. b. 87. b. 10. 50. b. 3. 37. ſee tit. Tail.

Where a gift of land, or &c. to a man and his heires, males, or females, ſhall be an eſtate in fee, and not in tail. b. 8. 21, 22. 27. 74. 76. ſee tit. Tail.

What eſtate the grantee, or &c. ſhall have upon a grant, or &c. generally without limiting any eſtate certain. b. 2. 24 55. b. 4. 29. b. 8. 85. 96. 154.

Where a grant, leaſe, or &c. ſhall be good for a greater eſtate then the grantor himſelfe has, and ſhall be good, and ſtand after the grantors eſtate determined. b. 1. 51. 134. 139. 146, 147. b. 2. 57. b. 3. 84. b. 4. 21, 22, 23, 24. b. 6. 15. b. 7. 23. b. 8. 34. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment.

Where an eſtate in lands, or &c. avoyded for a certain time, or in part, ſhall be good, and ſtand in force after, or not. b. 7. 8. b. 8. 17. ſee tit. Condition and Charge.

Where

Where an eſtate in lands, or &c. made to two in the future, where one only has the poſſeſſion, ſhall enure to both, and both take an eſtate by it. b. 2. 21. 24. b. 9. 139. ſee tit. Confirmation.

For yeers or life upon condition to have fee, where, and when the fee ſhall veſt, when not. ſee tit. Condition.

Where an eſtate in lands ſhall and may be avoyded, or ceaſe for a certaine time. ſee tit. Condition.

Where by words of the *Habendum* in deeds, the eſtate given by the premiſes, ſhall be charged, inlarged, or abridged. ſee tit. Deeds.

Where an eſtate in lands, or &c. land ſhall reveſt in the feoffor, or &c. upon condition broken, without entry in deed. ſee tit. Condition.

VVhere an eſtate by condition broken ſhall be voyd from the beginning, and the leſſor, or &c. adjudged in his firſt eſtate by reentry, and to what intents, what not. ſee tit. Condition.

VVhere by condition performed, or not; the eſtate of the feoffor ſhall be abridged, and become but a term. ſee tit. Condition.

VVhere entry or claim of the husband, ſhall veſt the eſtate in the wife, and remit her, or not. ſee tit. Baron and Feme.

VVhere tenant of the land cannot charge the land by his grant, with common, piſcary, &c. during his eſtate, or according to his grant. ſee tit. Charge, Grant, and Extinguiſhment.

Where an eſtate in rent, or &c. ſhall inlarge by confirmation, of which there was no reverſion at the time of confirmation. ſee tit. Confirmation, and Grants.

VVhere confirmation to one, and one eſtate, enures to all and their eſtates; &c. ſee tit. Confirmation.

Where a confirmation to the husband and wife, ſhall give an eſtate to the party that had nothing before. ſee tit. Confirmation.

Where an eſtate ſhall be changed, and abridged, by a confirmation, or not. ſee tit. Confirmation.

Where an eſtate lawfully veſted, ſhall be after deveſted, or not. ſee chattels, and diſcent, and veſt, and deveſt.

Where an eſtate or inheritance ſhall be in chattels. ſee tit. Chattels.

Where an eſtate in lands of one, made to others by Commiſſioners, ſhall be good, or not. ſee Commiſ.

What words in Teſtaments, and laſt Wills, import an eſtate in fee, what fee tail, and what but for life. ſee tit. Deviſe.

Of what eſtate of the husband the wife ſhall have dower, and where ſhee ſhall bee indowed of a frank-tenement diſcendable, or fee-ſimple determinable. ſee tit. Dower.

Where an eſtate in uſe, or remainder to the right heirs, or one not being, nor known at the time, &c. be good. ſee tit. Capacity.

VVhere two having ſeverall

eſtates, joyn in aſſurance, how it ſhall be conſtrued. ſee tit. Confirmation, and expoſition.

Of eſtates in tail, and what words make an eſtate tail, and what ſpeciall, &c. and the whole matter concerning eſtates in tail, ſee Tail.

Of eſtates in reverſion and remainder, and the whole matter concerning them. ſee tit. Remainder.

Of eſtates in uſes, and the whole matter concerning uſes. ſee tit. Uſes.

Of eſtates in abeiance. ſee tit. Abeiance.

Of eſtates in ſuſpenſe. ſee tit. Suſpenſe.

VVhat eſtate he muſt have that will preſcribe, &c. ſee tit. Preſcription.

Of an eſtate for life, granted to him in reverſion, and another how to be conſtrued. ſee tit. Expoſition, and Surrender.

VVhere warranty inlarges not an eſtate in lands, &c. and determines with the eſtate given in the premiſes of the deed, ſee tit. Warranty.

VVhere two ſhall not acknowledge an eſtate by fine, without ſhewing in which of them the fee reſts, and where an eſtate ſhall not be made by fine, to two and their heires, but the fee ſhall be to one of them in certain. ſee tit. Fines.

VVhere a fine upon acknowledgment of right, &c. changes their eſtate, and gives a franktenement to him that had no eſtate before. ſee tit. Fines, and Confirmations.

VVhere a man may reſerve to himſelfe a leſſe eſtate then he had before the aſſurance. ſee tit. Reſervation.

VVhere he that is of another eſtate then that to which the warranty was made, ſhall vouch, or rebutte by the warranty. ſee tit. Warranty, and Rebutter.

VVhere a grant to him that has two eſtates in him together is good, and how it ſhall enure. ſee tit. Grant.

By grant of all his eſtate, by him that has two eſtates in him, what eſtate ſhall paſſe, and when, &c. ſee tit. Grant.

VVhere an eſtate incertain to whom, &c. or what thing, &c. ſhall be guided by the intent of the parties. ſee tit. Entendment, Deviſe, Miſnaming.

VVhere an eſtate limited for life, or lives, ſhall determine by death. ſee tit. Expoſition.

VVhere there be joyn-tenants, that take their eſtate at ſeverall times. ſee tit. Joyn-tenants, and Baron and Feme.

VVhere husband and wife take an eſtate by moities or not. ſee tit. Baron and &c.

Eſtoppell.

VVhat, and the deſcription of it. b. 1. 155. b. 2. 4. 56. 58. b. 4. 53.

The form of pleading eſtoppels, and manner of concluding the plea, in pleading them. b. 4. 53. b. 11. 52.

VVhere

VVhere ſuing a writ of one nature eſtopp to have a writ of another nature, and barres the plaint, &c. b.4.5. 43. 94. b.5. 2. 2. p. 33 85. b.6,7,8. 45. 46.

VVhere eſtoppell is by uſing a writ, and the ſuppoſall of it, and Count upon it, or not. b.6.8.

VVhere eſtoppell is by action begun, and diſcontinued, or nonſuit, or not. b. 6. 8.

VVhere eſtoppell is by verdict, or not. b. 8. 53. ſee tit. Appeals, Corone, and Falſ. of Recovery.

VVhere eſtoppel is by Letters Patents of the King, and to whom, and whom not. b.1. 43. b.4.71. b. 6.15. b.7.14. b.8. 8.28.

VVhere eſtoppell is for a certain time, and indures but a certain time. b 4.54. b.6.15.

VVhere eſtoppell is to ſpeak againſt that which is implyed, and intended in the record, or confeſſed, and not denied in pleading, or not. b.4.5.

VVhere a ſtranger to a record, or deed is eſtopped by it, or not. b.4.71. b.9.140,141. b. 10.96.99. ſee Averments.

VVhere a ſtranger to a record or deed, ſhall eſtopp the party, or privy to a deed, record, or not. b. 2.55,56. b.5.2. p.101. b.9. 33,34. ſee tit. Avowry, and Certificate of the Biſhop.

VVhere eſtoppell is by Indenture, and a ſtranger may eſtopp and be eſtopped by it, or not. b. 1. 155. b.4.5. 53,54. b.5.2. p.20.69. b.6.14,15. b.8.53. b.9.8,9.

VVhere an eſtoppell is by an obligation, or deed poll, or not. b.2.4.33. 39. b.5.2. p. 20.69. b.6. 30. ſee tit. Obligation.

VVhere eſtoppell is by recitall, or not. b.1.43. b.9,10.

VVhere eſtoppell is againſt the King, and for whom, and where he eſtoppes others. b.1.43. b.8. 15.

VVhere eſtopell found by the inqueſt is good, and the party ſhall have benefit of it where he could not plead, &c. b.2.4. b.4. 53. b.5. 2. p. 30.

VVhere a woman, and her heirs are eſtopped by the act of the huſband, and her ſelfe, during the coverture, or not. b.1.76. b.2.57.77. b. 10.43. ſee tit. Averment. Fines of lands, and inrollment.

VVhere eſtoppell is by certificate of a Juſtice of Peace, or &c. or for a thing by him recorded of office, or not. b.7.14. b.8. 121. 10. 16. 54. ſee Certificate.

VVhere eſtoppell againſt eſtoppell puts the matter at large. b. 1. 43. b.9,10.

VVhere iſſue in taile is not bound by matter of eſtoppell, done by his anceſtor. b.1.96. b.3.3. 5,6. 51.88,89,90. b.6,7. ſee tit. Aſſurances, Averment, Falſ. of Recovery, and Fines.

VVhere the Jurors are not eſtopped by pleading of the parties, nor bound by their admittance, or confeſſion in pleading. b.2.4. b.4. 53. 126. b. 5. 2. p. 30. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

VVhere eſtoppell is by Act of Parliament. ſee tit. Parliament and Remitter.

Where eſtoppell is by Demurring in law by confeſſion, and what things are confeſſed by demurring in law, what not. ſee tit. Demurrer.

Where eſtoppell is to parties and ſtrangers by certificate of the Biſhop, or not. ſee tit. Certificate of the Biſhop.

Where eſtoppell is by inqueſt of office to make preſentments, &c. and no traverſe ſhall be, and where contr. ſee tit. Barre, and Traverſe to office, &c.

Where eſtoppell is by fines levied, to whom, and of what pleas, and averments, of what, and to whom not. ſee tit. Averment, and Fines.

Where eſtoppell is by return of the Sheriffe, or &c. or not. ſee tit. Averment.

Where eſtoppell is by Teſtament, or letters of adminiſtration or not. ſee tit. Teſtam. and Adminiſtration.

Where inrolling of a deed eſtops, whom, and whom not. ſee tit. Inrollment.

Where eſtoppell is by warranty, and where a ſtranger ſhall eſtoppe the party by it, and in what actions. ſee tit. Warranty, and Remitter.

Where the date of a deed eſtopps to ſay contrary to it, or not. ſee tit. Deeds.

Where eſtoppel is by acceptance of homage, fealty, or rent. ſee tit. Acceptance.

Where eſtoppel is by partition, ſee tit. Partition.

Where eſtoppel is by exemplifications of records, or &c. and under what ſeals, what not. ſee tit. Exemplifications.

Where recovery, or barre in an action, barres, and eſtoppes in another action, or not. ſee tit. Barre.

Eſtovers.

Where Aſſiſe lyes of eſtovers, where of parcell of eſtovers, and how, &c. ſee tit. Aſſiſe.

Common of eſtovers, and how to be claimed, and what title to them is good, what not. ſee tit. Common.

Eſtranger.

Where a ſtranger to the record ſhall not take avail of diſcontinuance of proces, or error, or other defect in the proceeding. b. 9. 68. 119.

Where a ſtranger ſhall not take avail of the nonage of another, and where contr. b. 11. 140. b. 3. 13. b. 4. 125. b. 7. 8. 43, 44. ſee tit. Age and Enfant.

Where a ſtranger to a record or deed ſhall be eſtopped by it, or not. b. 4 7. 1. ſee tit. eſtoppel, and Averment.

Where a ſtranger to a record or deed, ſhall eſtop the party or privy to the record, or deed. b. 2. 55, 56. b. 5. 2. p. 101. b. 9 33, 34. ſee tit. Eſtoppel, Avowry, Certificate of the Biſhop, and Proteſtation.

Where, and what averment a ſtranger may have againſt a fine levied, what not. b. 4 71. b. 9. 140, 141. b. 10. 96. 99. ſee tit. Averment.

Where a ſtranger to Avowry ſhall eſtopp the avowant, to claim other ſervices then ſuch as the deed imports

imports. See tit. Avowry.

What pleas a ſtranger to the avowry ſhall have, what not. See tit. Avowry, and Hors de fee.

Where notice by a ſtranger to the avowry, ought to be given to the Lord, to make him change his avowry, and is ſufficient, what not. See tit. Avowry.

Where a ſtranger to the warranty ſhall eſtoppe another, and rebutte him by it, or not. See tit. Warranty, and Aſſigner.

Where a ſtranger to a deed ſhall take avail of it, and how, or not. See tit. Deeds, and Condition.

Where a deed ſhall be ſhewn to a ſtranger, becauſe he conveies a title by it, &c. or not. See tit. Monſtr. of deeds.

Where ſtrangers to a deed, if it be ſhewn in Court ſhall take avail of it. See tit. Monſtr. of deeds.

Where a ſtranger to a deed and condition in it, ſhall enter for the condition, &c. See tit. Condition.

Where entry may be by a ſtranger to the recovery, who comes in by a mean eſtate, and where a ſtranger ſhall falſify a recovery, or not. See tit. Entry congeable, and Falſ. of recovery.

Where a fine may be fine to a ſtranger, to the originall writ of Covenane, or &c. and where not. See tit. Fines.

How conditions upon eſtates in lands, or bonds, are to be performed to, and by ſtrangers. See tit. Conditions.

Where a remainder may be deſtroyed by the act of a ſtranger, and by what act. See tit. Remainder.

Where an *Audita querela* lyes by a ſtranger to the recogniſance. See tit. *Audita querela.*

Where a ſtranger to a record ſhall have a *Scire facias*, to have execution of it, or not. See tit. *Scire facias.*

Where the entry of a ſtranger hanging a writ, abates it, or not. See tit. Writ.

Where reſervation of rent may be to a ſtranger, or not. See tit. Reſervation.

Where continuall claim made by one, ſhall avail another who is a ſtranger. See tit. Continuall Claim.

Where laches of continual claim, upon fines levied, ſhall barre ſtrangers. See tit. Continuall Claim.

Where a lawfull act ſhall become wrongfull, by matter of after fact done by a ſtranger. See tit. Commandment, and falſe impriſonment.

Where a writ lyes, and is maintainable, by a ſtranger to the originall. See tit. Error.

Where death of a ſtranger abates a writ. See tit. Writ and Ward.

Where colluſion may be averred by the Lord, upon ſeoffment to the heir, and a ſtranger. See tit. Colluſion and Ward.

Where a ſtranger to the partition, ſhall have the ſame advantage with thoſe who are privies in blood, and parties to the partition, or not. See tit. Partition.

Where agreement, or diſagreement ſignified to a ſtranger, is materiall

materiall. ſee tit. Agreement, &c. and Condition.

VVhere Count in action ſhall be againſt a ſtranger to the originall, how, and when. ſee tit. Count.

VVhere not notice of the death of a ſtranger by whom is claimed will excuſe, &c. ſee tit. Notice.

VVhere proteſtation may be where a man has two or three matters to plead to ſave his advant againſt the party, and a ſtranger. ſee Proteſtation.

VVhere menace or dureſs by a ſtranger, will avoyd a deed, as well as if it were done by the party himſelfe, to whom, &c. ſee tit. Dureſs.

VVhere a meſualty or ſeigniory ſhall be extinguiſhed by the act of a ſtranger, as by the tenant paravaile, or the Kings ſeiſin. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment.

VVhere arbitrement which concerns a ſtranger, in an act to be done to him, or for him, or to which he ought to be party, is good, or not. ſee tit. Arbitrement.

VVhere miſnaming a ſtranger ſhall be pleaded, and where a ſtranger ſhall plead miſnaming. ſee tit. Miſnaming.

VVhere vouching a ſtranger not named in a writ of Aſſiſe of novel diſs. ſhall not be admitted. ſee tit. Counterplea of voucher.

VVhere, and what pleas the voucher being a ſtranger to the originall, ſhall have. ſee tit. Voucher.

Barre in waſt by grant, or &c. of a reverſion to a ſtranger. ſee tit. Waſt.

VVhere a ſtranger in blood, ſhall not plead detaining of Charters, in barre of a writ of dower. ſee tit. Dower.

VVhere a fine levyed betwixt the plaint and a ſtranger as the voucher, or &c. is good. ſee tit. Fines.

Eſtreapment.

Form of a writ of eſtreapment. b. 5. 2. p. 115.

To whom the writ of eſtreapment is to be directed. b. 5. 2. p. 115.

VVhere the writ of eſtreapment purchaſed before the return of the writ upon which, &c. is good. b. 5. 2. p. 48.

VVhere the writ of eſtreapment lyes before Judgement, where after, and in what actions. b. 5. 2. p. 115.

The Sheriffe his authority upon the writ of eſtreapment. b. 5. 2. p. 115.

VVhere it lyes againſt the huſband and wife joyntly. ſee tit. Joyning in action.

Eſtreats.

VVhere, and when eſtreats of, &c. in other Courts, ſhall be certified and delivered to the Court of Exchequer, and how they ſhall be delivered. b. 8. 61.

Eviction.

VVhere a woman evicted of her dower, ſhall be indowed anew. ſee tit. Dower.

VVhere

VVhere a new extent ſhall be upon eviction, or avoydance of the former, or not, ſee tit. Extent.

VVhere exchange is diſſolved by eviction of part or whole. ſee tit. Exchange.

VVhere iſſue in tail ſhall be reſtored to his firſt action, upon eviction or alienation of aſſets diſcended to him. ſee tit. Reſtored to the firſt action.

VVhere the vouchee ſhall never be reſtored to the land recovered in value, though the demandants title be after diſproved, and the land evicted. ſee tit. Recovery in value.

Evidence to the Inqueſt, upon iſſues joyned.

VVhat writings or records are good evidence, and to which the inqueſt, what not. b.10. 92,93. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

VVhat ſhall be good evidence in a writ of waſt, upon iſſue no waſt done, what not. b.5.2. b.119.

VVhat is good evidence in debt againſt execution upon iſſue, never execut or upon iſſue, nothing in their hands, what not. b.6.46, 47. ſee tit. Aſſets.

VVhat is good evidence in a writ of annuity, upon iſſue upon preſcription, or not. b. 10. 13,14. ſee tit. Annuity.

VVhat ſhall be good evidence in debt upon an obligation upon iſſue, not his deed, what not. b.11, 19. ſee tit. Barre, and Debt.

VVhat is good evidence upon cuſtom put in iſſue, that a woman ſhall have an eſtate for life, or during widow-hood. b. 4. 30. ſee tit. Cuſtome, and Copy-hold.

What ſhall be good evidence upon iſſue in debt againſt the heir, aſſets by diſcent, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 60. b.6 46,47. ſee tit. Aſſets.

VVhat ſhall be good evidence in action of treſpaſſe upon embleaments taken, upon iſſue not guilty. b.5. 2. p. 85. 106. ſee tit. Embleaments.

VVhere a man ſhall not have the ſpeciall matter for his plea, but ſhall be put to the generall iſſue, and have the benefit of the ſpeciall matter by way of evidence, and the ſpeciall matter entred for evidence. b.4.13. 18. b. 10. 90. ſee tit. Barre, and Debt.

VVhere a thing before time of memory may be given in evidence, or not. ſee tit. Tryall.

Where a thing done in a forein country, may be given in evidence or not ſee tit. Enqueſt.

VVhere the inqueſt ſhall find a condition, and the parties have avail of it, though it be not pleaded, nor given in evidence. ſee tit. Verdict, and Monſtr. of deeds.

VVhere a thing ſpirituall ſhall be given in evidence, and the inqueſt ought to take notice of it, or not. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

VVhere a thing done over Sea ſhall be given in evidence, or not. ſee tit. Enqueſt, and Iſſue.

How the inqueſt ſhall demean themſelves, upon matter in barre given them in evidence. ſee Enqueſt.

Where

Where verdict which finds matter of writing or record, not shewn in evidence, is good. see tit. Verd.

What shall be good evidence in action of the case upon finding and converting, upon issue not guilty. see tit. Action of the case.

Where verdict given without evidence is good. see tit. Verdict.

Examination.

Of the wife to the fine levied by her and her husband, where necessary, and the reason of it. b.1. 76,77. b.2.58. b.10.43. see tit. Baron, and Feme. Fines and Averments.

Where examination shall be in debt, upon arerages of account, of whom, how, and of whom not. b.6.53. b.10. 103. see tit. Statutes. 5 H.4. b.8.

Of the age of an infant upon a fine levied by him, how to be tryed, whether within age, or of full age. see tit. Error.

Of the age of an infant in *Audita querela*, by him sued to avoyd a Statute-staple, or &c. by him acknowledged; how, and when. see tit. *Audita querela.*

Of summons upon writ of disceit, where to be tryed by examination, where by the country. see Disceit.

Not attached by 15. dayes in Assise, to be tryed by examination, &c. see Attachement.

Where tryal, if lands be seised into the Kings hands, upon aid prayed of the King, &c. shall be by examinat. of the escheator. see Aid of the King.

Where triall in cases is by examination of the party himself. b.9. 31.

Where tryall is by examination if such one was Sheriff or not. b.9.31.

Where tryall is by examination of the Coronor in cases. see Coronors.

VVhere tryall is by examination of the attorny in cases. b.9. 31.

VVhere examination of a Clerk present to a Church, shall be by the Bishop, and how the Bishop shall demean himself in it. see Q. *Impedit.*

Where tryall of Ideocy is by examination, &c. and how, see tit. Ideot.

Where custom upon examination of parties, &c. to be condemned or discharged without other tryall is good, or not. see tit. Custome.

Where tryall is by examination of witnesses, & where conviction shall be by their examination without other tryall. see tit. VVitnesses.

Of examination upon deeds to be inrolled. see tit. Inrollments.

VVhere amendment is to be of the roll, record, proces, or &c. upon examination of the Clerks of the Court. see tit. Amendment.

Exaction. see *Extortion.*

Ex assensu partium. see tit. *Assent.*

Exception.

The proper place for except. b. 9. 53.

Construction of words of exception and where a forsprise, exception or saving shall be voyd, as well in acts of Parliament, as in Grants, Leases, or &c. b.1.47.53. b.6.5. 13,14. 75, 76. b.7. 19, 20. 39. b. 8. 29. 118. 137, 138. b. 10. 55. b.46,47. 50.

VVhere

VVhere forſpriſe ſhall be in a writ, demand, or plaint, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 11. b. 11. 49. ſee tit. Writ.

VVhere forſpriſe ſhall be in fines levied of lands, or not. b. 2. 74. ſee tit. Fines of lands.

Of exception of woods, underwoods, great woods, upon a leaſe, feoffment, or &c. and how to be conſtrued, and what is excepted by thoſe words, what not. b. 4. 63. b 5. 2. p. 25. 11, 12. b. 8. 63, 64. b. 11. 47, 48, 49, 50. ſee tit. VVoods.

VVhere a writ of error ſhall be upon a bill of exception. ſee tit. Error.

Of exception in a Charter of pardon, and where to be pleaded, by the party that would have avail by it. ſee tit. Charter, and Pleading.

VVhere exception or reſervation of a parcell of a thing, leaſe, grant, or &c. is good, or not. ſee tit. Reſervation.

VVhere reſervation, or exception of the profits of a thing given, granted, or &c. is good, or not. ſee tit. Reſervation.

VVhere a man ſhall be compelled to attorn, upon a grant of a reverſion, without ſaving or exception of advantages, &c. ſee tit. Attornment.

VVhere entry into a warranty upon voucher ſhall be ſpecially with exception, and ſaving his action, entry, or rent. ſee tit. Voucher, and Proteſtation.

VVhere a Proviſo in deeds ſhall be conſtrued in nature of an exception. ſee tit. Condition.

VVhere in pleading the Kings generall pardon, the pleader ought to alledge, and averre that he is not a perſon excepted. ſee tit. Pleadings.

Exchange.

VVhere no exchange without the word (exchange.) b. 4. 121.

Where exchange is good without a deed or not. b. 4. 121. b. 9. 12, 14.

VVhere exchange is voyd, for what of full and compleat execution, and how an exchange ſhall be executed. b. 1. 98, 99. 105. b. 2. 74.

By tenant in tail, and where it ſhall bind the iſſue in taile after the death of his anceſtor, or not. b. 1. 96.

VVhere an exchange betwixt two Parſons of their benefices is good, or not. b. 2. 74.

VVhere an exchange of a reverſion is good. b. 4. 122.

VVhere an exchange defeated, and voyd in part, is voyd in the whole. b. 4. 122.

Every exchange implyes a warr. and what ſhall be a good counterplea to the warr. or voucher, where the voucher is becauſe of warr. by reaſon of exchange. b. 1 96. b 4. 121. ſee tit. Counterplea of warranty.

Implyes a condition, and who ſhall enter for ſuch condition. b. 4. 121. ſee tit. Condition.

VVhere exchange with aſſets diſcended barres the iſſue in tail in Formedon. b. 1. 96. ſee tit. Aſſets, and Election.

VVhat lands ſhall be recover in value upon voucher by warranty upon

upon exchange, what not. b.4.121. ſee tit. Recovery in value.

What eſtate is to be intended upon exchange, where no eſtate is expreſſed, nor ſpoke of in the exchange. ſee tit. Eſtates.

Where warranty of Charters lyes, and ſhall be maintained upon warranty, which riſes upon exchange. ſee tit. Warranty of Charters.

Where in exchange eſtates are to be equall. b.11. 80.

Excommunication.

For what cauſe ſhall excommunication be intended to be, where no cauſe is expreſſed in the certificate of excommunication certified. b.8. 8.

Where excommunication is certified without mention for what cauſe the excommunication was voyd, or not. b.6. 68.

Where excommunication or abſolution certified by another then the Biſhop, and Ordinary, or Arch-Biſhop, is voyd. b.5.14,15. 26,27. twice *Calvins* caſe. b.8. 68.

Of excommunication certified by the Biſhop, or &c. now dead ſhall be good, and allowable, or not. b.8. 69.

Where a certificate of excommunication by the Biſhop, that another Biſhop has certified him that the plaint was excommunicated, is good, or not. b. 8. 69.

Where excommunication or abſolution certified by the Pope, unde Lead, or his delegates be good, or not. b. 5. 15. 27. twice *Calv.* caſe. b.8. 68.

Where excommunication certified by the Commiſſary, Arch-Deacon, Dean and Chapter, or Officiall, be good and allowable, or not. b.9. 41.

Where excommunication certified by him that was party to the ſuit is not good, nor allowable. b.8. 68.

Form of the Biſhops letters, or &c. to certifie excommunication, what good and ſufficient, what not. b.8. 69.

Where excommunication is certified in another Court, without ſhewing the letters, or &c. or not. b.8. 69.

Where excommunication within a County Palatine, ſhall not be allowed in the Courts at Weſtm. of the common law. b. 8. 68. ſee tit. Count Palatine.

The form of entry of excommunication in the rolls, upon pleading it. b. 8. 62. 69.

Where excommunication ſhall be annulled, and the party aſſoiled by the writ of the King, and to whom the King may write, to whom not. b.3. 23. *Calv.* caſe.

No averment againſt excommunication certified by the Biſhop, it ſtoppes. ſee tit. Certificate of the Biſhop.

Of appeales in Courts ſpirituall upon excommunication falſly certified. ſee tit. Appeales.

Where excommunication is a good cauſe of challenge to a Juror. ſee tit. Challenge.

Of

Of the writ, The excommunicate to take, and the whole matter of it. ſee tit. Statutes. 5 *Eliz.* c. 23.

Executions.

Where, and againſt what perſons execution ſhall be awarded by *capias ad ſatisfaciend.* where, and what not; and how the Sheriffe ſhall demean himſelfe in executing of it. b. 3. 12. 43. 67. b. 5. 2. p. 87, 88. 90. b. 6. 53, 54. b. 8. 141, 142. b. 11. 43. ſee tit. Exigent.

Where execution by *Capias* is not ſatisfaction to the party without payment. b. 5. 2. p. 86. and below.

Where execution by *Capias* for the Kings fine, ſhall be execution for the party at whoſe ſuit, &c. and when, or not. b. 5. 12. b. 5. 2. p. 88.

How execution by *Capias* is to be ſued upon judgement againſt two or more, but one execution to be, execution of one is not ſufficient, the Sheriffe muſt take in execution the bodies of all. b. 5. 2. p. 86. b. 11. 43.

Where after eſcape of him that was in execution by *Capias*, the Sheriffe or Gaoler may retake him, and he ſhall be in execution again, or not. b. 3. 44. 52. 72. ſee eſcape.

Where execution ſhall be awarded by *Fieri facias*, and how the Sheriffe ſhall demean himſelfe in executing it, and what goods, and chattels ſhall be delivered in execution, what not. b. 2. 37. b. 3. 12. 80. b. 4. 65, 66. 67. 74. b. 5. 2. p. 32. 87, 88. 90, 91. b. 8. 143. 171.

Where a term and leaſe for yeers, ſhall be delivered to the party in execution upon *Fieri facias*, to have it as a chattell or no. b. 4. 74. b. 8. 96, 171.

Where the Sheriffe ſhall be treſpaſſor, in doing execution upon a *Fieri facias*, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 91. 93. b. 6. 52. ſee tit. Juſtification.

Where goods and chattels ſhall be liable to execution by *Fieri facias*, becauſe aliened, or given by colluſion to defraud creditors. b. 2. 25, 26. b. 3. 81, 82, 83. b. 5. 2. p. 60. b. 6. 18. b. 10. 56. ſee tit. Colluſion, and Statutes. 1 R. 2. c. 9. 3 H. 7. c. 4. 3 *El.* 2. c. 7.

What return of the Sheriffe is good upon *Fieri facias*, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 32. ſee tit. Return of the Sheriffe.

Where execution is to be awarded upon *Elegit*, and how the Sheriffe ſhall demean himſelfe upon it, and what lands, &c. ſhall be delivered in execution, what not. b. 3. 12. b. 4. 65. 67. 74. 82. b. 5. 2. p. 87. 90. b. 6. 78. b. 7. 39. b. 8. 171. ſee tit. Statutes. Weſt. 2. c. 18. and extent.

What is a good return of the Sheriffe upon *Elegit*, what not. b. 4. 65. 74. ſee tit. Extent, and Recogniſance.

How execution ſhall be awarded againſt the heir by *Elegit*, or &c. upon recovery againſt him in debt for the death of his father, and where the land of his own purchaſe ſhall be put in execution. b. 3. 12, 13. b. 8. 52. b. 6. 47. b. 7. 20.

ſee

ſee tit. Debt, and Aſſets, and Heir.

Againſt the heir upon recogniſance made, and acknowledged by his father, and what lands ſhall be put in execution, and whether he ſhall have contribution of the feoffees of his father. b. 3. 12, 13, 14. ſee tit. Contribution.

Where a leaſe for yeers ſhall be delivered to the party in execution upon *Elegit*. b. 4. 74. b. 8. 96. 171.

Where lands aliened by fraud to prevent execution and defraud the creditors, are liable, and ſhall be delivered in execution upon *Elegit*. b. 2. 25, 26. b. 3. 81, 82, 83. b. 5. 2. p. 60. b. 6. 18. b. 10. 56. ſee tit. Colluſion, and Statutes.

Where a man may pray execution by *Elegit* upon a recogniſance, or &c. after the firſt day, without ſtaying till all the dayes are incurred. b. 3. 22. b. 4. 94. b. 5. 2. p. 81. b. 10. 128. ſee tit. Debt, and Recogniſance.

Of what lands, or &c. execution ſhall be made upon a recogniſance, or ſtatute ſtaple, or &c. by *Elegit*; and how, and when. b. 1. 62. 128. 147. b. 2. 52. 59. 77 80. b. 3. 12, 13, 14. b. 4. 31. 65 67. b. 5. 2. p. 86. 91. b. 7. 14. 19, 20, 21. 38, 39. ſee ſee tit. Recogniz.

Where a man ſhall not have judgement, &c. by *Capias*, *Fieri facias*, or *Elegit*, without ſuing a *Scire facias*, firſt. b. 2. 37. b. 3. 12. b. 4. 65, 66. b. 5. 2. p. 88.

Where a man ſhall not have execution, upon a recovery in a writ of annuity by *Fieri facias*, without a *Scire facias* firſt ſued. b. 2. 37. b. 6. 45. b. 5. 2. p. 8. ſee tit. *Scire facias*.

Where entry is lawfull by vertue of a judgement without a *Scire facias* ſued, or not. b. 6. 51. ſee tit. Entry Congeable.

Where a ſtranger to the Record, ſhall have a *Scire facias*, to have execution of it, or a ſtranger to the Kings patent. b. 1. 96. b. 5. 2, p. 9. ſee tit. *Scire facias*, and Executors.

Where, and how execution ſhal be made upon a recogniſance, ſtatute-ſtaple, or &c. againſt whom has the lands in execution upon a late ſtatute, or &c. b. 4. 65, 66. ſee tit. Recogniſance.

Where execution ſhall be awarded upon a *Nihil* returned, upon the firſt *Scire facias*, or not; but upon two *Nihils* returned. b. 5. 2. p. 32. b. 8. 142. b. 5. 2. p. 88. ſee tit. Charter.

Where a judgement or fine levied of lands ſhall be twice executed by execution ſued by *Scire facias*, or not. b. 2. 61. ſee tit. *Scire facias*.

Where lands or goods ſhall be liable to execution, by the originall purchaſed, by the judgement, or by the execution awarded, &c. b. 8. 171. ſee tit. Colluſion.

Where execution ſhall be of the goods and chattels, &c. of a man for the duty of another, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 119. b. 6. 78, 79. b. 8. 171. b. 9. 74. ſee tit. Baron and Feme, Aſſigner, Abettors, and Joyn-tenant.

Where execution ſhall be only againſt the ſurvivor, upon a judgement

ment againſt two or more, or not; but againſt him, and the heir, or land-tenants of the other. b. 3. 13, 14. ſee tit. Voucher, and recovery in value, and Joyntenants.

Where execution ſhall be awarded againſt mainpernours, and how b. 5. 2. p. 70. ſee tit. Mainpriſe.

Where upon execution awarded againſt two or more, the Sheriff may deny the the whole execution upon one, and ſolely deliver his lands, &c. in execution, and good, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 119.

By *Habere facias ſeiſinam*, and how it ſhall be executed, or upon recovery how the Sheriff ſhall put a man in poſſeſſion, and by what thing. b. 1. 94. 97. 107. b. 5. 2. p. 91. b. 6. 51, 52.

Where a man ſhall be adjudged in poſſeſſion preſently upon recovery or fine levied without execution ſued, or not. b. 1. 97. 105, 106. ſee tit. Poſſeſſion and Recovery.

Where execution ſhall be againſt executors of their own goods for damages onely, by their plea or own act. b. 8. 134. b. 9. 90. 94. 109. ſee tit. Executors.

Where execution ſhall be againſt executors of their proper goods, for the principall debt, by their pleading, or own act. b. 8. 133, 134. 132. b. 9. 88. 109. ſee tit. Executors.

Where, and in what Court execution ſhall be awarded upon judgment affirmed, or reverſed, upon a writ of error. ſee tit. Error.

Where judgement ſhall be given, but execution ceaſe. ſee tit. judgements, and writ to the Biſhop.

Where execution may be twice upon a ſtature, or &c. or after execution determined, or defeated, new execution may be, or not. ſee tit. Extent, and Recogniſance.

Where the Recogniſee, who has the lands in execution ſhall hold over, his term of extent. ſee tit. Recogniſance.

How the Recogniſor, or his alienee ſhall have the land again after execution awarded. ſee tit. Recogniſance.

Upon recovery in value, how, and when. ſee tit. Recovery in value.

Where the executor of an adminiſtrator ſhall not have execution upon a judgment in action brought by the adminiſtrator, nor contr. ſee tit. Executors, and Adminiſtrat.

Of execution upon fines levied of lands, and when a fine ſhall be ſaid executed, and what execution. ſee tit. Fines of lands.

Where exchange is voyd for want of due execution thereupon. ſee tit. Exchange.

Where *Scire facias* lyes againſt executors, to have execution of goods to them come, of late time by one formerly barred in action brought againſt them. ſee tit. Executors.

Where the Sheriff ſhall make execution upon judgment &c. within a Franchiſe, or not. ſee *Non omittas*.

Where, and when the Sheriff may juſtifie the breaking of an houſe to doe execution, or not. ſee tit. Demand, and Treſpaſſe.

Where, and how, he in execution ſhall be diſcharged of execution, whereby the Act of God, of Law,

or his own act, or releaſe of the party, and by what words within the deed. b.5.2. p. 86. b.6.13. 25. b.7.143. 152, 153. ſee tit. Eſcape, and *Audita querela*, *Corpus cum cauſa*, and Releaſes.

VVhat manner of execution ſhall be awarded upon judgement in the Marſhalſie. ſee Marſhall.

Executors.

VVho may be an executor. b. 5. 2. p.27. ſee tit. Baron and Feme, Enfant, and Monk.

VVhat perſon may make an executor, what not. b. 4. 61. b. 6. 23. b.8. 144. ſee tit. Teſtament.

VVhat chattels of the teſtator the executors ſhall have, what not. b.2.93,94. b.3.12.39. b.4. 63. 65. b.5.2. p.96. b.7. 17. 23. b. 8. 118. b.9.97. b. 10. 51. 128, 129. b. 11. 92. ſee tit. Chattels.

VVhere executors of an adminiſtrator ſhall not have execution upon judgment in action brought by the adminiſtrator, nor contr. b.1. 96. b.5.2 p.9.

VVhere a teſtator is indebted to many, which ſhall be firſt payd. b.4.59,60. b.5. 2 p.9.

VVhere executors are chargeable, notwithſtanding recovery and judgement againſt them at the ſuit of others, becauſe the recovery was by covine. b.8. 132,133, 134. b.9. 109, 110.

VVhere executors ſhall be charged by their proper goods, for the principall debt, becauſe of their pleading, or own act, and for what act and plea, what not. b. 8. 132, 132,134. b.9.90. 90.94.109.

VVhere, and what is *devaſtavit* by the executors, of the goods of the Teſtator, and how chargeable, and execution to be againſt them for it. b.4.60. b.5.2. p.28.30.32.b. 8.132, 133. b. 9 88. 109.b.6.19.

Form of the writ of debt againſt an executor, or for an executor, where in the *Debet* and *Detinet*, where in the *Detinet* onely. b. 5. 2. p. 31. 35, 36. b. 8. 159. b. 10. 120. ſee tit. Debt, and Writ.

VVhere an executor is chargeable for the contract of the Teſtator without writing, and where for the treſpaſſe, and offence of the teſtator, or not. b.3.24. b. 8. 133. b.9.87,88,89.90. b.10. 77.

VVhere an executor ſhall have a ſole action without his companion, or not. b.9.37. b.8. 61. ſee tit. Severance.

VVhere a man may be executor though he refuſed adminiſtration before the Ordinary. b. 9. 37, 38. ſee tit. Teſtament, and Adminiſtration, and Ordinary.

Form of the writ of debt brought by or againſt executor or adminiſtrator, what is ſufficient to abate it, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 32. 36. b.8. 159. b. 4. 37. ſee tit. Writ, and Debt, and Adminiſtrat.

VVhere, and who ſhall be ſaid, an executor of his own wrong, how chargeable, and what thing done by him is good, &c. b.5. 2. 30. 33,34. b. 9. 34.

VVhere action of account lyes, and is maintainable, by or againſt executors

executors, or not. b. 11. 89. ſee tit. Account.

VVhere executors ſhall have arerages of annuity, and action for them. b. 2. 36. b 4. 49. b. 6. 4. b. 7. 39. ſee tit. Annuity, and Arerages.

Where the executor ſhall maintain that action of debt, which his teſtator could not living. b. 4. 50, 51. b. 5. 2. p. 118. b. 7. 3. ſee tit. Annuity, and Arerages.

VVhere the executor ſhall have arerages of rent-ſervice, or rent-charge, and action to recover them. b. 4 49. b. 7. 3. 39. b. 10. 127, 128, 129. ſee tit. Arerages and Statutes. 32 H. 8. c. 37. b. 8. 64, 65. 118.

VVhere debt for rent reſerved upon a leaſe for yeers lyes and is maintainable againſt executors or not. b. 3. 23, 24.

VVhere action of waſt lyes againſt executors. b. 5. 2. p. 12. ſee tit. Waſt.

VVhere action of the caſe lyes and is maintainable againſt executors, upon *Aſſumpſit*, made by the teſtator. b. 9. 94. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

Where attaint lyes and is maintainable by or againſt executors. b. 6. 80. ſee tit. Attaint.

VVhere a writ of Covenant lyes, and is maintainable by, or againſt excutors, or adminiſtrators, upon the debt of their teſtator. b. 5. 2. p. 17. ſee tit. Covenant.

VVhere a writ of error lyes by or againſt executors. b. 11. 41.

VVhere, and what goods and chattels, or things in action which come to the husband by intermarriage, or accrue during Coverture, ſhall the executor have after the death of the husband, or not. b. 10. 41. 51. ſee tit. Baron, and Feme.

VVhere the executor of a body corporate, ſhall have the chattels, or &c. and not the ſucceſs. b. 4. 65. ſee tit. Abbot and Prior.

VVhere the executors ſhall have the embleaments of lands after the death of the husband, and not the wife, or contr. b. 5. 2. p. 116. ſee tit. Embleaments.

VVhere the executor ſhall have the ward fallen upon the death of the tenant, and not the heir, and contr. b. 2. 93. ſee tit. Ward, and Statute. W. 2. c. 35.

VVhere the executor needs the Teſtament of the teſtator, and muſt have it to ſhew in action by or againſt him, and what is a ſufficient Teſtament. b. 9. 38. 41. ſee tit. Monſtr. of Deeds, and Teſtament.

VVhat ſhall be a good barre in debt or other action, brought by an executor, or adminiſtrator, where, and what not. b. 5. 2. p. 27. b. 8. 132. b. 9. 108, 109, 110.

VVhere an action or duty ſhall be extinguiſhed, or put in ſuſpenſe by adminiſtrat. as executor. ſee b. 8. 136. tit. Extinguiſhment.

VVhere the act of one executor, as confeſſion, non-ſuit, default, or releaſe ſhall prejudice, and barre the reſt, or not. b. 8. 61. b. 9. 37. ſee tit. Severance.

VVhat iſſue ſhall be taken in debt by or againſt executors. b. 6. 41.

VVhere *Scire facias* lyes againſt

executors to have execution, of a thing come to them of late time by one barred in an action heretofore, brought by him againſt them. b. 8. 134.

Where the releaſe of an infant executor is good, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 27. ſee tit. Acquittance, and Enfant.

Where an executors releaſe of a debt before probate of the Teſtament, is not good. b. 5. 2. p. 28. twice. ſee tit. Releaſes, and Teſtament.

Where the executor ſhall not have debt before probate of the will. b 5. 2. p. 28. twice. ſee Teſtament.

Where the executor may ſatisfie himſelfe by retaining, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 30. 33, 34. b. 9. 34. ſee tit. Aſſets.

Where releaſe or acquittance of a debt by a woman Covert executrix, is not good. ſee tit. Acquittance, and Releaſes.

VVhere a releaſe or acquittance of a Monk executor, is good. ſee tit. Acquittance and Releaſes

VVhere executors ſhall have election upon grants, or &c. as well as the party upon grants in the disjunctive, or not. ſee Election.

VVhere a writ ſhall be brought by or againſt a man as executor, where as adminiſtrator. ſee tit. Adminiſtrator.

VVhere, and what ſhall be accounted aſſets, in the executors hand, what not. ſee tit. Aſſets.

VVhere a woman Covert executor ſhall be prejudiced by her husband. ſee tit. Baron and Feme.

Where a writ ſhall be maintained by or againſt executors by journies accounts, or not. ſee tit. Journies accounts.

What ſhall be a good verdict in debt by or againſt executors. ſee tit. Verdict.

What ſhall be good evidence in debt againſt executors upon fully adminiſtred, &c. or never executor. ſee tit. Evidence.

Where ſummons, and ſeverance lyes in debt brought by executors. ſee tit. Severance.

Upon deviſe to executors, or that the executors ſhall ſell the land, what ſale, or &c. by them or any of them ſhall be good, what not. ſee tit. Deviſe.

Where the deviſee cannot take the thing deviſed to him, or enter the land, without aſſent of the executor, and what is good, and ſufficient aſſent, or not. b. 3. 39. b. 4. 28. 66. b. 5. 2. p. 12. 29. b. 8. 95, 96. b. 10. 47. 49. ſee tit. Deviſe.

Where a writ of debt lyes againſt the ordinary, or his executors, or not. ſee tit. Ordinary.

Where the Ordinary may ſequeſter the goods of the dead, and how he ſhall demean himſelfe in it, and where he may ſequeſter, though the teſtator has made executors. ſee tit. Ordinary.

Where an executor ſhall account to the Ordinary, & of what things; where,

where, and of what not, ſee tit. Ordinary.

How a condition upon a feoffment, or &c. to pay monies by him, his heires or executors, or to him, his heires or executors, ſhall be performed; and to, and by whom. ſee tit. Conditions.

Where one executor may have an action againſt his companion, or not. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment.

Exemplification.

Where, and under what ſcales of Courts exemplifications ſhall be ſufficient to be pleaded, or eſtoppe a man, under what not. b. 2. 5. 7. b. 3. Epiſt. 1. there. b. 5. 2. p. 53, 54. b. 8. 8. 28. ſee tit. Monſtrance of deeds, and Record.

Where and who ſhall have exemplification, or *conſtat* of the Kings Letters Patents, and to whom they ſhall be as availeable as the Letters Patents themſelves, to whom not. b. 5. 2. p. 52. b. 8. 8. ſee tit. Statutes. 3 E. 6. c. 4. and Inrollment, and Monſtrance of Deeds.

Where, and what perſon ſhall have exemplification of a deed inrolled, and to what purpoſe it ſhall be availeable, as if he had the deed it ſelfe or not. b. 5. 2. p. 52, 53. 74. ſee tit. Inrollment and ſtatutes. 6 R. 2. c. 4. there.

Where a man ſhall have exemplification of ſtatutes, or Acts of Parliament. b. 2. Epiſt. 1. there. b. 8. 7, 8. 38.

Where exemplification was not pleadable at the common law. b. 5. 2. p. 52. 53, 54.

Difference betwixt exemplification and *conſtat*, and in what points. b. 5. 2. p. 52, 53, 54.

Where exemplification of the tenour of a record, ſhall be ſufficient, and to what intent and purpoſe. b. 8. 8. ſee tit. Monſtr. of Deeds.

Exemption.

Where, and what perſons ſhall be exempted to be ſworn upon an inqueſt for their dignity, without a Charter of exemption, and how they ſhall be diſcharged. b. 6. 53. ſee tit. Baron and Feme. b. 9. 48.

Where a man ſhall be exempted to be a Juror by the Kings Letters Patents. b. 8. 108. ſee tit. Jurors.

How a man ſhall be diſcharged to be ſworn upon an inqueſt by the Kings Letters Patents. b. 8. 108.

Where a Charter of exemption to be a Juror, ſhall be allowed, where the King is party or not. b. 8. 108.

Where the King may grant exemption to pay or to be collector of the tenth of fifteen b. 8. 108.

Where the Kings grant to be exempt to pay toll, is good. ſee tit. Toll.

Where, and to what intents the Queen is a perſon exempt, to what not. ſee tit. Ayd of the King, and Prerogative.

Of Eccleſiaſticall juriſdiction, granted by the King. b. 5. 9, 10. 14, 15.

Under what ſeal the charter of exemption to be a juror, ſhall be ſufficient, under what not. b. 6. 53.

Exigent.

In what actions, a *Capias*, and *Exigent* lye at the common law, in what not. b. 3. 12. b. 5. 1. p. 88. 92.

VVhere, and what actions, a *Capias* and *Exigent*, are given by ſtatutes. b. 3. 12. b. 5. 2. p. 88.

Where *Capias* and *Exigent* lye in action of account. b. 3. 12. ſee tit. Account, and Statutes. Marlb. c. 23. Weſt. 2. c. 11.

VVhere is *Capias*, and *Exigent* in debt. b. 3. 13. b. 5. 2. p. 88. 72. ſee tit. Proces, and ſtatutes. 25. E. 3. c. 17.

VVhere *Capias* and *Exigent* lye in raviſhment of ward. b. 9. 72. ſee tit. VVard, and Statutes. Weſt. 2. c. 35.

VVhere *Capias* and *Exigent* lye in a writ of treſpaſſe. b. 3. 12. b. 5. 2. p. 88. b. 10. 72. ſee tit. Proces.

VVhere *Capias* and *Exigent* ſhall be awarded againſt a Biron or Baroneſſe, Earle, or Counteſſe, or Lord of the Parliament, or not. b. 6. 53, 54. b. 9. 49. 68. b. 7. 15. 33, 34. b. 10. 76. ſee tit. Arreſts, and Execution, and Parliament.

VVhere *Capias* and *Exigent* lyes againſt executors, or not. b. 6. 80. b. 9. 109. ſee tit. Executors.

VVhere *Exigent* ſhall be awarded after the firſt *Capias*, or not. b. 5. 2, p. 32. 88, 89. b. 8. 142. ſee tit. Charter, and Execution.

VVhere *Capias* or *Exigent* ſhall be awarded in another County then that where the originall was brought, or not. b. 5. 59.

VVhat return of the Sheriffe ſhall be good upon *Exigent*, what not, ſee Return of the Sheriffe.

VVhere forfeiture of goods is by award of the *Exigent*, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 110, 11. ſee tit. Forfeiture.

VVhere mainprize ſhall be found for him that comes in upon *Capias* or *Exigent*, and what manner of mainprize. ſee tit. Mainprize.

VVho is to grant the office of the *Exigenter*. ſee tit. Officers.

VVhere *Exigent* ſhall be awarded, againſt the acceſſary before all, or any of the principals be attainted. ſee tit. Corone.

Expoſition of words and ſentences.

Of the word *Engleterie*. b. 7. 16, 17. ſee tit. ſtat. 14 E. 3. c. 4.

Of the words *in, apud, de vel ex*, (in, at, of, or from) in writs, or grants. ſee b. 7. 41, 42. ſee tit. Charge, and Tryall.

Of the word (there) and how it ſhall have relation. b. 6. 73.

Of the word *juxta*, and how it ſhall have relation. b. 6. 73. b. 10 132. ſee tit. Relation.

Of the words, *idem, eadem, ejuſdem*, or *eundem*, and how they ſhall have relation. b. 8. 32. b. 10. 124. ſee tit. Relations.

Of the word (*prædicti*) and how it ſhal have relation, where two things are mentioned before. b. 1. 153. b. 8. 57. 74, 75. 91. b. 9. 47, 48. b. 10. 64. 67. 69. 106. 129. 138. b. 11. 50, 51.

Of the words *quæ vel quas* in deeds, and how they ſhall have relation

tion. b. 8. 848. 154, 155. ſee Relation.

Of the word late, or *nuper* in Latin. b. 2. 47.

Of the words (*ſemine, ſanguine exitu, prole, liberis,*) b. 1. 103. b. 3. 40. 61. ſee tit. Tail, and eſtates, and ſtatutes. W. 2. c. 1.

Of the words *homo* or *homines*, Statutes, or Charters. b. 6. 52. ſee tit. Relations.

Of the words, *uterque, utrumque, quilibet*, or *quemlibet*. b. 5. 2. p. 103. ſee tit. Obligation.

Of the words *bona*, and *catalla*. b. 8. 33. ſee tit. Gift.

Of words copulative (*conjunctivè*, and *conjunctim*) and how they ſhall be expounded. b. 3. 39. b. 4. 41. 50. 79, 80. b. 7. 7, 8, 9. b. 8. 85. b. 10. 110. 112. ſee tit. Relation.

Of words disjunctive (*vel*) or &c. b. 5. 2. p. 222. 40. 112. b. 6. 39. b. 10. 81. 114. 127. 129. ſee tit. Annuity, Demand, Plaint, and Election.

Of the word (*alibi.*) b. 10. 65.

Of the words, (ſcot and lot.) b. 7. 17.

Of the words (void, irrite, and held for null) in ſtatutes, &c. and how they ſhall be conſtrued, and expounded. b. 1. 24. b. 3. 82, 83. 59, 60. 88, 89. b. 5. 2. p. 3. 5. 119. b. 10. 60. 100. b. 11. 67. 73.

Of the words (lands, and tenements.) b. 4. 87. b. 7. 33, 34. b. 10. 107. b. 11. 50. Grants.

Of the words *durante termino*. b. 1. 155. b. 8. 145.

Of *averia vel animalia*, beaſts or cattell. b. 1. 87. b. 8. 138.

Of the word (*quandocunque*) b. 1. 87. ſee tit. Relation.

Of the words (*adeo plene & integre, vel tam amplis modo & forma.*) b. 10. 65.

Of the word (reaſonable) in deeds, and how to be conſtrued. b. 1. 176, 177. ſee tit. Relation.

Of the words (of certain knowledge, meer motion, and ſpeciall grace.) b. 1. 43, 44, 45, 46. 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53. b. 2. 32. 50. 54. b. 4. 35. 75. b. 3. 73. b. 6. 55. b. 8. 45. b. 9. 100, 101. b. 10. 63, 64. 109. 112, 113, 114. b. 11. 11. ſee tit. Grant of the King.

Of the words (*ipſo facto*) in deeds, or ſtatutes, or &c. b. 5. 9. 119.

Of the word (college,) and what is a college, what not. b. 4. 106. 108. ſee tit. Statutes. 31 H. 8. c. 13. 1 E. 6. c. 14.

Of the word (hereditament) and what thing is compriſed, and included in it, what not. b. 3. 2, 4. 8. b. 7. 33, 34.

Of the word (*proxima advocatio.*) b. 8. 144, 145. b. 7. 28. b. 10. 53, 54.

Of the word (demiſed.) b. 4. 80. ſee tit. Covenant.

Of the words (*abſque impetit. vaſti*) b. 4. 60. b. 2. 23. b. 9. 9. b. 11. 83. ſee tit. Waſt. b. 6. 34. b. 8. 76.

Of words of number, and where the ſingular number includes the plurall, and contr. and where the number is materiall. b. 10. 100, 101. 103. 106, 107. b. 8. 48. ſee tit. writ. b. 5. 2. p. 35.

Of the word (depending,) in acts of Parliament, or &c. and how to bee conſtrued. b. 5. 2. p. 47.

p. 47.48. twice. b. 7. 30.

Of the word *inuendo*, in a Count or &c. b.4.13.17. 20. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

Of the (*tempus ſemeſtre*) in ſtatutes, or &c. b. 6. 50. 62. ſee tit. Statutes. Weſt. 2. c. 5.

Of the words *qualis*, *talis*, or *talia*, *qualia*, and how they ſhall have relation. b. 4. 18. b. 6. 33. b. 10. 104. b. 11. 33. ſee tit. Relation.

Of the words (*ſe defendendo.*) b. 9. 68.

Of the words (*terræ dominicales.*) b. 1. 46. b. 4. 21. b. 5. 2. p. 6.

Of the words (at any time.) b. 1. 173, 174. ſee tit. Revocation.

Of the (words during life or lives) in deeds, and how they ſhall be conſtrued. b. 2. 48. 50. b 4. 73. b. 5. 2. p. 9. 13. b. 3. 37. b. 11. 3, 4. 46. 80.

Of the words (equally divided.) b. 3. 39. ſee tit. Deviſe.

Of the words (*proximus de ſanguine.*) b. 3. 39. 40. 61. ſee tit. Statutes. 6 R. 2. c. 2.

Of the word (portion) in Engliſh, or (*portio*) in Latin. b. 4. 35.

Of the word (penſion) in deeds, or &c. b. 5. 2. p. 40 41.

Of the words (Hand gun.) b. 5. 2. p. 72. ſee tit. Statutes. 33 H. 8. c. 6.

Of the word (onely) b. 4. 50. 71. ſee tit. Statutes. 1 R. 3. c. 1. 27 H. 8. c. 16. 32 H. 8. c. 37.

Of the words *uſque*, or *quouſque*. b. 3. 19, 20. b. 4. 82. b. 5. 2. p. 94. b. 10. 41.

Of the words *Flotſam*, *Jetſan*, and *Ligan*, b. 5. 2. p. 106.

Of the word (convict in ſtatutes.) b. 10. 52. b. 11. 58, 59, 60, 61.

Of the words (eighty yeers) and the terme of 80. yeers. b. 1. 153, 154.

Of the words (within ten yeers, and within the term of ten yeers) and what diverſity, and how to be conſtrued. b. 1. 153, 154. b. 8. 144, 145. ſee tit. Relation.

Of the words, (after the end and expiration of the term of 24 yeers, and after the end of 24 yeers, &c.) and what diverſity, and how to be conſtrued, b. 1. 153, 154.

Of the words (*cum qualibet eorum*) in deeds, and how they ſhall be conſtrued. b. 5. 2. p. 19. ſee tit. Obligation.

Of the word (other) in ſtatutes, or &c. and how to be conſtrued. b. 1. 177. b. 2. 46.

Of the words (to be held of us, &c. and of other chief Lords by the ſervices therefore due, and of right accuſtomed) in the Kings grant, how to be conſtrued. b. 6. 6. ſee tit. Grant of the King, and Tenure.

Of the words (any in the act of Parliament notwithſtanding. b. 7. 19, 20.

Of the word (irrevocable) in deeds. b. 8. 82. ſee tit. Revocation.

Of the words (when and then.) b. 3. 20, 21. ſee Deviſe.

Of the word (paying) where it is taken for a condition, where not. b. 3. 21. ſee tit. Condition.

Of the words (preſently or immediately in ſtatutes) or &c. and how to be conſtrued. b. 3. 28. 33 34.

33, 34. b. 7. 95. b. 8. 119, 120. ſee tit. Relation.

Of a grant to two and their heirs. b. 1. 85. ſee tit. Deeds and Grants, Eſtates and Fines.

Of the word (having) or &c. in a ſtatute. b. 3. 31. b. 1. 80, 81, 82, 63, 84.

Of the words (or otherwiſe) in ſtatutes. b. 4 3. b 6. 76.

Of the words (that, thoſe) in deeds, or &c. b. 4. 34, 35.

Of the words (the fine in Law is null) in ſtatutes, or &c. b. 3. 88, 89.

Of the words, (*earum partium hæredes.*) b. 3. 89.

Of the words (during minority.) b. 5. 2. p. 9. 29. twice. b. 6. 63. 67. b. 8. 135. ſee tit. Adminiſtration.

Of the word (appurtenant in grants.) b. 4. 38. ſee tit. Appendant.

Of the words (from him or them) in ſtatutes, or &c. b. 4. 50. b. 5. 2. p. 118.

Of the words (then and there) in deeds, and ſtatutes, or &c. b. 4. 42. b. 7. 12 15.

Of the words (to Receive and retain) in ſtatutes, or &c. b. 4. 79, 80.

Of the word (*deds*) in grants or &c. b. 1, 2. b. 4. 81. b. 5 2. p. 17, 18. ſee tit. Warranty.

Of the word (*pro*) in deeds, &c. b. 4. 88.

Of the words (*fatuus*, or *Idiota*) in ſtatutes, &c. b 4. 127, 128. ſee tit. Ideot.

Of the words (*à confectione præſentium*) in deeds. b. 5. 2. p. 1, 2. 93, 94. ſee Computation, and Leaſes.

Of the words, (from the date, or the day of the date) in deeds, or &c. b. 5. 2. p. 1. ſee Leaſes.

Of the words (from henceforth.) b. 5. 2. p. 1.

Of the word (*Idoneus.*) b. 8. 41, 42.

Of the words (*verus & antiquus redditus*) in ſtatutes, or &c. b. 5. 2. p. 4, 5.

Of the words (*piſcis* and *piſces*) in a writ, or &c. b. 5. 2. p. 35.

Of the word (*videlicet*) in deeds, or &c. b. 5. 2. p. 55. 112.

Of the words (*hoſpitium* and *hoſpitator.*) b. 8. 32. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

The words (*ad præſens*) and where the Preſent tence, Preter, or Preterperfect tence, one ſhall be taken for the other. b. 2. 46. b. 10. 67.

VVhere two having ſeverall eſtates joyn in aſſurance to a ſtranger, how it ſhall be conſtrued. b. 1. 76. 147. b. 2. 35. 57, 58. b. 5. 2. p. 7, 8. b. 6. 14, 15. ſee tit. Confirmation.

Where an act done at one inſtant, ſhall enure to ſeverall intents, and where done at ſeverall times, ſhall enure as done at one inſtant, and how the time ſhall be accounted to ſupply it. b. 1. 76. 174. b. 7. 74, 75. b. 3. 26, 27. b. 5. 2. p. 7. 8. 15. 19, 79. b. 6. 14, 15. 33, 34. and rents.

Of a feoffment made by tenant

nant for life to him in remainder in tail. b. 1. 76,77. b.6. 14, 15. ſee tit. Surrender.

Of a feoffment made by tenant for life, and him in remainder in tail. b. 1.76, 77. ſee tit. Diſcent.

Of a grant of tenant for life, of his eſtate to him in reverſion, and another. b. 2. 61. ſee tit. Surrender.

Of a grant, leaſe, or &c. made to a tenant for life or yeers, how it ſhall enure. b. 2. 23, 24. ſee tit. Confirmation, Joyn-tenants, and Surrender.

Of a leaſe for life of lands in ſeverall Countries, reſerving rent, and how, &c. b. 2. 75. b. 5. 2. p. 79. ſee tit. rents.

Of a grant of ſo many loads of wood to be taken by aſſignment of the grantor. b. 5. 2. p. 25. ſee tit. Grants.

Of the words (*à feſto*, or *ad feſtum* of S. *Michael.*) b. 11. 39. ſee tit. Intendment.

Of the word Barretor. ſee tit. Barretor.

From or to what time, an act to be done upon condition, ſhall have relation. ſee tit. Relation, and Condition.

Of the time to which a deed ſhall have relation, in date, delivery, or &c.

Of Forſpriſe, or exception in writs, leaſes, or &c. ſee tit. Exception, and writ.

Of the Charter of the King to pardon, and diſcharge all debts, and who are diſcharged by it, who not. ſee tit. Charter.

Of conditions. ſee tit. Conditions.

Of Covenants, ſee tit. Covenants.

Of deviſes. ſee tit. Deviſes.

Of intails. ſee tit. Tailes.

Of grants, gifts, exceptions, and the reſt, &c. and of woods or trees. ſee tit. Woods and Exception.

Of teſtaments. ſee tit. Teſtaments.

Of the word (proof) in deeds, and what proof ſhall be intended. ſee tit. Intendment, and Conditions.

Of leaſes, ſee tit. Leaſes.

Of releaſes, ſee tit. Releaſes.

Of grants of common perſons, ſee tit. Grants, and deeds.

Of the Charters and grants of the King. ſee Charters, and grants of the King.

Of feoffments of lands. ſee tit. Feoffments.

Of reſervations, ſee tit. Reſervations, and Exceptions.

Of ſtatutes, and acts of Parliament. ſee tit. Statutes.

Of remainders and reverſions. ſee tit. Remainder.

Of confirmations, ſee tit. Confirmation.

Of limitations, ſee tit. limitation.

Of words relative. ſee tit. Relation.

Of deeds, and the *Habendum*, &c. in them. ſee tit. Deeds.

Of obligations, and words in them. ſee Obligation.

Of ſurrenders, ſee Surrenders.

Of warranty, ſee tit. V Warranties.

Of words in Inditements, ſee tit. Inditements.

Of aſſurances of lands, or uſes. ſee

ſee tit. Aſſurances, and entendments, and uſes.

Of words, and ſentences which concern men or women, ſee tit. Capacity.

Of the words (for ſervice, or counſell given, or to be given) ſee tit. Annuity.

Of tenures, ſee tit. Tenures.

Of the words (moity of an advowſon of a Church, or advowſon of a moity of a Church) ſee tit. Advowſon.

Of words, (upon return of Sheriffes) ſee tit. Return of Sheriffes.

Of a grant by him that has two eſtates in him, at the time of the grant. ſee tit. Grants.

Of words in pleading, and which import, full, and ſufficient allegation in fact, which not, ſee ſee tit. Pleadings.

Of gifts, grants, or deeds by themſelves to men or women. ſee tit. Conuſance, Fines, Dower, Aſſets, Remainder.

Ex poſt facto.

VVhere a man ſhall be a treſpaſſor from the beginning by matter of after fact, or not. b. 8. 146. b.9.22,23.11.76. ſee tit. Action of the caſe, juſtification, and treſpaſſe.

VVhere he that does a thing by command, or authority given him by another, ſhall be a treſpaſſor by matter of after fact done by him, who commanded him, or not. b. 6. 18. ſee tit. Command.

VVhere action of the caſe lyes againſt him, who has goods, or chattels, bailed to him by matter of after fact, or not. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

VVhere a man ſhall be puniſhed by action of falſe impriſonment by matter of after fact, or not. ſee tit. Falſe impriſonment.

VVhere agreement, or diſagreement after, ſhall have relation from the beginning to an act done before. ſee tit. Agreement, and Relation.

VVhere a grant, leaſe, gift, or &c. incertain in the disjunctive is good, and ſhall be certain by matter of after fact. ſee tit. Gift, Annuity, Demand, Election, Expoſition, and Plaint.

VVhere a condition broken, and entry for it, ſhall make an eſtate voyd from the beginning, and to what intents, and to what not.

VVhere waſt once puniſhable ſhall become diſpuniſhable by matter of after fact.

VVhere extent is after extent, and new extent after the firſt avoyded, or determined, by matter of after fact, or not. ſee tit. Extent.

VVhere waſt once diſpuniſhable, ſhall become puniſhable by matter of after fact. ſee tit. Waſt.

VVhere entry once taken away, ſhall be lawfull by matter of after fact. ſee tit. Entry congeable.

VVhere a franchiſe, or cuſtome is extinguiſhed, by matter happening of late time, or not. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment, and Corporation.

VVhere the Kings Charter ſhall become voyd by matter of after fact,

fact, and the party loſe the benefit by it. ſee tit. Charter.

VVhere damages to be recovered in an action, ſhall be recouped by matter of after fact. ſee tit. Recover.

Where a releaſe extinguiſhing right, barres an action fallen of late time, ſince the releaſe, or not. ſee tit. Releaſes.

Where failing of a record is, becauſe it was reverſed of late time. ſee tit. Failing of a Record.

Where an act of Parliament ſhall be repealed, by another act of late time, and where, and what is a repeal, what not. ſee tit. Parliament.

Where *Scire facias* lyes by him who was once barred in an action, to have execution of aſſets fallen after. ſee tit. Executors.

Where *Scire facias* lyes againſt an heir, to have in value lands diſcended to him of late time. ſee tit. *Scire facias.*

How execution ſhall be awarded upon a ſtatute Merchant, or Recogniſance, where the lands were in execution before, upon a late ſtatute, or recovery of late time. ſee tit. Recogniſances, and *Scire facias.*

Where a leaſe upon contingency is good, upon matter of after fact. ſee tit. Leaſes.

Extent.

By *Elegit*, upon a ſtatute Merchant, or &c. and how it ſhall be done by the Sheriffe, and how he ſhall demean himſelfe upon it; and what return is good, what not. b. 4. 65, 66, 67. 74. b. 5. 2. p. 90. b. 8. 171. ſee tit. Execution, and Recogniſance.

Where a man ſhall have reextent after another upon the firſt avoyded, or determined by matter of after fact, or not. b. 4. 66, 67. b. 5. 2. p. 87. ſee tit. Recogniſance, and ſtatutes. 32 H. 8. c. 5.

How the recogniſor ſhall have his land delivered in execution, after the debt ſatisfied, and where he cannot enter, but muſt have proces againſt the recogniſer, and what. b. 4. 66, 67. 82. ſee tit. Entry congeable, and Recogniſance.

VVhere the recogniſee, after the extent ſatisfied, ſhall retain the land untill he be ſatisfied of his coſts, and damages. b. 4. 67. 82. ſee tit. Entry congeable, and Recogniſance.

Extinguiſhment.

Where rent, ſervice, or &c. is extinguiſhed by purchaſe of the land, out of which, &c. or parcell of it, or not. b. 6. 1, 2. b. 8. 105, 106. b. 9. 135. ſee tit. Apportionment.

Where the ſeigniory or ſervice is extinguiſhed, by purchaſe of the land, or parcell of it. b. 6. 1, 2. b. 8. 105, 106. ſee tit. Apportionment.

Where unity of poſſeſſion of the whole land, or parcell of it, by wrong, or diſſeiſin, extinguiſhes the rent, ſeigniory, or &c. or not.

not. b. 4. 52. b. 6. 39. b. 8, 1, 2. ſee tit. Apportionment, and Suſpence. b. 9. 135. b. 10. 67.

Where unity of poſſeſſion by courſe of law, as Diſcent, or &c. of land, or parcell of it, extinguiſhes the whole rent, or &c. or not. b. 4 49. b. 9. 135. ſee tit. Apportionment.

Where unity of poſſeſſion of the land, and rent, and feoffment over of the land, extinguiſhes the rent, or &c. b. 2. 28. 31. 47. 68. 73. b. 3. 30, 31. 65. b. 4. 38 49. b. 6. 39. 69, 70. b. 7. 24. b. 5. 2. p. 113. ſee tit. Count, and Voucher.

Where the meſualty ſhall be extinguiſhed by act of the tenant paravail. or Lord paramount, or not. b. 3. 66. b. 4. 9. b. 9. 129, 130, 131, 134.

Where the ſeigniory ſhall be extinguiſhed by the act of a ſtranger, or act of the King, becauſe of his poſſeſſion or ſeiſin, or not. b. 1. 47. b. 2. 15. b. 6. 5, 6. b. 8. 118. b. 7. 25. ſee tit. King.

VVhere a common is extinguiſhed by purchaſe of the land, out of which, &c. or of parcell of it, or by alienation of the land or parcell of it, or not; but ſuſpended. b. 4. 38. b. 5. 2. p. 101. b. 8. 79. 13. b. 7. 9. 135.

VVhere ſuit of Court is extinguiſhed, by unity of poſſeſſion of the land, or of parcell of it. b. 6. 2.

VVhere the whole ſeigniory is extinguiſhed, by the Lords releaſe of parcell, &c. b. 6. 1.

Where rent, common, or &c. is not extinguiſhed, but ſuſpended, though one man has an equall eſtate in both. b. 2. 47. b. 4. 52, 53. b. 9. 134.

Where rent, or &c. may be granted to the tenant of the land, out of which, &c. or not. b. 2. 61. b. 9. 123, 134. 35.

Of the ſeigniory of a common ſon by an eſtate in remainder, conveighed to the King. b. 2. 15. ſee Above, and tit. King.

Of rent reſerved upon a leaſe for yeares, or &c. by feoffment of him in reverſion. b. 2. 28. 31. 68. b. 5. 2. p. 113. b. 69, 70. ſee tit. Remainder, and Debt.

Of tithes by unity of poſſeſſion of the lands out of which, &c. and where, and where not. b. 1. 111. b. 2. 27. 48. 49. b. 11. 10. 14, 15. ſee tit. Tithes.

Where cuſtomes, or liberties, and immunities by preſcription, ſhall be extinguiſhed, by matter or accidents happened of late time or not. b. 4. 87, 88. b. 6. 45. b. 9. 23. 140. b. 10. 50. ſee Ancient Demean, Corporation, and Copyhold.

VVhere cuſtomes, franchiſes, liberties, or immunities, are extinguiſhed by the Kings ſeiſin, and what, and what not. b. 9. 25, 26. 133. b. 10. 64.

Where Copyhold, and the cuſtome of it, is gone, and extinguiſhed by what acts, and means, done by the Tenant, or Lord, or both together, or not. b. 2. 17. b. 4. 24, 25, 26, 27. 31. b. 6. 37. b. 8. 64. b. 9. 104. 107. ſee tit. Copyhold.

Where preſcription, or cuſtom is gone,

gone, and extinguiſhed by change or alteration of the thing, to which, &c. or not. b. 4. 87, 88. ſee tit. Corporation, above, and Cuſtom.

VVhere rent, uſe, or &c. ſhall continue after the eſtate out of which, &c. is determined, and where the eſtate ſhall continue, and the rent, or &c. ſhall be extinguiſhed, and determined, or not. b. 1. 49. 76, 51. 96. 134. 139. 147. b. 2. 57. b. 4. 21. 23, 24. b. 6. 60. b. 7. 23. b. 8. 34. 70. 145. ſee tit. Confirmation, and Grant.

VVhere action, or duty is extinguiſhed by the obligee his making the obligor executor, or contr. or not. b. 8. 136. ſee tit. Executor, and Releaſes.

VVhere debt is gone, and extinguiſhed by intermarriage betwixt the obligor, and obligee. b. 8. 137. ſee tit. Baron and Feme, and Releaſes.

VVhere a contract, or debt upon contract is gone, extinguiſhed, and determined by bond, ſtatute, or &c. taken for it, or by recovery, or barre in a former action commenced upon it, or not. b. 4, 5. 43, 94. b. 5. 2. p. 33. 85. b. 6. 40. 45. 7, and 8. b. 8. 72. ſee tit. Contract, and Acceptance.

Of a condition annexed to an eſtate in lands, and where, and by what act, and by what not. b. 1. 97. 147, 148. 174. b. 2. 50. 52. 59, 70. 72. to 78. b. 4 25. 53. b. 5. 2. p. 55. b. 7. 14. b. 8. 75. b. 9. 142.

VVhere, and how a mannor may be extinguiſhed, and diſſolved. ſee tit. Mannor.

VVhere a Leet, or Law-day ſhall be extinguiſhed by unity, and ſeiſin of the King or not. ſee Leet.

VVhere a warren, chaſe, or &c. are gone and extinct by unity of poſſeſſion, ſeiſin of the King, or &c. or not. ſee tit. Forreſt.

VVhat thing in action, or right to lands, or goods, is gone, and extinguiſhed by outlary and forfeited to the King, what not. ſee tit. Thing in action.

VVhere a woman ſhall have dower of rent, or &c. of which the eſtate is determined, and extinct. ſee tit. Dower.

VVhere arerages of rent reſerved upon a leaſe are loſt, by entry for a condition broken, or acceptance of a ſurrender, or not. ſee tit. Arerages.

VVhere rent granted for life, or by tenant for life, is not extinguiſhed by death, but inlarged, and continued by confirmation. ſee tit. Confirmation.

VVhere confirmation extinguiſhes a condition, or not. ſee tit. Confirmation.

VVhere a releaſe or confirmation, which goe in extinguiſhment of right or rent, may be upon condition and good. ſee tit. Condition.

VVhere a releaſe of all his right in lands, extinguiſhes rents, and ſervices, though he to whom, &c. has nothing in the land. ſee tit. Releaſes.

VVhere rent, warranty, or action are loſt, and extinct, by entring generally

generally into warranty without ſaving the right, action, or &c. ſee tit. Voucher, and Proteſtation.

VVhere entry, right, action, or &c. are gone by Attornment generally, without proteſtation to ſave advantages. ſee tit. Attornment, and Proteſtation.

VVhere a man by his negligence ſhall loſe the benefit of warranty, and it ſhall be extinguiſhed, and loſt for ever. ſee tit. VVarranty.

VVhere action of waſt ſhall be extinguiſhed, and gone for ever, and by what acts and means, ſee tit. VVaſt.

VVhere arerages of rent are extinguiſhed and loſt for ever, by accepting notice of a new tenant, without accepting the arerages. ſee tit. Avowry, Notice, and Tender.

VVhere an eſtate in lands, or &c. is extinct by taking another eſtate, and where two eſtates may ſtand together in one perſon, at one time, where contr. ſee tit. Eſtates.

VVhere, and by what acts, and means acquitted betwixt the meſne, and the tenant ſhall be extinguiſhed. ſee tit. Meſne.

VVhere a commiſſion ceaſes by granting another of the authority to the ſame perſon, or to another. ſee tit. Commiſſion.

VVhere warranty is extinguiſhed, and loſt, by retaking as high, and large an eſtate in the land, &c. ſee tit. Counterplea of warranty, and voucher.

VVhere, and by what acts, and means a corporation is extinguiſhed, and diſſolved, by what not. ſee tit. Corporation.

VVhere a future right diſcendable, is extinguiſhment by a mans feoffment. ſee tit. Entry congeable, and Right.

Where extinguiſhment of rents, ſervices, or &c. in poſſeſſion of a body corporate, is mortmain. ſee tit. Mortmain.

Where a womans name of dignity is loſt and extinguiſhed by intermarriage, or not. ſee tit. Name.

VVhere, and by what act power to revoke uſes, or &c. is extinguiſhed, by what not. ſee tit. Revocation.

VVhere a Covenant or warranty indeed, extinguiſhes a Covenant, or warranty in law. ſee tit. Warranty.

VVhere authority given to executors, to ſell the Teſtators lands, is extinguiſhed; and by what acts where, and by what not. ſee tit. Authority, and Deviſe.

VVhere a future right is not extinguiſhed by a releaſe, and where right, rent, action, or &c. are extinct by releaſe. ſee tit. Releaſes.

VVhere rent extinct is aſſets to the heir. ſee tit. Aſſets.

Where rent is extinguiſhed, by levying a fine of the land. ſee tit. Rents.

Extortion.

The deſcription of extortion. b. 10. 101.

What is extortion in the Sheriff. b. 10. 101.

VVhat

VVhat is extortion in the Gaoler. b. 10. 101.

Failing of the Record.

VVhere it is for variance in the name of the thing, or &c. b. 5. 2. p. 46.

VVhere failing of his record is because it was reversed of late time, or not. b. 8. 142, 143. see tit. Record.

Faire, or Market.

VVhere a Faire or Market may be had by the Kings grant, and what grant is good, and what not. b. 1. 49. 51. b. 3. 33. see tit. Grant of the King.

VVhere a man man may have a Faire or Market by prescription, and what manner of prescription is good, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 83. b. 8. 127.

The order and form how a Faire or Market are to be held, at what dayes, and place, and at what not. b. 5. 2. p. 83. b. 8. 127. b. 10. 20.

VVhere property of goods is changed, and altered from the owner by contract, bargain, and sale, in a Market open, or otherwise, or not. b. 3. 78. 83. b. 5. 2. p. 83. see tit. Contract, and Collusion, and below.

Append. to a mannor, and where. b. 4. 31.

Court of Pipowders, incident to a Faire, or Market, and of what contracts this Court shall have jurisdiction and hold plea, of what not. b. 6. 12. b. 10. 73. see tit. Courts, and Appendant.

VVhere a Faire is not extinct by the Kings seisin. b. 9, 35. see tit. Extinguishment.

VVho is Judge in the Court of Pipowders. b. 6. 12.

VVhere a writ of false Judgement lyes not upon a plea held in the Court of Pipowders. b. 6. 11, 12. b. 10. 73. see tit. False judgement.

VVhere rent may be reserved upon lease of a Faire. b. 5. 2. p. 3. 4. see tit. Reservation.

VVhere a lease of a Faire, is not warranty, nor good by statute, 1 *Eliz.* b. 5, 2. p. 3.

Custome on *London*, that every day but Sunday is a Market open, and what contracts there made, are good, and change the property of goods, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 83. b. 8. 127. see tit. *London*, and aboye.

-How, and what executors shall be made upon recovery in a Court of Pipowders. see tit. Courts.

What shall be a good justification by the Baily, to make execution upon recovery in the Court of Pipowders. see tit. Courts.

False Imprisonment.

Brought by husband and wife. b. 5. 2. p. 59. see tit. Baron and Feme.

VVhere, and what is a barre, and justification by a Bishop, or &c. in false imprisonment brought by Clerks for imprisoning them. b. 5. 27, 28. see tit. Statutes. 1 H. 7. c. 4.

Where

Where, and what is good barre, and justification, in false imprisonment by a Constable. b. 5. 2. p. 59. b. 8. 126. see tit. Arrests.

Where, and what is good barre and justification by a Sheriff, Baily, or Serjeant of the Mace in a writ of false imprisonment against them, what not. b. 6. 54. see tit. Arrests. b. 9. 69. b. 10. 70. 76.

Where, and what is a good barre, and justification by a Mayor or his under-officer, of a Borough, or Town incorporate, in false imprisonment against them, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 64. b. 11. 99. see tit. Bilaws.

Where, and what is a good barre and justification for the incorporation of Physitians, in action of false imprisonment against them, what not. b. 8. 10. 107. 109, 110, 10 121.

Where, and what is good barre and justification in false imprisonment, because he was a watchman. b. 9. 68. see tit. Arrests.

Where, and what is a barre, and justification in false imprisonment against a Justice of Peace, or those who execute their precepts, what not. b. 2. p. 59. see tit. Peace.

Where a man shall be excused in false imprisonment, though the warrant or precept to him directed be insufficient. b. 9. 68. b. 10. 70. 76. see tit. Arrests.

Where barre, and justification in false imprisonment are good, without shewing the warrant, or not. b. 9. 69. 10. 92. see tit. Arrests.

Where in writ of false imprisonment of his own wrong without such cause generally, is no good replication, but the cause ought to be traversed, and where. b. 8 67. 121. see tit. Estoppell.

Form of false Judgment.

Form of the writ of false judgement. b. 4. 33.

Where writ of false judgment lyes upon a judgement in Justicies, or not. b. 6. 11, 12. see tit. Error.

Where writ of false judgement lyes upon judgement given in a writ of right patent, or close. b. 6. 11. b. 8. 143.

Where writ of false judgement lyes not upon judgement given in the Court of Pipowders. b. 6. 11, 12. b. 10. 73. see tit. Faires, and Courts.

Where writ of false judgement lyes upon judgement given by the Sheriff in the County Court, or Hundred Court. b. 6. 11, 12. see tit. Suitors.

Where false judgement lyes upon judgement given in Court Baron. b. 6. 11. see tit. Mannor.

Where a writ of false judgement lyes not for a Copyholder. b. 4. 22. 30. see tit. Copyhold.

Judgement in false judgement, as well against the suitors, as against the party plaintiff or defendant. b. 8. 40. 145. see tit. Amercement, and Error.

False Latin.

WHere an obligation or other deed, is not voyd for false Latin. b. 5. 121. b. 9. 47, 48. b. 10. 133. see tit. Deeds, and Obligations.

VVhere a writ ſhall abate for falſe Latin, or becauſe the plural number is put for the ſingular, or contr. b.4. 40. b. 5. 2. p. 45. 121. b.7.27. b.8.159. b.9.48. b.10.133. ſee tit. Amendment and writ.

VVhere a writ ſhall not be by journies accounts, upon a writ abated for falſe Latin. b. 6. 10. ſee Journies accounts.

VVhere falſe Latin in a writ ſhall be amended, or not. ſee tit. Amendment.

VVhere inditements, are voyd and inſufficient for falſe, and inſenſible Latin. ſee tit. Enditements.

Falſifying of recoveries.

VVhere a recovery ſhall be falſified, for def. of Originall, or not. b.3. 3,4,5. b.5.2. p. 37. 39.

Where a recovery ſhall be falſified, becauſe he againſt whom it was had, was not tenant at the time, &c. and by whom, and how, by whom not. b. 1. 96. b.3. 3. 7. 88. ſee tit. Eſtoppell.

VVhere a recovery ſhall be falſified becauſe the Court has not juriſdiction, and therefore the judgment, before a not-judg. where, and what not. b.4. 47. b. 9. 66. b. 10. 76,77. b.11.64. ſee tit. Error, and Judgement.

VVhere an infant ſhall falſify a recovery had againſt him becauſe of his nonage, or not; but judgement againſt him, ſhall bind him, as a man of full age. b.6.8. b. 8.44. ſee tit. Enfant.

VVhere he in reverſion, or remainder, ſhall falſify a recovery had againſt tenant for life, and how. b.1.16. 62. b.3. 61. b.6. 8. b. 10.39.44,45. ſee tit. Entry Congeable, and Forfeiture, and Statutes 14. *Eliz.* c. 8. ſee Error.

VVhere falſifying a recovery ſhall be becauſe he againſt whom it was had, was dead at the time, &c. b. 1. 106. ſee tit. Judgement.

Where tenant for term of yeers, by *Elegit*, or ſtatute Merchant, or ſtaple, ſhall falſify a recovery againſt him in reverſion, being tenant of the franktenement. b. 6. 57. b. 9.135. b.11. 33. ſee tit. Reſceit.

VVhere the grantee of a rent charge, or &c. ſhall falſify a recovery had againſt the tenant of the land, or not. b.1.62. 127,128. b.2. 51. b.6. 42.

VVhere the ſucceſſor of a Parſon, Vicar, or ſuch like, ſhall falſify a recovery had againſt their predeceſſors by def. render, or action tryed, or not. b.5.2. p. 14. b. 6.8.

VVhere the ſucceſſor of a Biſhop, Abbot, or ſuch like, ſhall falſify a recovery had againſt their predeceſſor, or nor. b.6. 8.

VVhere iſſue in tail ſhall falſify a recovery had againſt his anceſtor, and how, or not. b.1. 62,63.94. 96,97. 106. b.2. 16,52. 74. 77. b. 3.3.5,6.51. to 61. b. 4. 121. b. 68. 32. 40. b. 10. 37. ſee tit. Entry Congeable, and Remitter.

VVhere the party himſelfe, againſt whom the recovery was had, or

or his heir, ſhall falſify yet, and by what means, and pleas. b.6.8.

VVhere a recovery ſhall be falſified becauſe of Covin, and Colluſion, and by whom, or whom not. b.6.58. b.3. 61. 78. b. 8. 132, 133. b.9.109. b.10.39. 44, 45. ſee tit. Colluſion, and Dower, b. 5. 2. p.31. b.1.9. 15.

VVhere a woman ſhall falſify a recovery had againſt her husband, or againſt her, and her husband, to have dower. b.2.78. b. 6. 8. b. 10. 49. 99. ſee tit. Dower, and Statutes. Weſt.2. c. 3.

VVhere the diſſeiſee, or &c. falſify a recovery had by a woman againſt the diſſeiſor, or abator. ſee tit. Dower.

Fealty. ſee *Homage.*

Fees to Officers.

VVhere, and what officers, may claim fees by preſcription, and what fees, what not. b.11. 90.

Fee-ſimple. ſee tit. *Eſtates.*

Feoffments.

Of a meſſuage with the appurtenances, what thing paſſes, what not. b.2.32. ſee tit. Appendant.

Of land what things paſſe, as incident, or included in it. b.4.62, 63. 87. ſee tit. Appendant.

VVhere feoffment of acres by name of a mannor, or contr. is good, and by feoffment of one thing by name, another thing of another nature, and name paſſes, or not. b.4.62,63. 87. 122. ſee tit. Deeds.

VVhere a feoffment, and livery of ſeiſin of land, is voyd by the preſence of others, upon the lands, at the time of the livery, or not. b. 2. 23. 31, 32. b. 5.2. p. 113, 114. b. 6. 99.

VVhere feoffment by him in reverſion, and livery, and ſeiſin made during the term for yeers, or life, is good, or not. b.2. 23, 24. 31. b. 6.60. b.5.2. p. 113. 123, 124. ſee tit. Remainder.

VVhere upon feoffment of diverſe lands, or many acres, livery and ſeiſin in part in name of all paſſes the whole, or not. b. 2. 75. b.5. 2. p. 79.

VVhere more or leſſe paſſes by the deed of feoffment then is compriſed in it, and where the whole paſſes by the livery, and not by the deed. b. 4. 62. 87. ſee tit. Deeds.

VVhere livery and ſeiſin made by an attorny upon a feoffment is good, and what warranty of attorny is good, and what not. b.4. 125. b. 5. 2. p. 19. 90. 94. b.8. 82. b.9. 76, 77.

VVhere feoffment, and livery, and ſeiſin within view, is good, and what is good livery within view, where, and what not. b. 1. 156. b.2. 32. b. 2. 26. b. 9. 137.

VVhere by feoffment to many, and livery, and ſeiſin to one, all ſhall take the eſtate or not. b.3. 26. 29. b. 5. 2. p. 95.

Where upon feoffments of lands in ſeverall Counties, there ought to be ſeverall liveries, and ſeiſin, and how, &c. b. 2. 75. b. 5. 2. p. 79.

How, and at what time livery and ſeiſin made upon a feoffment in fee, or upon an eſtate for life, ſhall have relation. b. 2 75. b. 3. 78. b. 5. 2. p. 79.

What acts, and words make good livery and ſeiſin upon feoffment, or &c. b. 6. 26.

Where a feoffment, and livery and ſeiſin by an infant is voyd, and where voydable. ſee tit. Enfant.

How a feoffment made by tenant for life, and him in reverſion ſhall be conſtrued. ſee tit. Confirmation, and Expoſition.

Where feoffments of lands are voyd, becauſe upon Colluſion to defraud creditors, &c. and againſt what perſons, and what not. ſee tit. Colluſion.

Where a feoffment ſhall be intended to be fee-ſimple, where, but franktenement. ſee tit. Eſtates.

Feoffment by him to whoſe uſe which good, which not. ſee tit. Uſes, and ſtatutes, 1 R. 3. c. 1. 27 H. 8. c. 10.

VVhere a feoffment may be pleaded, by a name compriſed in the deed, though it be otherwiſe named in truth, &c. or not. ſee tit. Deeds, and Miſnaming.

The form to plead a feoffment, or eſtate for life. b. 8. 82.

Whe a future right ſhall be gone, and extinguiſhment by a feoffment. ſee tit. Entry Congeab. and Right.

Where feoffment to leſſee for yeers to have fee, and livery, and ſeiſin upon it, be good, and how, and when the fee paſſes. ſee tit. Condition.

Where feoffment by tenant for life to him in reverſion, or remainder, ſhall enure as a ſurrender. ſee tit. Surrender.

Where feoffment by tenant for life, forfeits his eſtate. ſee tit. Forfeiture.

How feoffment by tenant for life to him in reverſion, and a ſtranger ſhall enure, and be conſtrued. ſee tit. Expoſition, and Surrender.

Where upon feoffment by him in reverſion, and reentry of the outed leſſee, the reverſion ſhall be to the feoffee. ſee tit. Attornment, and Remainder.

Of feoffments upon conditions, &c. ſee tit. Conditions.

Feoffments to Uſes. ſee *Uſes.*

Fieri facias. ſee tit. *Execution.*

Fine to the King.

How reaſonable it ought to be, &c. b. 11. 44.

What ſhall be properly ſaid a fine, what an amercement, how, and in what Court, and by whom the one and the other may be aſſeſſed and impoſed, by whom not. b. 8. 38. to 42. 59, 60. 120. b. 11. 43, 44. ſee tit. Amercement.

In action upon ſtatutes, and where. b. 8. 60.

In

In appeales, and where. b.8. 60. ſee Appeales.

In aſſiſe & where.b.8.59.b.9.72.

In Attaint, upon the plaintiff, or defendant, and where. b.6. 60.

In diſceit, and where. b.8. 59.

For denying a deed, or record, and where. b.8. 60.

In writ of maintenance, and where. b.8. 60.

In *Proprietate probanda*, and where. b.8. 60.

In a writ of recaption, and where. b.8. 60. 120. ſee Recaption.

In a writ of Treſpaſſe, and ejectment, &c. b.4. 104. b. 8. 38. 59. b. 9. 72.

In a writ of action of the caſe. b. 4. 104. b. 8. 60.

For aliening without licence. ſee tit. Alienation without licence.

For contempts. ſee tit. Contempts.

Where a fine to the King, and impriſonment ſhall be of him, who binds another, not to exerciſe his art. ſee tit. Condition.

Where Fine ſhall be made to the King in Forcible entry, ſee tit. A writ of Forcible Entry.

Where Fine ſhall be made to the King, for diſſeiſin done with force or without, and by whom. b. 8. 59. b. 9. 72. b. 11. 43.

Where fine ſhall be made to the King for reſcue. b.8. 59.

Where fine ſhall be made to the King in *Quo warranto*. b. 9. 28, 29.

Where fine ſhall be made to the King for hunting in Forreſts, or &c. ſee tit. Forreſts.

Where fine ſhall be made to the King for ejectment, ſee tit. Ejectment firme.

Where the Kings tenants wife ſhall fine to the King for marrying without his licence. b.4. 55.

Where fine ſhall be made to the King by Jurors, and for what miſdemeanors. b.8.41.b. 11.43. ſee tit. Amercement, Enqueſt, and Pain.

Where the Lord in his Leet, or Steward, may aſſeſſe a fine. ſee tit. Leet.

Where the Kings fine ſhall be to the value of the land. ſee tit. Pain.

Where ſuitors in baſe Courts ſhal fine to the King, for not removing the record, or &c. ſee tit. Falſe judgment.

Where Juſtices of Peace, or other Commiſſioners, ſhall make fine to the King for their miſdoing. ſee tit. Commiſſioners.

Where a man convict of perjury, ſhall make fine to the King. ſee tit. Perjury.

Where fine ſhall be made to the King, for intruſion upon the Kings poſſeſſion. ſee tit. Intruſion.

Where fines to the King ſhall be ſeverally aſſeſſed, upon every def. or plaint. ſee tit. Amercement.

Where *Capias* for the Kings fine ſhall be awarded, and the conſequence of it. ſee tit. Execution.

Where a fine ſhall be made to the King, by him that breaks the Peace. ſee tit. Peace.

Where fine to the King ſhall be in Rediſſeiſin. ſee tit. Rediſſeiſin.

Fines of Lands.

Upon what writ a fine of lands

may be levied. b.5. 2. p.39.

VVhere a fine levied of another thing, not mentioned in the originall writ, upon which the fine is levied, is good, or not. b.1.69. 76. b.2. 72. 75,76. b. 3.89. b. 6. 33. b.7. 38.

VVhere a fine shall be levied with a forspriſe, or not. b.2. 74. see tit. Forspriſe.

VVhere a fine may be levied to the party to the originall, and to a ſtranger, and good. b. 2. 76,77. b. 3. 5,6. see tit. Remainder.

VVhere a fine levied ſhall be voyd, or voydable in part, or againſt one, and good, and ſhal ſtand for the other part, and the other party. b. 1.76. 87. b.2.77. b.3. 91. b.4. 121. ſee tit. Deeds.

VVhere a fine levied betwixt the plaint. and a ſtranger to the originall, as the voucher, tenant by reſcait, or &c. is good, or not. b. 3. 29.

VVhere, and what perſons have power to take cogniſance of Fines. b. 8. 118.

VVhere a fine ſhall be levied upon acknowledgement of right, and where the Conuſee ſhall grant, and render again by the ſame fine. b. 1. 69. 79. b. 2. 72. 75,76,77. b. 3. 5. 51. c. 88, 89, 90. b. 5. 2. p. 4. 21. 38. 68. b. 6. 33. 55. 63. b. 7. 32. 38.

VVhere a fine ſhall be levied of of a rent, and in what manner, and where granted with a clauſe of diſtreſſe, and where without, and how the diſtreſſe ſhall be limited. b. 1. 76. b. 2. 77. b. 3. 29. b. 6. 33. b. 7. 38.

VVhere a fine ſhall be levied with condition, or not. b. 2. 6,7. b. 5. 2. p. 38.

VVhere a fine levied upon acknowledgement of right, as that, &c. or upon render, or releaſe ſhall be accepted by the Husband and wife, and bind them, and the heires of the wife for ever. b. 1. 76. b. 2. 57. 74. 77. b. 9. 43. ſee tit. Examination, and averment.

VVhere a fine levied is good if any of the parties was tenant of the land at the time of the levying it. b. 3. 29. 88.

Form of levying a fine to two, or by two, or more; and where two ſhal not acknowledg without ſhewing in whom the fee reſts, and where it ſhall not be levied to two and their heires, but muſt limit the fee to one in certain. b. 2. 74. b. 3. 84. b. 5. 2. p. 38.

VVhere a fine upon Cogniſance of right, or &c. to two ſhall change their eſtate, or give a franktenement to him that had nothing before, ſo of husband and wife, upon cogniſance made to them, or not. b. 2. 74. ſee tit. Confirmation, and Averments.

VVhere a fine may be levied of a reverſion, and where it muſt make mention of the mean eſtates. b. 6. 8. ſee tit. *Quid juris clamat.*

VVhere a fine may be levied to and by the King, and what manner of fine. b. 1. 27. 40. b. 7. 32. b. 9. 138. b. 11. 77.

VVhere a fine may be levied for yeers, and a leaſe of yeers made by it, and bind the eſtate tail, and how, &c.

&c. b.1.76. 174. b.3. 51. b.5.2. p. 4,5,6.20,11 b.6.33. 35. 63. b. 7. 8. ſee tit. Leaſe.

VVhere a fine levied by tenant in tail, ſhall barre the iſſue in tail, or not. b.1.76. 87. 96. b.3. 51.60. 88,89, 90,91. b.4. 121. b.5.2. p.4. b.7. 32. ſee tit. Averments.

VVhere a fine ſhall be levied of an advowſon. b. 8. 145. ſee tit. Advowſon.

How warranty ſhall be in a fine levied by two or more, or by huſband and wife. b.1.68, 69. b.3. 14. ſee tit. Warranty.

VVhere a fine ſhall be avoyded, and not bind him that has right, becauſe levied by colluſion betwixt the parties. b. 3. 77,78. b. 5. 2. p. 124. ſee tit. Colluſion.

VVhen a fine ſhall be ingroſſed. b.3.86. b.5.2. p.39. b.6. 68.

The form of pleading to avoyd a fine, (that the parties to the fine had nothing) and the replication to it. b.3. 88. ſee tit. Replication, and Falſ. of recovery.

The order, and form, of levying fines, and pleading them. b. 1. 27. 56.68. 168. b.2.6. b.3.86. b.4. 69. b.9.104. ſee tit. Record, and Pleading.

Where, and when a fine ſhall be executed, and what matter ſhall be execution of it, what not. b. 1. 97. b.2.61. b. 3. 5. ſee tit. *Scire facias*, and when it ſhall be twice executed, there.

Where cogniſance of a fine, before the ſame Judge who was party to the fine, is voyd. b. 8. 118.

VVhere, and what parties, privies or ſtrangers, are barred, and eſtopped by fines levied, and of what pleas, and averments. ſee tit. Averments.

Where, and how ſtrangers to fines levied, ſhall be barred, by non-claim within the 5 yeers, &c. and how the 5 yeers ſhall be accounted. ſee tit. Cont. claim, and ſtatutes. 4 H.7. c. 24.

Where a woman ſhall be barred to have dower, by a fine levied by her, and her husband. ſee tit. Dower.

Levied at the common law of lands of ancient demeane, how to be redreſſed, and reformed. ſee tit. Ancient demean, and Diſceit.

Where, upon a fine levied of the reverſion, the rent paſſes without mention of it. ſee tit. Grant, and Attornment.

Levied by an infant, how, and when to be reverſed, and reformed. ſee tit. Error.

Where the record it ſelfe of the fine ſhall not be removed, but the tranſcription of it. ſee tit. Error, and Record.

Where a rent, condition, or &c. ſhall be extinct by fine levied of the land, or not. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment.

Where a fine levied by an Ideot, or man of unſound memory is good, and ſhall bind him. ſee tit. Ideots.

Of uſes upon fines levied, and how they ſhall be declared, and what declaration is good, what not. ſee tit. Uſes, Entendment, and Averment.

Expoſition of fines within ſtat. W. 2. c. 1. (That the fine in Law ſhall be null) levied by tenant in tail. ſee tit. Expoſition.

Where, and when a man may ſhew his Coſinage in *Scire facias*, to have execution out of a fine, as Coſin. ſee tit. Coſinage.

Where a fine levied by a woman Covert without her husband, may be avoided by the husband, otherwiſe it bindes the wife and her heirs for ever. ſee tit. Baron, and &c.

How a condition, upon an obligation to levy a fine, ſhall be performed. ſee tit. Condition.

Where a fine ſhall be reverſed for error, and what matter is error. ſee tit. Error.

Where a fine by tenant in tail of a rent, or reverſion, or &c. is no diſcontinuance.

How remainders ſhall be limited upon fines levyed of lands, and where a man may reſerve to himſelfe a leſſe eſtate then he had before. ſee Remainder.

Fold, and Foldage.

Where preſcription to have fold, and foldage, of ſtrangers cattell, is good. b. 8. 125. ſee tit. Cuſtome, and Preſcription.

Forcible Entry.

Count in writ of Forcible entry, and what is good, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 120.

Where colour ſhall be given in a writ of forcible entry, upon the ſtatute 8 H. 6. b. 10. 89.

VVhere, and what damages ſhall be recoverable in forcible entry upon the ſtatute 5 R. 2. or H. 6. b. 11. 30.

What coſts of ſuit ſhall be recoverable in a writ of forcible entry. b. 10. 116, 117. ſee tit. Damages.

VVhat ſhall be ſaid forcible with force, and what without, and the party be fined to the King. b. 8. 59. b. 9. 72. b. 11. 43. ſee Fine to the King.

VVhere, and what perſon ſhall have reſtitution upon the ſtatute 8 H. 6. for entry with force, or deteining with force, and what Juſtices may award reſtitution, what not. b. 9. 118. b. 11. 59. 65. ſee Juſtices.

VVhat inditement of forcible entry upon the ſtatute 8 H. 6. is good, what not. b. 4. 48.

VVhere an inditement of forcible entry is not good, ſuppoſing one thing done at ſeverall days. ſee tit. Enditement.

Forreſts, Parke, Chaſe, and Warren.

VVhat ſhall be a good title to a Park, Chaſe, or Warren, no man may have them without the Kings licence. b. 11. 86, 87.

VVhat judgement ſhall be given upon the ſtatute of malefactors in Parks. b. 9. 72. 74. ſee tit. ſtatutes. W. 1. c. 20.

What judgement ſhall be given in a writ of treſpaſſe of miſdoers in Parks, what not. b. 9. 74. ſee tit.

Judge-

Judgement, and Election.

Barre, and juſtification in treſpaſſe of entring into a warren, and taking his Conies, &c. or into a Chaſe, Park, or &c. and what is good, what not. b. 9. 49.

VVhere a Parke or VVarren ſhall not be extinguiſhed, by unity of poſſeſſion in the King. b. 9. 25. ſee tit. Extinguiſh. and Franchiſes.

How, and in what manner men reſiding within forreſts, may uſe and occupy their lands, and woods, and in what manner not. b. 2. 80. b. 8. 137, 138.

VVhere impriſonment ſhall be for hunting in a Forreſt, Park, or Chaſe, and for what time. b. 9. 72. ſee Impriſonment, and ſtatutes Weſt. 1. c. 20.

Juſtices of the Forreſts, and their authority. b. 2. 80. b. 9. 50.

Where the office of a Park-keeper, is forfeitable by miſdoing or negligence, and by what act, by what not. ſee tit. Forfeiture.

Where a Forreſt, Warren, or Chaſe, may be parcell or append. to an Honor or mannor, or &c. ſee tit. Appendant.

How a condition to keep a Park ſhall be performed, and what act is a breach of it. ſee tit. Condition.

VVhere a Chaſe, VVarren Forreſt, or &c. will paſſe by feoffment, grant, leaſe, or &c. Of land, or thing to which, &c. they are append. or &c. ſee tit. Appendant, and Grant of the King.

Where a Forreſt ſhall be ſeiſed into the Kings hands, and how replevied out of the Kings hands. ſee tit. Replevy, and *Quo warranto*.

Juſtices in Eire, their authority. ſee tit. Juſtices.

VVhere the Juſtices of Forreſts, or a Parker, Keeper, or Forreſter, may make a Deputy. ſee Deputy.

Where, and how a man may have property in the Conies of a Warren, or beaſts of a Park, Forreſt or Chaſe. ſee tit. Occupant. Property.

VVhere it may be juſtifiable for any man to kill Deare, Conies, or &c. out of a Park, Forreſt, Warren, or &c. or not. ſee Property, and Occupant.

VVhere aſſiſe lyes of the office of Parkerſhip. ſee tit. Aſſiſe.

Forfeiture.

VVhere tenant for life or yeers, or &c. ſhall forfeit their eſtate by making a greater eſtate, and by alienation or diſheriting of him in reverſion, and who ſhall enter forfeiture, and who not. b. 1. 9. 15, 16. 66, 67. 71. 76. 107. 110. 135. 140. b. 2. 37. 55, 56. 68. 74. 51. b. 3, 4. 77, 78, 79. 84. b. 5. 2. p. 40. 80. b. 6. 14, 15. b. 9. 106. b. 10. 39. 44, 45. 98. b. 11. 80. ſee tit. Diſſeiſin, and Entry Congeable.

VVhere recovery againſt tenant for term of life, is a forfeiture. of his eſtate, and the entry of him in reverſion lawfull. b. 1. 16. 62. b. 3. 2. 60. b. 6. 8. b. 10. 39. 44, 45. ſee tit. Entry Congeable.

Falſ. Recovery, and Statutes. 32 H. 8. c. 31. 14 *Eliz.* c. 8.

VVhere,

VVhere, and what is a forfeiture of a franchiſe, liberty or office by not uſing it, abuſing it, or not. B.8. 44. b. 9. 50. 95, 96. 99. b.11. 86.98. b.7. 34.

VVhere, and what things are forfeited to the King by outlary in an action perſonall, what not. b. 3. 39.82. b.4.93.95. b.5.2. p. 49. 56. 90.116. b.6.80. b.7. 12,13. ſee tit. Thing in action, Embleaments, and Exigent.

VVhere, and what things ſhall be forfeited to the King by attainder of felony, or treaſon, what not. b. 3.35. 82. b. 5. 2. p. 56. 109. 116. b.6. 40. b. 7. 13. 21. 33, 34. b. 8. 43. 171. ſee Thing in action, and Treaſon.

By conſent to raviſhment, and who ſhall enter for the forfeiture, who not. b.1. 95. 98. 137. b.3. 40, 41, 42. 61. ſee tit. Statutes. 4, 5. P. M. c. 8. and diſcent, and Rape.

Where iſſues of land are forfeited for felony, and for what time, and how, and by whom they ſhall bee anſwered to the King. b. 8. 170.

VVhere the King ſhall have the forfeiture of the land for felony, or &c. for the yeer, day, and waſt, and how, and from what time the yeer ſhall be accounted. b.4.124. ſee tit. Eſcheat.

Of a Clerk convict, and what he ſhall forfeit. b. 11. 58. ſee tit. Clergy.

VVhere the Lord of whom the land is holden, ſhall have the lands forfeited for felony or treaſon, by eſcheat, or not, but the King. B. 4. 124. b.7.20. b. 10. 112. ſee tit. Eſcheat and Treaſon.

Of goods, as Deodand. B. 1. 50. b.5.2. p. 110. ſee Deodand.

Of a womans joynture, by her, or her and her ſecond husbands alienation, and who ſhall enter for ſuch forfeiture, who not. B 1.112. 176. b.2.76. b.3. 51. ſee tit. Statutes. 11 H.7. c. 10.

Of a felon of himſelfe, and what he forfeits. B.1. 50. b. 5. 2. p. 110. ſee Corone. b.4.42.

By (Becauſe he fled) and what, and when. B.5.2. p. 109, 110.

Of Copyhold, and what ſhall be, &c. ſee Copyhold.

VVhere forfeiture of goods upon outlary is by award of the Exigent. B.5.2. p.111. b. 11. 41.

VVhere forfeiture of lands or goods is without attainder, or proces of Law. B.4.57.

Where goods are not forfeited for homicide or felony. B. 5. 2. p. 91. 110. ſee tit. Corone. b.4. 42.

VVhere forfeiture is for homicide in his own defence, or not. B.5.2. p.91. ſee tit. Corone.

What lands are forfeitable for treaſon. ſee tit. Treaſon.

VVhere forfeiture of goods is in default of freſh ſuit. ſee tit. Appeales.

Of goods waived, and which ſhall be ſaid goods waived. ſee tit. Waiſe.

Of pain, and what is forfeited by it. ſee tit. Pain.

In *Præmunire*, and what is forfeited in it. ſee *Præmunire*.

By a woman which marries without

without the Kings licence. ſee tit. Fine to the King.

By ceſſing for two yeers, &c. ſee tit. *Ceſſavit.*

For alienation in Mortmain, ſee tit. Mortmain.

VVhere the King is ſeiſed in right of his Crown upon forfeiture of, &c. ſee tit. King.

By the Kings tenant for alienation without licence. ſee tit. Licence.

Of a thing in action, and what thing in action ſhall be forfeited to the King, what not. ſee tit. Thing in action.

Forfeiture of marriage to the Lord for the heir, who marries without licence, and where the Lord ſhall have it, or not. ſee tit. Action upon ſtatutes, Tender, Refuſall, Election, and ſtatute Merton. c. 6, 7. and Verdict.

Forging of deeds.

Form of the writ, and where it ſhall be generall, and the Count ſpeciall. B. 5. 2. p. 61. ſee tit. Writ.

What matter is ſufficient to abate the writ. B. 5. 2. p. 61. b. 10. 103.

Form of the Count. B. 10. 103. ſee Above.

VVhere forgery of falſe deeds lyes, and is maintainable, for forgeing or publiſhing a deed indented of bargain or ſale, or of an obligation. B. 4. 18.

Where the writ of forgery of falſe deeds abates, becauſe two writs are hanging, and where, and when contr. ſee tit. Writ.

Puniſhed in the Court of Starre-Chamber. ſee tit. Courts.

The King may pardon the Corporall puniſhment. B. 5. 2. p. 50.

Formedon.

Formedon in diſcender, form of the writ, and what matter is ſufficient to abate it, for form or matter of the writ, what not. B. 3. 53. b. 8. 87, 88. 159.

Where the writ of Formedon in diſcender ought to mention all thoſe which held the eſtate, to make him heir to him that was laſt ſeiſed. B. 8. 36. 88.

In diſcender which (*inſimul tenuit*) and where it lies. B. 8. 87.

Where, and in what caſes a Formedon in diſcender, was at the common Law. B. 3. 8, 9. b. 8. 72. b. 9. 132. 140.

Formedon in remainder the form of the writ, and what matter is good, and ſufficient to abate it for form or matter of the writ, what not. B. 8. 86, 87, 88.

Formedon in reverter, form of the writ, and what is ſufficient to abate it for form, or matter of the writ, or not. B. 8. 87, 88.

Count in Formedon, in diſcender, in remainder, or reverter, and what is good, what not. B. 3. 53. b. 8. 86, 87.

VVhere a joynt writ of Formedon in Diſcender, remainder or reverter, is maintainable upon ſeverall eſtates, and gifts, or not. B. 8. 86, 87, 88.

Where a formedon is maintainable

able upon a gift in law, without a gift in deed. b.10. 37.

For lands recovered in value. b. 10. 37.

VVhere alienation before the ſtatute of W.2.c.1.barres in a Formedon founded upon a gift before the ſtatute, or not. b.3.9. b.8.71. b.9. 132. 140.

For the heir of him to whoſe uſe in tail, form of the writ, and Count in it. b. 1. 47. 112. 137. 174. b.6. 8. b.7. 13.

Of a Copy-hold, and the plaint. b.3.8,9. b.4. 22,23.

VVhat iſſue ſhall be taken in Formedon, what not. b.4. 11.

Where ſeiſin in the donee in tail is not traverſable. b.4. 11.

VVhere the writ of Formedon in diſcender, ſhall be generall, and the Count ſpeciall. ſee tit. Writ.

Barre in Formedon by recovery. b.5.2. p.32. b. 6.7. ſee tit. Aſſurances, and Barre.

Barre in Formedon by fines levied. ſee tit. Fines, and Averments.

Barre in Formedon by warranty, with aſſets. ſee tit. Aſſets, Warranty, and ſtatutes. W.2.c.1. there.

Form.

Of *Audita querela*. b.5.2. p. 86. ſee tit. *Audita querela*.

Of the writ of right of advowſon. b.4. 75. b. 5. 2. p. 102. b. 10. 136. ſee tit. Advowſon.

Of the writ of aſſiſe. b. 4. 37. b.7.3.24. b.8.49. b. 3. Epiſt.

Of writ of debt againſt the Gardian. b.9.17. b.6.57. ſee tit. Writ.

Of writ of debt, by, or againſt executors. b. 8. 159. b. 9.37. ſee tit. Debt, Executors, and Writ.

Of the writ of *Ceſſavit*. b.8. 86. 118. ſee tit. *Ceſſavit*.

Of writ of Appeales. b. 4. 39. 47. ſee tit. Appeales.

Of writ of conſpiracy. b. 9. 56. ſee tit. Conſpiracy.

Of the writ of Covenant. b. 5. 2. p.8. 18,19. ſee tit. Covenant.

Of the writ of Darrein preſentment. b.8. 48, 49. ſee Darrein preſentment.

Form of the writ of Reattachement and Reſummons. b. 7. 29. ſee tit. Reattachement, and Reſummons.

Form of the writ of Dower. b.7. 38. ſee tit. Dower.

Form of the writ of right cloſe. b. 6. 11. ſee tit. Right.

Form of the writ of *Ejectione firmæ*. b.9.78. ſee tit. *Ejectione firmæ*.

Form of ejectment of ward. b. 10. 130. b.11.45,46. ſee tit. Ejectment of ward.

Form of writ of eſcheat. b.8. 86. ſee tit. Eſchear.

Form of the writ of eſtreapment. b.5.2. p.115. ſee Eſtreapment.

Form of the writ of forgery of falſe deeds. b.5.2. p 61. b.10. 103. ſee tit. Of forgery of falſe deeds.

Form of writ of right of ward. b. 5. 2. p. 18. b. 8. 86. ſee tit. Ward.

Form of raviſhment of ward. b.9. 73. ſee tit. Ward.

Form of the writ of value of marriage. b. 5. 2. p. 127. b. 6.70. 75.b.9.

75. b. 9. 73. b. 10. 119. ſee tit. Action upon ſtatutes.

Form of falſe judgement. b. 4. 33. ſee tit. Falſe judgement.

Form of writ of Mortdanceſtor. b. 7. 40. b. 8. 129. b. 9. 55. ſee Mortdanceſtor.

Form of the writ of meſne. b. 8. 86. ſee tit. Meſne.

Form of writ of *Quare Impedit.* b. 6. 49. ſee tit. *Quare Impedit.*

Form of the writ of Protections. b. 7, 8, 9. 21. 23. ſee tit. Protections.

Form of the writ of *Quo minus.* b. 1. 3. b. 6. 38. ſee tit. *Quo minus.*

Form of the the writ of waſt. b. 4. 68. b. 5. 2. p. 12. 45. 75. b. 6. 44. ſee tit. Waſt.

VVhere a writ originall ſhall abate in default of form, or not. b. 8. 157. 159. b. 9. 48. b. 11. 45. ſee tit. Demands, and Writ, and Amendment.

Where a writ judicial ſhall not abate for default of form. b. 8. 157. 159. ſee tit. Amendment.

Form of the writ of *Scire facias*, to execute a fine, or have execution out of a recovery. ſee tit. *Scire facias.*

Where a Count ſhall not abate in default of form. ſee tit. Count, and ſtatutes. 36 E. 3. c. 15.

Severall forms of Counts, in ſeverall actions. ſee tit. Counts, and in every ſeverall action.

VVhere the form of the writ ſhall be generall, and the Count ſpeciall. ſee tit. Writ.

Form of entring pleas. ſee tit. Entring of pleas.

Form to aſſign errors. ſee tit. Errors.

Of plaints in aſſiſe. ſee tit. Aſſiſe, and Plaints.

The order and form to be obſerved in a writ, where ſeverall parcels are demanded. ſee tit. Demands.

The form of a ſtatute, or Recogniſance, ſee tit. Recogniſance.

The form of warranty of Attorny. ſee tit. VVarranty of Attorny.

The form of a fine to two or more. ſee tit. Fines.

The form of warranty in a fine levied to two or more, or to the husband and wife. ſee tit. Fines.

The form of alledging eſpleas. ſee tit. Eſpleas.

Form of pleading. ſee tit. Pleadings.

Forſpriſe. ſee tit. *Exception.*

Foundations.

VVhere the Kings grant to a common perſon to make a foundation of a Chantry Hoſpitall, or &c. is good, and by what words, or not. b. 4. 107, 108. b. 7. 25. b. 8. 21. b. 10. 2. to 5. 8. to 16. 27. 30. to 35. ſee tit. Grant of the King, and Corporation.

VVhere the Kings grant is ſufficient, to make a foundation, and incorporation, and by what words. b. 3. 73. b. 4. 10. b. 8. 10. 1. 108.

108. 115, to 121. b.10.29,30,31. 120, 121, 122, 123. ſee tit. Grant of the King.

Where, and to what intents, and purpoſes, a corporation, and foundation, may be by preſcription without the Kings grant. b. 4. 65. 77.b.10.29,30. ſee tit. Corporation.

Where the King being founder, ſhall have a Corody or penſion of common right. b.9.129. b.10.133. ſee tit. Corody.

Where a common perſon founder of, &c. ſhall have a Corody or Penſion, or not. b. 9. 129. ſee tit. Corody.

Where the King ſhall bee ſaid founder of an houſe of Religion. b. 3. 74, 75. b. 9. 129. ſee tit. Corody.

Where a common perſon ſhall be ſaid founder, &c. b.3.73,74.75. b.9.129. ſee tit. Corody.

Where the Kings grant to men not incorporate, ſhall be good, and make them to have capacity. ſee tit. Grant of the King, Capacity and Corporation.

Where, and by what acts, or accidents, a corporation, and foundation, ſhall be diſſolved, and extinguiſhed, and by what not. ſee Corporation.

Frankalmoigne.

Tenure in Frankalmoigne, how it ſhall be created, and made, how it may be altered, and changed, and where extinguiſhed. b.3.3. b.7. 13. b. 9. 123.

Tenure by him that has the eſtate of him that holds in Frankalmoigne, and by what ſervices he ſhall hold. b. 9. 123.

Where *Ceſſavit* lyes for ceſſing of ſervices, of lands held in frankalmoigne. ſee tit. *Ceſſavit.*

Where a *Contra formam collationis* lyes upon alienation of lands, given in frankalmoigne, and againſt whom. ſee tit. *Contra formam collationis.*

Frankmarriage.

Where, and what is a gift in frankmarriage, and where, and with what, and by what perſon. b. 10. 117.

Where a gift in frankmarriage may be, notwithſtanding a remainder limited over, or not. b.10. 117.

Where an *Habendum repugnant*, deſtroys the frankmarriage. b.9.14.

Franchiſes.

To have the chattels of felons, and fugitives, &c. and by what words in the Kings grant a man ſhall have them, and where by preſcription, or not. b.1. 50. b. 3. 33. b. 5. 2. p.109, b.9. 23. 25. 27. 29, 30. b.10.81. ſee Preſcription.

Where the King ſhall have prerogative, that no Franchiſe or Liberty ſhall take place againſt him. b.1. 18.33. b.5.2. p.91,92. ſee tit. Exemption.

Confirmed by ſtatutes, and what, and how thoſe confirmations ſhall avail, and be conſtrued. b. 8. 19. 21, to 127,128,129, b.5. 2. p. 62, 63, 64.

63, 64. ſee tit. Confirmation.

To be diſcharged of marriage by the Lord, and of forfeiture of marriage. b. 6. 73. ſee tit. Action upon ſtatutes, and Forfeiture.

To make a Denizen not good, nor grantable by the King. ſee tit. Denizen, and grant of the King.

To make a Juſtice of Peace, or other Juſtices, &c. not grantable by the King. ſee tit. Grant of the King, and ſtatutes. 27 H. 8. c. 25.

Of Leets. ſee tit. Leets, and Grants of the King.

To have waife and eſtray. ſee tit. Waife, and Eſtray.

To be exempt from Juries. ſee tit. Cuſtome, Exemption, *London.*

To deviſe lands within Boroughes, and Cities. ſee tit. Deviſe.

To have a Market, or Faire. ſee tit. Faires.

To be diſcharged of Toll, ſee tit. Toll.

To have a VVarren. ſee tit. VVarren, and Forreſts.

To have treaſure found. ſee tit. Treaſure found.

To have wreck of the Sea. ſee tit. Wreck.

Where, and what actions given by ſtatutes, may be maintained within a Franchiſe, or not. ſee Action upon ſtat.

Where forfeit is of a Franchiſe, by not uſing or abuſing it, or &c. ſee tit. Forfeiture.

To have cogniſance of pleas, or to hold pleas, and where it ſhall be claimed by the Kings grant, where by preſcription. ſee tit. Grant of the King, and Preſcription.

Where the Sheriffe ſhall be a treſpaſſor by entring into a franchiſe, upon proces directed to him, or not. ſee tit. Juſtification, and *Non omittas.*

Of reſumption of franchiſes and liberties into the Kings hands. ſee tit. Reſumption, and ſtatute 27 H. 8. c. 25.

Where Franchiſe, or &c. ſeiſed into the Kings hands ſhall be replevied. ſee tit. Replevie, Forfeit, and *Quo warranto.*

Where the Kings grant before the time of memory of franchiſes allowed of later time ſhall be ſufficient, and bind the King. ſee Grant of the King, and Tryall.

Where a ſtanchiſe may be claimed by a Corporation, though their name be changed, and they incorporated by another name. ſee tit. Corporation.

To have Deodands. ſee tit. Deodands.

Where franchiſes are extinguiſhed by matters and accidents happening of late time, and by what. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment.

Where franchiſes are extinguiſhed by coming into the Kings hands and ſeiſin, and what; where, & what not. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment.

Fraudulent gifts. ſee *Colluſion.*

Freſh-ſuit.

To take a felon, and have his goods upon it, and where the appealer,

pealer, ſhall have reſtitution of his goods or no. b. 5. 2. p. 109. 111. b. 6. 80. ſee tit. Appeal, and Reſtitution.

VVhere upon freſh ſuit, he that lets a priſoner eſcape, may retake him, and what is ſufficient freſh ſuit in ſuch caſe. b. 3. 44. 52. 72. ſee tit. Eſcape.

VVhere a man may juſtify a diſtreſſe out of the land held of him becauſe of freſh ſuit. ſee tit. Diſtreſſe.

VVhere age ſhall not be granted in a writ of entry, becauſe it was freſhly purchaſed againſt the heir of the diſſeiſor. ſee tit. Age.

Of freſh ſuit in purchaſing a writ by Journies accounts, and what ſhall be accounted ſufficient freſh ſuit in ſuch caſe. ſee tit. Journies accounts.

Of freſh ſuit upon continuall claim. ſee tit. Continuall claim.

VVhere nuſance ſhall abate upon freſhly pulling down, otherwiſe not; and what time ſhall be accounted freſhly. ſee tit. Nuſance.

Of freſh ſuit, to have goods waifed, and eſtrayed. ſee tit. Waife and eſtray, &c.

Fugitives.

Of fugitives, who goe over Sea without the Kings licence, or with it, but return not upon his command, and their puniſhment. b. 2. 17. ſee tit. Contempt.

Cuſtome of *London*, that if the debtor be fugitive, he may be arreſted before the day of payment, to find better ſurety. b. 8. 126. ſee tit. Cuſtome, and *London*.

Gaile, and Gailor.

Authority of a Gailor, and where he ſhall bee charged for eſcape of a priſoner, and what ſhall be a good barre in debt againſt him upon eſcape. b. 3. 43, 43. 52. 72. b. 5. 2. p. 86, 87, 88. b. 8. 142. b. 9. 68. 98. ſee tit. Eſcape, and Authority.

VVhere a man pardoned, ſhall continue in priſon, notwithſtanding his charter be allowed. b. 6. 80. ſee tit. Charter.

VVhere, and what is negligence in a Gailor, in criminall cauſes. b. 7. 6. and 7. ſee tit. Eſcape.

Of the Marſhalſy, and the whole matter concerning it. ſee tit. Marſhalſy.

VVhere the Gailor ſhall be charged, and anſwer for the act of his ſervant. ſee tit. Charge.

Of Juſtices of Gaile-delivery, and their authority. ſee tit. Juſtices.

VVhere a Gailor may retake a priſoner who eſcapes, or not. ſee tit. Eſcape.

Gavilkind.

Cuſtome of Gavilkind. b. 100. 103. 159. 160. b. 4. 25. b. 6. 22. 60. b. 8. 86. b. 9. 133. ſee tit. Cuſtomes.

VVhere uſe of Gavilkind land, ſhall inſue the nature of the land, and diſcend or remain as the land, &c. b. 1. 101. 103. ſee tit. *Subpœna*, and Uſes.

VVhere

VVhere the Son inheritable in Gavilkind or Borough Engliſh cannot indow his wife, *Ex aſſenſu Patris*, or &c. b. 6. 12. ſee tit. Dower.

Where cuſtome of Gavilkind is gone, and extinguiſhed or not. b. 4. 25. ſee tit. Cuſtomes.

Where Gavilkind land is not held by Knight ſervice, till the ſtatute, 31 H. 8. c. 3. b. 9, 103. ſee tit. Statutes.

Where a writ ſhall abate in the whole or part by the act of God. ſee tit. Writ.

VVhere a writ ſhall be purchaſed by Journies accounts, the firſt abating by the act of God, or not. ſee tit. Journies accounts.

VVhere a condition or Covenant ſhall be diſcharged by the act of God, or not. ſee tit. Condition.

VVhere a condition becomes impoſſible by the act of God, and the conſequence of it. ſee tit. Condition.

VVhere leſſee for yeers; or &c. ſhall be diſcharged, and excuſed of waſt, becauſe it came by the act of God. ſee tit. Waſt.

VVhere lawes humane not founded upon the law divine, are not good. ſee tit. Common law.

Where a man ſhall have an action of treſpaſſe, and puniſh the mean treſpaſſe, without reentry by the act of God. ſee tit. Treſpaſſe.

Grand-Serjeanty.

Every Barony is held by grand Serjeanty. b. 2. 81. b. 9. 124.

Land held of the King by grand Serjeanty forfeited to the King by alienation without licence, not ſo at this day by the ſtatute, 1 E. 3. c. 12. b. 2. 81. ſee tit. Alienation without licence, and ſtatutes, Prærogat. c. 7. and 1 E. 3. c. 12. there and licence.

What reliefe he ſhall pay who holds by grand Serjeanty. b. 7. 33, 34. b. 9 124. ſee tit. Reliefe, and ſtat. Mag. Chart. 2.

Grants of a common perſon.

Where a grant is ſufficient to charge the land with rent, and by what words it is ſufficient, by what not. b. 6. 39. b. 8. 154. ſee tit. Charge.

Where by grant of a reverſion, rents, and ſervices paſſe, or not. b. 2. 68. b. 3. 23, 24. b. 4. 53, 54. 73. b. 5. 2. p. 3. 55. b. 6. 70. b. 8. 79. ſee tit. Attornment.

Where, and what things appendant, appurtenant, or incident paſſe by the grant of the principall in the caſe of a common perſon, with the words, with the appurtenances where, and what not. b. 1. 122. b. 2. 32. b. 10. 64. ſee tit. Appendant.

Of all his lands, and tenements, what things paſſe, what not. b. 4. 87. b. 7. 33, 34. b. 10. 107. b. 11, 50. ſee tit. Expoſition.

Of all his (hereditaments) what paſſes, what not. b. 1. 121. b. 3. 2, 3. 8. b. 7. 33, 34.

Where by grant of the land, the reverſion paſſes. b. 10. 107.

All his goods, and chattels, what things passe, what not. b. 8. 33. see tit. Gift, and Franchise.

Where the grant of the lessor (during the term) of the trees, or other things growing, is good, or not. b. 4. 62, 63. b. 11. 48. 50. 81. see tit. Gift, and woods.

VVhere the grant of a reversion or remainder in tail, during the life of the tenant in tail, is good, or not. b. 2. 51.

VVhere the grant of the reversion of one tenant, there being two or more, or of the reversion of parcell is good, or not. b. 2. 67. b. 3. 28. b. 8. 79. see above.

Where upon a lease for the life of the lessor, the grant of the reversion be good, or not. b. 2. 51. 61.

VVhere a grant of a rentor, &c. out of a reversion, or such thing as lyes not in demean, shall be good, and when it shall be given, or not. b. 1. 62. 127, 128. 154, 155. b. 2. 35. 52. b. 4. 48. 53, b. 5. 2. p. 2. 4. 7. 81. 94. 123, 124. b. 6. 35. b. 11. 48. see tit. Leases, and Reservation, and Remainder.

Where a grant in the disjunctive is good, and who shall have election. b. 2. 37. b. 5. 2. p. 22. 40. b. 6. 36. b. 10. 127, 128. see Annuity, Gift, and Demand.

VVhere the grant of the gardian in socage, or for nurture, is good, or not. b. 3. 38, 39.

Of the first and next advowson of the Church of, &c. how to be taken, and construed. b. 8. 144, 145. see tit. Exposition.

VVhere the tenant of the land may charge the land by grant of rent, during his estate, and according to it, and if he grant for more, how it shall be taken, and construed. b. 1. 76. 122. 139. b. 7. 23. b. 8. 145. see tit. Extinguishment, and Escheat.

VVhere grant of a rent, or &c. to begin for the future time, is good, or not. b. 1. 154, 155. b. 2. 55. b. 7. 38. b. 8. 74, 75. 95. see tit. Leases, the like.

VVhere a rent granted out of land, and another thing not memorable, and upon which a distress cannot be taken shall be good, and how construed. b. 4. 53. b. 5. 2. p. 4. b. 7. 23. see tit. Reservation, the like, and above.

VVhere a grant by him that has two estates in him at the time of the grant, is good, and how it shall enure, and take effect. b. 1. 42. 53. see tit. Estates.

By the tenant of his whole estate, or by him who has two estates in him, what passes, and how much. b. 1. 45, 46. b. 2. 51, 52. b. 3. 84.

VVhere a grant of a thing which possibly, and contingently may be, but is not in possession of, &c. is good, or not. b. 2. 50, 51. b. 4. 66. b. 5. 2. p. 24, 25. 124. b. 10. 51, 51.

VVhere recitall in a grant is materiall, and makes it good, and where voyd by false recitall or misrecitall, or not. b. 1. 46. b. 2. 33, 34. 67. b. 3. 10. 28, b. 4. 35. 74. b. 6. 36. b. 10, 110. see Grant of the King.

Where

VVhere grant of the patron and ordinary is good to charge the Church, and where the perſon ſhall hold it charged. b.1.147. b.5. 2. p. 81. ſee tit. Annuity, and Parſon.

VVhere a joynt grant of rent, &c. ſhall become ſeverall by conſtruction of law, and where it is ſevered by the word (*Percipiendum*,) and where part of the land ſhall be diſcharged by words ſubſequent, or not. ſee b. 1. 84. b. 5. 2. p. 7,8. 19. b. 10. 106, 107. ſee tit. Deeds, &c.

VVhere by grant of one thing, another paſſes, as incident, implyed, or intended in the grant. b. 4. 73. 87,88. b.5.2. p. 3. 55. b.8. 79. b.10.28. b. 11. 52. ſee above, the beginning.

Of rent by tenants in common, how to be conſtrued. b.5.2. p.7. ſee above.

VVhere a grant is voyd for the incertainty in the thing granted. b. 1.155. b.2.67. b.4.55.66.b.8.155. ſee tit. Deeds.

VVhere a grant is voyd for the incertainty in the perſon, or perſons to whom, &c. b. 1. 85. b.5. 2. p.68. b.8.155. ſee tit. Deeds.

VVhere a grant of a reverſion, or remainder by ſuch names, or of a ſeigniory or parcell of it is voyd. b.2.61.67. 91. b.3,4. b. 4. 66. b.5. 2. p. 124. ſee tit. Aſſignment, and Remainder.

Of eſtovers, and how they ſhall be taken. b.4.86. b.5.2. p. 117. 24, 25. b.8. 47. ſee tit. Common.

VVhere the grant of an office by a common perſon, is good, or not. ſee tit. Grant of the King.

Where a grant is voyd becauſe without intendment, ſee tit. Deeds, and above for incertainty.

Where a grant ſhall be good without deed; and what things paſſe without deed, what not. ſee tit. Deeds, and Corporation, and Licence.

VVhere a grant, feoffment, or &c. is good, though the grantee, or thing granted be miſnamed. ſee Miſnaming.

Where a grant ſhall be good without the proper name of the grantor, or grantee. ſee tit. Capacity, and Name.

VVhere, and what thing cannot be granted over. ſee tit. Appendant, Annuity, Aſſignment, and Deputy.

Where grants in the preſent, paſt or time to come ſhall be expounded, and taken one for another. ſee tit. Expoſition.

VVhere a grant of a common ſhall be good, and how taken. ſee tit. Common, and Expoſition.

In as ample manner, and form, or, in the beſt manner that may be, or to the beſt profit of the grantee, and how theſe words ſhall be taken, and conſtrued. ſee tit. Expoſition.

VVhere a grant of a thing in abeiance is good, or not. ſee tit. Abeiance.

Where a grant of a thing in ſuſpenſe is good, or not. ſee tit. Suſpenſe.

VVhere a voyd, or voydable grant, is good by confirmati-

on. ſee tit. Confirmation.

VVhere, and what thing in action, or right, may be granted by a common perſon, where, and what not. ſee tit. Thing in action.

Where grants upon conditions are voyd, and how, and when they ſhall ceaſe, and be voyd upon conditions. ſee tit. Conditions.

Where grants, or &c. made by him to whoſe uſe, are good, or not. ſee tit. Uſes.

Where grants in remainder are good, or not. ſee tit. Remainder, and Capacity.

Where the grant of one executor is good, and binds his companion, and all their eſtate, and intereſt ſhall paſſe. ſee tit. Executors.

All his (demean lands) what paſſes. ſee tit. Expoſition.

Where a grant, leaſe, or &c. made by a Parſon of a Church before induction is voyd. ſee tit. Encumbent, and *Q. Impedit.*

Where a Lord by grant, or &c. may alter, and change the tenure of his tenant, or not. ſee tit. Tenure, and Confirmation.

Where grants of annuities for counſell, ſervice, or other conſideration are good, and how, and when ſuch grants, and annuities, ſhall be determined, and ceaſe. ſee tit. Annuities.

Where grants, or &c. made by Ideots, are voyd. ſee tit. Ideot.

Where a grant by, or to a woman cont. is good, or not. ſee tit. Baron, and Feme, and Agreement.

Grant of a Corody, what grant is good, what not. ſee tit. Corody.

Where grants to corporations or by them, are good, or not. ſee tit. Corporations.

Where grants before the time of memory are good, or not. ſee tit. Tryall, and Grant of the King.

Where, and what things may be aſſigned over, what not. ſee tit. Aſſignment.

Of grants, and grants and renders by fines. ſee tit. Fines of Lands.

Of a grant in Frankmarriage, and what is good, what not. ſee tit. Frankmarriage.

Where a grant of a rent, reverſion, or advowſon, by tenant in tail, or &c. is diſcont. or not. ſee tit. Diſcontin.

Where grants made by two who have ſeverall eſtates, and intereſts are good, and how to be conſtrued. ſee tit. Expoſition.

Certain rules for the conſtruction of grants. b. 1. 95. 100. b. 2. 24, 55 71, 75. b. 4. 81. b. 5. 2. p. 7, 8. 56. 79. b. 6. 36. 64. b. 7. 23. b. 8. 145. 152. 154. and 94. b. 10. 28. ſee tit. Deeds, and Entendment. b. 3. 29. b. 7. 23, 24.

Grant of the King.

Where the Kings grant is good by theſe words (of meer motion, certain knowledg, or of ſpeciall graces) or not. b. 1. 43, 44, 45, 46. 48, 49, 50, 51. 53. b. 2. 32. 50. 54. b. 3. 4. 73. b. 4. 34, 35. 75. 102. b. 6. 6. 55. b. 8. 45. 74. b. 9. 100, 101. b. 10. 63, 64. 109. 112, 113, 114. b. 11. 11.

VVhere

Where the Kings grant made at the inſtance of the party, out of falſe ſuggeſtion, or falſe conſideration, is voyd, or not. b. 1. 29, 30. 41. 43. b. 2. 54. b. 5. 2. p. 93. b. 6. 56. b. 10. 67. 110, 111, 112, 113, 114. and 81. b. 3. 33.

Where the Kings grant is voyd, for default of recitall, falſe miſrecitall, miſnaming, or &c. or not. b. 1. 43. 45, 46. 50, 51. 57. b. 2. 16, 17. 50. 54. b. 3. 10. 31. 73. 76. 78. b. 4. 35. b. 5, 2. p. 15. 93. 94. b. 6. 55, 56. 66. b. 7. 11, 12. b. 8. 28. 55, 56. 167. b. 9. 47. b. 11. 4. 67. 76. ſee tit. Statutes 34 H. 8. c. 2. 18 *Eliz.* c. 2. 43 *Eliz.* c. 1. there of confirmation of Letters Patents, and Grants, &c.

VVhere the Kings grant is voyd to all intents, becauſe he was deceived in his grant, and not appriſed of the law, or grant. b. 1. 29. 35. 43, 44. 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50. 51. 53. b. 2. 16, 17. 33, 34. 54. b. 4. 33, 34, 35. b. 5. 2. p. 94. b. 3. 73, 74. 78. b. 6. 29. 55, 56. 66. b. 7. 12. 14. b. 8. 55, 56. 74. 77. 165, 166, 167. b. 9. 46, 47. b. 8. 94. b. 10. 27. 64, 65, 67. 112. b. 11. 4. 11. 87. 90.

VVhere the Kings grant is voyd to all intents, becauſe not in his power to grant, and what things he cannot grant by Letters Patents. b. 4. 33, 34, 35. b. 5. 2. p. 28. 48. 50, 51. b. 6. 73. b. 7. 7. 25. 36, 37. b. 8. 16, 17. 19. 22. 55. 77. 125, 126. b. 10. 113. b. b. 9. 97. 123. b. 11. 4. 53. 85. 89, 90.

Where the Kings grant is voyd, becauſe the value of the thing granted is not ſurmiſed, and ſuggeſted to him. b. 3. 33. b. 10. 81. ſee tit. Statutes, 1 H. 9. c. 6. ſee Above.

VVhere the Kings warrant is voyd, becauſe no office was found before the grant, and where good without office found. b. 1. 42. b. 3. 10. b. 5. 2. p. 55, 56. b. 6. 5. b. 7. 11, 12. b. 8. 166. b. 11. 2. ſee tit. Office before Eſcheators, and Entry Congeable.

Where the Kings grant, or a common perſons, before the time of memory, is not availeable. b 9. 34. ſee tit. Triall.

VVhere the Kings grant by words generall is voyd for the incertainty or not, and the expoſition of them. b. 3. 4. b. 4. 66. b. 7. 14. b. 8. 45, 46. 55, 56. b. 9. 23. 29, 30. 47. b. 10. 26, 27. 64, 65. 112, 113. b. 11. 11. Below.

VVhere a grant of Charter of pardon of all debts, and demands, ſhall extend to all debts, or not; and what debt is pardoned, what not. b. 1. 50. b. 5. 2. p. 56. ſee tit. Charter.

VVhere a thing append. incid. or regardant, paſſes by the Kings grant of the mannor to which, &c. or &c. by the generall words (with the appurtenances) and without ſpeciall words, or not. b. 1. 50. b. 3. 31. b. 5. 2. p. 11. b. 6. 66. b. 7. 19. b. 10. 64, 65. ſee tit. Statutes, Prerogatives. c. 15. there.

Where the grant of Franchiſes has (*Tot & talia qualia*) &c. and how thoſe words ſhall be taken, and conſtrued. b.9. 23. 25,26. 29, 30. ſee tit. Relat.

VVhere the Kings grant to a common perſon, to make a foundation of a Chantry Hoſpitall, or &c. or to amortiſe lands to it, is good, and by what words. b.7. 25. b.10. 2. to 5. 8. to 16. 27. 30. to 35. b.8. 81. ſee tit. Corporation.

VVhere the Kings grant of a thing which by poſſibility he may have is good, or not. b. 3. 29. b.5. 2. p.63. b.6.73. b.7. 14.

VVhere the Kings grant of a reverſion by the name of a reverſion is good, and where the Kings reverſion will paſſe by another name, as lands, tenements, or not. b.1.45. 51. b.4.35. b.6. 55.65. b.8. 55.57. b. 10. 63. ſee tit. Expoſition, for the expoſition of lands, &c. and Remainder.

Where the Kings or a common perſons grant of an office, is good, and where it ought to have the words (We have conſtituted, &c.) and where a grant of an office to the King is good, or not. b. 1. 51. b.4. 33. b. 8. 55, 56, 57. 95. b. 9. 44,45, 46, 47. 99. 100, 101. b. 11. 3, 4.

VVhere the Kings grant is ſufficient to make a Corporation, and by what words, what not. b. 3. 73. b. 8. 107, 108. 115. to 121.

VVhere the Kings grant of cogniſance of pleas is not good without ſhewing allowance heretofore, &c. and allowance in what Court, and before what Juſtices is ſufficient. b. 9. 25, 26, 27, 28, 29. ſee tit. Preſcription.

VVhere the Kings grant to a body not incorporate nor capable, is good, and makes them capable, or not. b 10. 27. 29, 30, 31.

Where the Kings grant of land, or &c. to a perſon incapable, is good or not. b. 152. b. 3. 73. b. 5. 2. p. 56. ſee tit. Capacity.

Where the Kings grant enures to two intents, and where it hath two intents, what ſhall be taken, and how conſtrued. b. 1. 46. 52. b. 3. 73, 74. b. 5. 2. p. 56. b. 7. 14. b. 8. 56. 67. b. 10. 27. 67. b. 11. 11.

Where a prerogative of the Kings may be granted over, and the grantee have it as fully as the King had it, or not. b. 2. 44. b. 4. 55. 73. b. 5. 2. p. 56. b. 7. 25. ſee tit. Prerogative, and ſtat. 27 H. 8. c. 24.

VVhere the Kings grant is voyd becauſe no *ad quod damnum* was ſued upon it, and where it needs, or not. b. 10. 142.

Where the Kings grant is good againſt the heir or ſucceſſor, and binds them, though nor the grant, nor letters patents ſpeak for him, his heirs or ſucceſſors, or not. b. 8. 108, 109. ſee tit. Heir.

All his demean lands, what paſſes. b. 1. 46. ſee tit. Expoſition.

VVhere, and what grants of the King ſhall ceaſe and determine by his death. b. 1. 44, 45. 47, 48. b. 7. 30.

VVhere the Kings grant is good, without confirmation of his ſucceſſor King, or not. b. 8. 167. ſee tit. Confirmation.

VVhere

VVhere the Kings grant or Charter, to diſpenſe with a ſtatute is not good without the clauſe of *Non obſtante*, &c. and where not good, though that clauſe be inſerted. b.4. 35. 103. b. 7. 14. b. 5. 2. p.37,38. b.8. 6.14. [illegible]. 108, 109. b.11. 9. 19. ſee tit. [illegible]arter.

Of a thing in acti[illegible], and what thing in action, [illegible] King may grant, what not. b.3. [illegible]3,4. 5 9.11. b.11,12. ſee tit. Thing in action.

Where the Kings grant to be exempt of Juries is good & allowed, or not. b.8.18.108. ſee tit. Exempt.

Where the Kings grant is good to be diſcharged of the Fifteenth or the collection of it. b. 8. 56. ſee tit. Exemption.

VVhere the Kings grant of a Faire, or Market is good. ſee tit. Faire, and Market.

VVhere the Kings grant of Aliens lands ſeiſed into his hands, is good. ſee tit. Alien born.

To be diſcharged of Toll, and where, & what is good. ſee tit. Toll.

VVhere the Kings voyd or voydable grant, may be made firm, and good, by the Kings letters patents, or Act of Parliament. ſee tit. Confirmation.

By deeds inrolled, where, and when good. ſee tit. Inrollments.

VVhere the Kings grant ſhall not be avoyded for nonage. ſee tit. Age, and Prerogative.

VVhere the King grants land without expreſſe tenure, how, and by what tenure the grantee ſhall hold. ſee tit. Tenure.

Where the King ought to grant land, to be held of the chief Lord. ſee tit. Tenure.

VVhere the King may grant land, or &c. to the Queen his wife. ſee tit. Prerogative, and Aid of the King.

VVhere a grant, feoffment, or &c. by the Queen alone is good. ſee tit. King and Queen, aid of the King, and Prerogative.

Under what ſeals, the Kings grants ought to be. ſee tit. Seales.

VVhere the King ſhall be eſtopped by his letters patents of grant, and others alſo ſhall be eſtopped by them. ſee tit. Eſtoppell.

VVhere, and what grant of the King, of Ideots, Lunaticks, or their lands, and goods, is good, or not. ſee tit. Ideots.

VVhere and what grantees of the King, ſhall have ayd of him. ſee Aid of the King.

VVhere writ of dower lyes againſt the grantee, or Committee of the King of ward. ſee tit. Dower.

Where a man may make title, and juſtify in action, as grantee of the King without ſhewing the letters patents of the King, or not. ſee tit. Monſtr. of deeds.

VVhere the grantee of the King of a reverſion, ſhall enter for a condition broken, or not. ſee tit. Condition.

The form of pleading the letters patents of the Kings grants. ſee tit. Pleadings.

VVhere the Kings grant is good, becauſe of reputation. ſee tit. Reputation.

Of cogniſance of plea, or to hold pleas ſee tit. Cogniſance.

Certain rules and directions for the expoſition of the grants, and Letters Patents of the King. b. 1. 43. 45. 50. b. 3. 5. b. 5. 2 p. 50. b. 6 13. 79. b. 8. 45. 56. 74. 77. 117. b. 10. 64, 65, 67. 110. 115. b. 11. 11.

Gifts and Sale.

All my goods, and chattells, what things paſs, what not. b. 8 33.

Of goods to a man abſent good, untill diſagreement. b. 3. 26, 27. ſee tit. Agreement, &c.

VVhere a gift of goods is good, notwithſtanding the giver be out of poſſeſſion at the time of the gift, or not. b. 4. 66.

In the disjunctive, and where good, and who to have election, the donor, or donee. b. 2. 37. b. 8. 155. ſee tit. Demand, and Election.

VVhere voyd becauſe of incertainty in the thing granted, or the perſon to whom, &c. ſee tit. Grant.

VVhere a gift or ſale of trees growing upon the land, by tenant in tail binds the iſſue, and ſhall be good after his death, or not. ſee tit. Woods.

Where a gift of goods to a woman covert is good. ſee tit. Agreement, and Baron and Feme.

VVhere a gift of goods by an infant is voyd, where voydable. ſee tit. Enfant.

VVhere a gift of goods ſhall be voyd becauſe of Covine, to defraud executions, or creditors. ſee tit. Colluſion.

VVhere a gift or ſale of trees by the leſſor during the term is good, or not. ſee tit. Woods.

Where an eſtate of franktenement by gift, may be in chattels. ſee tit. Chattels, and Remainder.

Where a bargain and ſale of goods, and chattels of other mens by commiſſioners, is good. ſee tit. Commiſſioners.

Where a gift or ſale of goods diſtrained for amercement, or &c. is good. ſee tit. Diſtreſſe.

Where a bargain and ſale by the Sheriffe, of goods and chattels of other mens, ſhall be good upon a writ of execution. ſee tit. Execut.

Of a thing in action, or a right, where good, or not. ſee tit. Things in action, and Right.

Where a gift of goods of a villein is good, or not. ſee tit. Cont. Claim.

Where a gift to himſelfe is good or not. ſee tit. Expoſition.

Habeas corpus, or *corpora*.

Where, and in what Courts the proces againſt the Jurors, is by *Habeas corpora*, in what not. ſee tit. Courts.

What return of the Sheriffe is good upon *Habeas corpus*, or *Corpus cum cauſa*, what not. ſee Return of the Sheriffe.

What return of the Sheriffe is good upon *Venire facias* againſt the Jurors, or upon the *Habeas corpora*, or *Diſtring.* ſee tit. Return of the Sheriffe.

VVhere *Habeas corpora* anew ſhall

ſhall be awarded againſt the Jurors, and why. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

VVhere, and who ſhall be removed, &c. by *Corpus cum cauſa*, or *Habeas corpus*, who not. ſee tit. *Corpus cum cauſa.*

Where, and what priſoners removed by *Corpus cum cauſa*, or *Habeas corpus*, ſhall be remanded back. ſee tit. *Corpus cum cauſa*, Removing and Remand.

Habere facias ſeiſinam.

How execution ſhall be made upon a writ of *Habere facias ſeiſinam*, and by what thing the Sheriffe ſhall put the party in poſſeſſion b. 1. 94. 97. 105. ſee tit. Execution.

VVhat return by the Sheriffe is good, upon a writ of *Habere facias ſeiſinam.* b. 5. 2. p. 91. b. 6. 52. ſee tit. Execution, and Return of the Sheriffe.

Hariots.

VVhat ſhall be ſaid Heriot cuſtome, what Heriot ſervice, &c. b. 8. 105.

VVhere, and what tenant ſhall pay Heriot. b. 8. 105. b. 10. 55, 56.

VVhat ſhall be good avowry or cogniſance for Heriot in Replevy, or Juſtification in treſpaſſe. b. 8. 105. 104. b. 10. 55, 66.

Where two Heriots ſhall be paid for one ſame land, where one only was paid before. b. 6. 1. b. 8. 105.

VVhere many purchaſe lands joyntly, no Heriots ſhall be till the death of the ſurvivor. b. 8. 105.

Where Heriot ſhall not be apportioned ſee tit. Apportionment.

VVhere Heriot ſhall be extinguiſhed by unity of poſſeſſion, or not, ſee tit. Extinguiſhment.

Heir.

Where, and what chattels, or things perſonall the heir ſhall have after the death of his father. b. 2. 93, b. 4 63. b. 7. 17. b. 8. 118. b. 10. 128, 129. b. 11. 92. ſee tit. Chattells.

VVhere, and what goods and chattels, the King, Heir, or ſucceſſor ſhall have, and not the executors. b. 9. 97. b. 11. 92.

VVhere, and what charters of the land the heir ſhall have as belonging to him. b. 1. 2. ſee tit. Charters, and Detinue.

Where a man ſhall be charged in debt, as heir to the anceſtor, and what perſon ſhall be charged, and what lands. b. 3. 12, 13, 14. b. 2. 25. ſee tit. Aſſets and execution.

Barre in debt againſt the heir, where the obligation, or &c. of his father is ſued and what ſhall be good, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 36. b. 6. 47. ſee tit. Aſſets.

Where an heir ſhall not be charged in debt, nor in a writ of annuity, for the debt of his father, if he be not mentioned in the deed. b. 10. 128. ſee tit. Annuity, and Aſſets. b. 7. 9.

Where a writ of Formedon, and &c. ſhall abate becauſe the demand. has not made himſelf heir to him that was laſt ſeiſed, nor made mention of all thoſe who held the eſtate. b. 8. 88. ſee tit. Formedon.

VVhere

VVhers an *Audita querela* lyes for the heir of the reconuſor or no. b. 3.12. ſee tit. *Audita querela*, and Contribution.

VVhere reſervation of rent to an heir, without any reſervation to the party himſelfe, is good. b. 2. 35. ſee Reſervation.

Wherein a man may have an heir during his life, or not. b.1.66. b.2. 48. b.3.38. b.5.2. p.112. b. 6. 22. b. 8. 16.

Where a man ſhall vouch or rebutte the warranty that is not heir, and where he ſhall be vouched who is not heir, but becauſe of poſſeſſion with the heir. b. 8. 101. ſee tit. Voucher, and Rebutter.

Where a man ſhall have *Scire facias* againſt the heir, when aſſets diſcend to him, although he had not aſſets at the time of the Formedon brought. b. 8. 53. 134. ſee tit. *Scire facias*, and aſſets.

Where a man ſhall have an eſtate of inheritance, without the words heirs or ſucceſſors, or not. b. 1.85, 86, 87. 100. 103. 105. b. 4. 29. b. 3.21. b.5.2. p.112. b.6. 16,17. 27. b. 10. 10. 57. ſee tit. Eſtates.

Where a man ſhall not have an eſtate inheritance by feoffment, grant, or &c. though his heirs are mentioned in the deed. b.1.43.46. 66.85,86. 104,105. 140.155. b.2. 23,24. b.4.29. b.5. 2. p. 113. b. 8. 23,24. 27. ſee tit. Eſtates.

Where an heir ſhall ſhall take an eſtate in lands, by purchaſe and not by diſcent, and upon what manner of limitation. b.1.54.61. 78.83.95. 98.137.155,156. b.2.36. b. 3. 61. b. 4. 15, b. 6. 17. ſee tit. Capacity, and Remainder.

VVhere lands veſted by diſcent or purchaſe in the heir, ſhall be after deveſted by another, who is the more near heir or no. b. 1. 95. 98, 99. 102. 137. b. 3. 61, 62. b. 7,8. ſee tit. Diſcent, and Veſt, and Deveſt.

VVhere a man ſhall be vouched as heir, in his mothers belly. b. 7. 8, 9. ſee tit. Capacity, and Voucher.

VVhere a man ſhall vouch as heir, though he be in by purchaſe. b. 1.98. 1.6.69. ſee tit. Voucher.

VVhere a writ of debt lyes not not againſt the heir upon the recogniſance of his father. b.3.15.

VVhere the heir ſhall not have the arerages incurred in the time of his anceſtors. ſee tit. Arerages, and Statutes 32 H. 8. c. 37.

VVhere, and what lands ſhall be aſſets, to charge the heir for the debt of his father, or a barre to him in Formedon. ſee tit. Aſſets.

VVhere a man ſhall recover in value againſt the heir, the lands taken in exchange for the lands to him diſcended. ſee tit. Recovery in value.

VVhere recovery in value ſhall be againſt the heir, where he is vouched in the ward of diverſe. ſee tit. Recovery in value.

VVhere an eſtate in franktenement, or of inheritance ſhall be in chattells, ſo that they ſhall diſcend to the heir. ſee tit. Chattells.

VVhere the heir ſhall be charged

ged upon Covenant made by his anceſtor, and ſhall have an action of Covenant, upon Covenant made to his anceſtor. ſee tit. Covenant.

VVhere an heir ſhall be in ward, and who ſhall have his wardſhip. ſee tit. Ward, and Gardian.

VVhere a man ſhall have land by diſcent, and may enter, or have an action, although the anceſtor was attainted. ſee tit. Diſcent.

Where the entry of the heir ſhall be congeable by right where title diſcends. ſee tit. Entry Congeable.

Where the entry of the heir ſhall be lawfull, where the entry of the anceſtor was not. ſee tit. Entry Congeable.

Where the enery of the heir upon diſcent to him ſhall be lawfull, becauſe of privity of blood. ſee tit. Entry Congeable.

VVhere an entry is lawfull upon the heir who is in by diſcent after recovery againſt the anceſtor. ſee tit. Entry Congeable.

Where an heir ſhall have writ by Journies accounts. ſee tit. Journies accounts.

Where the entry of the heir of the wife is congeable, notwithſtanding diſcontinuance by the husband. ſee tit. Entry Congeable, and diſcontinuance.

Appeal by the heir of the death of his anceſtor, and who ſhall be ſaid heir to have an appeal, and who not. ſee tit. Appeals.

Where a writ of ward ſhall abate by the death of the heir, or becauſe he has accompliſhed his age hanging the writ. ſee tit. Writ, and Ward.

Where, and what averment the heir ſhall have againſt a fine levied by his anceſt. ſee tit. Averment.

Where attornment ſhall be after death of the grantor, or grantee, to the heir, or by the heir. ſee tit. Attornment.

Where an heir ſhall have rent reſerved upon a leaſe for yeers, or &c. without reſervation to him, or enter for the condition broken without expreſſe mention made of him. ſee tit. Reſervation, and Condition.

Where a *ſubpœna* lyes, and is maintainable againſt the heir of the feoffee to uſe. ſee tit. *Subpœna*.

Where, and who ſhall be the heir by common law, or cuſtom to have a *ſubpœna* upon feoffment to uſe. ſee tit. *Subpœna*.

Where an heir ſhall not have *Ceſſavit* of ceſſing in the time of his Father, nor ſhall the Aunt, and Neece joyn in action for it. ſee tit. *Ceſſavit*.

Where the Heir, Aunt, and Neece, ſhall have action for waſt done in the time of the anceſtor. ſee Waſt.

Where the heir ſhall have election upon grants made to his anceſtor or no. ſee tit. Election.

The form of pleading diſcent, where a man conveyes title to himſelfe as heir. ſee Pleadings.

The ſeverall ages to be in ward. ſee tit. Ward, and Age.

Where the heir ſhall have his age

age. ſee tit. Age thorough.

What ſhall be ſaid within the ſtatutes, 32 of H.8. c.1. 34 H.8. c. 5. of wills, and wards.

Where, upon vouching one as couſin, and heir, he muſt ſhew how couſin. ſee tit. Couſinage.

Where iſſue ſhall be taken and joyned, whether he be ſonne and heir, or no ſuch ſonne, or &c. and the form of pleading, and from what place the venew ſhall come to try ſuch iſſues. ſee tit. Iſſues joyned, and Viſne.

Form of the writ of debt, againſt the heir, and whether it ſhall be in the *Debet*, or *Detinet*. ſee tit. Debt, and Form.

How, and when Homage ſhall be made by the heir upon livery ſued. ſee tit. Livery.

Hereſy.

How, and by whom hereſy was tryed, and determined by the common law, and how now by the ſtatutes. b. 5. 23. ſee tit. Statutes, and 2 H.4. c. 15. b.5.2. p. 58.

VVhere action of the caſe lyes not for calling a man heretick, but the ſuit ſhall be in the Court-Chriſtian. b.4.17. ſee tit. Act. of the caſe.

VVhere an heretick is not capable of Eccleſiaſticall function, but may be refuſed by the Biſhop. b. 5. 2. p. 58. ſee tit. Encumbent, and *Q. Impedit.*

Homage, and Fealty.

The form and manner how Homage, and Fealty, are to be done, and when to be done, and tendered. b 4.8. b.7. 5. Homage double. b. 7. 7.

Who ſhall doe Fealty, who not. b.3.79. b.4.11. b.7. 10. b. 10. 32. who Homage, who not. b. 4. 11. b.6.57. b.7,10.

Where Fealty, or Homage may be done, or received by a Baily, Steward, or Attorny, or not. b. 9.76.

VVho ſhall be compelled to take Homage, and who may refuſe it, but then ſhall not after have it without requeſt. b.8.75.

VVhere *Ceſſavit*, nor other *Præcipe quod reddat*, lyes not of Homage, or Fealty. b.5. 2. p.8. ſee tit. *Ceſſavit.*

VVhere Corporations cannot make Homage, nor Fealty. b.4. 11. b.7.10. b. 10. 31.

Leſſee for yeers ſhall doe fealty, b.3.79. ſee tit. Copyhold.

VVhere diſtreſſe exceſſive cannot, may not be for Homage, or Fealty. b.4.8. ſee tit. Diſtreſſe.

VVhere Aſſiſe of often diſtreſſe, lyes not for diſtreſſe, for Homage, or fealty. b.4.8. ſee tit. Diſtreſſe.

Fealty is incident to every tenure. b.6.6,7. b.7.7.

Homage done in the right of his wife, how, and when. b. 6. 57.

VVhere ſeiſin of Homage, and Fealty, is ſeiſin of other ſervices, and of which. ſee tit. Seiſin.

VVhere acceptance of Homage, or Fealty, barres to claim the land. ſee tit. Acceptance.

Homage

Homage Anceſtrel, and VVarranty for it. ſee tit. VVarranty.

VVhere, and who ſhall not be compelled to doe Homage, or fealty. ſee tit. Attornment.

Quid juris clamat, and *per quæ ſervitia*, how, and when Homage ſhall bee done by the heir upon livery ſued, and in what maner it ſhall be reſpited. ſee tit. Livery.

Hors de ſon fee.

VVhere (out of his fee) may be pleaded in replevie, and what perſon, and tenant ſhall plead it, what not. b. 9. 20. 34. ſee tit. Avowry.

Hoſtelor.

Form of the writ in action againſt an Hoſtelor. b.8,32,33.ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

Count in action againſt an Hoſtelor. b. 8. 32, 33. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

Barre in action againſt an Hoſtelor, what is good, what not b. 8. 32, 33.

Where an Hoſtelor may keep an horſe till he be paid for his meat. b. 8. 147.

An Hoſtelor is not bound to give victuals to his gueſt without pay ready in his hand. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

VVhere a man may juſtify his entry into a common Hoſtery, and where he ſhall be a treſpaſſor from the beginning, by matter of after fact. ſee tit. *Ex poſt facto*, and Juſtification.

Hoſpitall.

VVhere the Kings grant to a common perſon to make the foundation of an Hoſpitall is good, and by what words. b.4.108. b.7.25. b. 8.21. b.10.2. to 5. 8. to 16.27. and 30. to 35. ſee tit. Grant of the King, and Foundation.

Hundred.

Let to Ferme. b. 3. 33.

Not extinguiſhed by the Kings ſeiſin. b.9.25. ſee tit. Extinguiſh.

Avowry for amercements in the Hundred Court what is good, what not. ſee tit. Amercements.

VVhere amercement is of an Hundred or Town, upon eſcape of a felon. ſee tit. Amercements.

VVho are Judges in Hundred Courts. ſee tit. Suitors.

Where writ of falſe judgment lyes upon judgement given in the Hundred Court. ſee tit. Falſe judgement.

Where, and how Franchiſe may be had, to have waiſe, and eſtray, chattels of felons, &c. within an Hundred. ſee tit. Franchiſe, and ſtatutes. 1 H.4. c. 6.

Where ſuit, reall, or ſervice to an Hundred Court, may be apportioned, or not. ſee tit. Apportionment, and Extinguiſhment.

Where ſuit to an Hundred, is extinct by purchaſe of the land or of parcell of it. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment.

How

How Huy and Cry ought to be purſued upon robbery done, and where the hundred ſhall anſwer, and make amends to the party robbed. ſee tit. Huy and Cry.

Where ſuitors to the Hundred Court ſhall be amerced, and how. ſee tit. Amerceiment.

Within the equity of the ſtatute, 1 H. 4. c. 6. ſee tit. Statute, and Grant of the King.

Husband, and wife. ſee tit. *Baron and Feme.*

Huy, and Cry.

How Huy and Cry ſhall be purſued by the Hundred upon robbery done, and where the Hundred ſhall anſwer the party robbed his loſſes and damages, or not. b. 7. 6,7. ſee tit. Statutes, 13 E. 1. of Wincheſt. and 27 *Eliz.* c. 13.

Ideots, and Lunaticks.

Who ſhall be ſaid an Ideot, who a Lunatick, who not. b. 4. 124. 128.

VVhere a feoffment, grant, releaſe, or &c. made by an Ideot, or man of unſound memory, is voyd, or voydable. b. 2. 58. b. 4. 124. b. b. 8. 143. 170. b. 10. 42. ſee tit. *Dum non Comp.* and Entry Congeable.

Where a fine levied by an Ideot, or man of unſound memory, or other act in a Court of record ſhall not be avoyded, but bind for ever. b. 2. 58. b. 4. 2. 124, 125. b. 10. 42.

The manner of tryall of examination of Ideocy. b. 9. 31.

Where the King ſhall have the ward-ſhip and cuſtody of Ideots, and Lunaticks, and of their lands, and goods, and how, and of what. b. 4. 56. 126, 127. b. 8. 170. b. 9. 31. ſee tit. Prerogative.

How the King ſhall come to the poſſeſſion of Ideots lands, and where he cannot enter, but muſt ſue a *Scire facias* againſt the land-tenant. b. 4. 127.

VVhere a teſtament, or laſt will of an Ideot, or a man of unſound memory, is not good. ſee tit. Teſtament.

VVhere Ideocy, or unſound memory in the Soveraign, &c. is not materiall to avoyd the acts and deeds, of a body incorporate. ſee tit. Corporation.

VVhere negligence of claim, upon a fine levied, ſhall not prejudice infants, or men of unſound memories. ſee tit. Claim.

He cannot make attorny. ſee tit. Attorny.

How a Copy-hold eſtate of an Ideot ſhall be ordered, and who ſhall have the ward of it. b. 4. 126.

Where entry ſhall not be lawfull by an Ideot, againſt his own feoffment, but by his heir. ſee tit. Entry Congeable.

Where warranty made by an Ideot, or man of unſound memory, is not good. ſee tit. Warranty.

Where a man is excuſed of Ideocy, becauſe of Lunacy. ſee tit. Corone.

Where a man ſhall not be adjudged

judged a felon of himſelfe becauſe of Lunacy. ſee tit. Corone.

How office found before an eſcheator, ſhall have relation for lands of an Ideot. ſee tit. Office before an Eſcheator.

Where attornment by an infant, or man of unſound memory, is good. ſee tit. Attornment.

Ignorance.

Double. b. 2, 3.

Where, and in what caſes, ignorance of law excuſes not; where, and who ſhall be excuſed by ignorance of Law. b. 1. 45. 177. b. 2, 3. 26. b. 4. 10. 82. b. 6. 54.

VVhere, and in what caſes, and who ſhall be excuſed for ignorance of fact, and who not. b. 1. 45. b. 2, 3. b. 3. 65. b. 4. 18. 82. b. 5. 2. p. 113. b. 8. 92.

Where the Judges of the common law, ought not to be ignorant of the civill law, and contr. the Judges of the civill law ought not to be ignorant of the common law of the Realme. b. 4. 29. b. 5. 7. 2. p. 58. b. 7. 43, 44. b. 8. 68. 135. ſee tit. Common Law.

Where ignorance of Acts of Parliament, excuſes not. b. 1. 45. 50. b. 2. 26. b. 3. 71. b. 4. 75, 76. 79. b. 6. 12. 27. 68. b. 8. 8. 28. 137. ſee tit. Parliament, and Notice.

Where ignorance which proceeds from imbecillity of nature, as lunacy, or unſoundneſſe of memory. b. 1. 99. b 4. 42. 124. ſee tit. Corone. Continuall claim, and Ideot.

Ignorance proceeding from imbecility of nature, as Infancy, where it excuſes, or not. ſee tit. Cont. claim, Entry Congeable, and Infant.

Where the Kings grant is voyd becauſe he was ignorant of the law, and not well appriſed, &c. ſee tit. Grant of the King.

Where ignorance happening from diſtance of place, as over Sea, excuſes, or not. ſee tit. Utlary, and Cont. claim.

VVhere ignorance coming from impriſonment, excuſes. ſee tit. Sav. default. Cont. Claim, Entry congeable, and Dureſſe.

VVhere a man ſhall not be charged for damage done by his dog, becauſe he was ignorant that he was accuſtomed, &c. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

Where contract in a Market open, changes the property of goods, becauſe the buyer was ignorant that they were ſtolne. ſee tit. Contract.

Where a man ſhall be excuſed of a forfeiture of an obligation indorſed with a condition to repair houſes, becauſe ignorant of the ruines, or not. ſee tit. Conditions.

VVhere the Sheriffe, or other Officer, ſhall be excuſed for executing proces, becauſe ignorant that the party arreſted was the party impleaded, or the goods attached, his goods or not. ſee tit. Diſſeiſ. Falſe Impriſonment, and Juſtification.

Where the Maſter or Soveraign ſhall be excuſed for the fact of his

ſervant,

ſervant, becauſe ignorant of it. ſee tit. Charge.

Where a man is excuſed for the performance of an award, becauſe ignorant of the arbitrement. ſee tit. Arbitrement and Condition.

VVhere the Patron ſhall not loſe the preſentation to his Church, becauſe ignorant of the voydance, or not. ſee Notice.

VVhere an executor is not chargeable of his own goods, becauſe ignorant of the Plaintiffes debt, or Teſtators deed. ſee tit. Executors.

Where a common perſons grant is voyd, becauſe ignorant of the ſtate of the thing granted, and deceived in the recitall. ſee tit. Grants.

Where the Kings grant is voyd, becauſe ignorant of the ſtate, and condition of the thing granted, and deceived in it. ſee tit. Grant of the King.

VVhere the Lord or leſſor ſhall not be concluded by acceptance of the rent, &c. becauſe ignorant of the aſſignment of the leaſe or feoffment of the land. ſee tit. Acceptance, and Avowry.

VVhere the Sheriffe, or Gailor are excuſed for the eſcape of a priſoner, in execution, becauſe ignorant, &c. ſee tit. Authority, and eſcape.

Where a man ſhall not be ſeiſed to the firſt uſe upon a feoffment to him made, by the ancient feoffees, becauſe ignorant of the firſt uſe. ſee tit. Uſes, and *Subpœna*.

VVhere the Judges of one Court, ought not to be ignorant of the cuſtomes of other Courts. ſee tit. Courts.

VVhere a man ſhall be excuſed, &c. becauſe ignorant of the death of a ſtranger, by whom he claimes an eſtate. ſee tit. Notice.

VVhere the obligor is excuſed of performance of the condition, becauſe of the matter of it, and where he is not bound to perform it without notice.

Imparlance. ſee tit. *Emparlance.*

Implicative, and implyed.

Every exchange implyes a warranty. b. 4. 121. ſee tit. Exchange, and counterplea of warranty.

Every exchange implyes a condition in law. b. 4. 121. ſee tit. Condition.

VVhere, and what words conditionall imply a reentry without expreſſing it. b. 1. 104. ſee tit. Condition.

VVhere a reverſion implyes a warranty. b. 4. 81. ſee tit. Counterplea of warranty.

VVhere homage anceſtrel implyes warranty. b. 3. 14. b. 6. 12, 13. b. 7. 12. b. 8. 75. See tit. Counterplea of warrant, and warranty.

VVhere the words (given, and and granted) imply a warranty. ſee tit. Warranty, and Counterplea of warranty.

VVhere, and what words imply a Covenant in law. b. 4. 80, 81. b. 5. 2. p. 17, 18. ſee tit. Covenant.

VVhere

Where by grant of one thing, another thing paſſes as implyed, and intended within the grant. b. 4. 49. b. 10. 28. b. 11. 52. ſee tit. Grants.

VVhere by licence to doe one thing, another paſſes by implication. b. 9. 49. ſee tit. Licence.

VVhere an inditement which conſiſts upon argument or matter of implication is good, or not. ſee tit. Entendment.

VVhere a condition to doe one thing, implyes another. ſee tit. Condition.

VVhat things are implyed in every arbitrement. ſee tit. Arbitrement.

VVhere, and what words in grants, gifts, &c. imply and import an eſtate of inheritance without the words heirs; or ſucceſſors. ſee tit. Eſtates.

VVhere and what words in a Teſtament imply, and import an eſtate in fee, what an eſtate in tail, which for life. ſee tit. Deviſe.

VVhere a writ, and intendment are good by implication. ſee tit. Writ, and Enditement.

VVhere a Count, or plaint is good by implication and inditement. ſee tit. Count, and Plaint.

Where a barre is good by implication, and intendment. ſee tit. Barre, and Entendment.

Where avowry is good by implication and intendment. ſee tit. Avowry and Entendment.

VVhere verdict is good by implication and intendment. ſee tit. Implication, and Entendment.

Expoſition of lands, tenements, and hereditaments, and what things are implyed under them. ſee tit. Condition.

VVhere impleading a feoffment, or leaſe for life, livery is implyed. ſee tit. Pleadings.

Impoſſible, and Impoſſibility.

VVhere, and what is a condition impoſſible, and where an obligation indorſed with ſuch a condition is good, and the condition voyd. ſee Conditions.

VVhere an obligation ſhall be diſcharged becauſe the condition is become impoſſible by act of law, God, or the parties. ſee tit. Conditions.

Impriſonment.

VVhat Courts have power, to impoſe fine, and impriſonment, what not. b. 5. 27, 28. b. 8. 38, 39, 40. 59, 60. 120. b. 10. 103. b. 11. 43, 44. ſee tit. Fine to the King.

VVhere a juror ſhall be impriſoned, b. 8. 41. b. 11. 43. ſee tit. Fine to the King.

VVhere a woman Covert ſhall be impriſoned, or not. b. 9. 72. b. 11. 61, 62.

VVhere impriſonment ſhall be of the diſſeiſor with, or without force. b. 11. 43. ſee tit. Fine to the King.

VVhere impriſonment ſhall be of the plaintiffe or defend. in Attaint. b. 8. 60. ſee tit. Attaint.

Where he that is received in Attaint,

taine, and maintains the verdict of the 12. to be true, ſhall not be impriſoned. b. 8. 160.

VVhere impriſonment is in a writ of raviſhment of ward, and of whom, and how long. b. 9. 72, 73, 74. ſee tit. Statutes, W. 2. c. 35. and Judgement.

VVhere a man ſhall be impriſoned for hunting in Forreſts. b. 9. 72, 74. ſee tit. Forreſts.

VVhere impriſonment ſhall be upon executions, and of whom, and of whom not. b. 3. 12. b. 5. 2. p. 8, 88. 90. b. 8. 141, 142. b. 11. 43. ſee tit. Execution, and Exigent.

VVhere a deed ſhall be avoyded by dureſſe of impriſonment. ſee tit. Dureſſe.

Of falſe impriſonment, and where, and againſt whom this action lyes, and the barre in it. ſee Falſe impriſonment.

Where impriſonment ſhall be of the plaintiffe, or defendant in a writ of treſpaſſe. b. 4. 104. b. 8. 38. 59. b. 9. 72. ſee tit. Fine to the King.

VVhere the defendant ſhall be impriſoned in a writ of diſceit, or not. b. 8. 59. ſee tit. Fine to the King.

VVhere there ſhall be impriſonment and fine to the King, in forcible entry. ſee tit. Forcible entry.

VVhere impriſonment ſhall be in *Ejectione firmæ*. ſee tit. *Ejectione firmæ*.

VVhere impriſonment ſhall be in a writ of reſcue. ſee tit. Fine to the King, and Reſcue.

VVhere impriſonment ſhall be in a writ of recaption, or not. ſee tit. Fine to the King, and Recaption.

VVhere impriſonment ſhall be of him that is convict of rediſſeiſin. ſee tit. Rediſſeiſin.

VVhere impriſonment ſhall be for contempts. ſee tit. Contempts.

VVhere the plaintiffe in appeal ſhall be impriſoned. ſee tit. Appeal.

VVhere a man ſhall be impriſoned in action upon ſtatutes. ſee tit. Action upon ſtatutes, and ſtatutes Marlb. c. 4. 15.

VVhere the Sheriffe ſhall be impriſoned for amercement. ſee tit. Amercement.

VVhere impriſonment ſhall be in *Quo warranto*. ſee Fine to the King, and *Quo warranto*.

Of impriſonment by a Conſtable, and where he may juſtifie it, &c. ſee tit. Falſe impriſonment, and Authority.

Of impriſonment by Juſtices of Peace, and where they may juſtify it, &c. ſee tit. Falſe impriſonment, and Peace.

VVhere a man ſhall be impriſoned for double vexation by ſeverall ſuits in ſeverall Courts. ſee tit. Contempt.

VVhere a man ſhall be impriſoned for binding a man not to uſe his trade, or art. ſee Condition.

VVhere Juſtices of Peace, or other Commiſſioners ſhall be impriſoned. ſee Commiſſioners.

Perpetuall, and for what offence. b. 5. 15.

VVhere

VVhere a man ſhall be impriſoned for ſuing to *Rome*, and diſturbance, &c. by Bulles of *Rome*. b.5. 15. ſee tit. *Præmunire*.

By the Sheriffe of offendors upon the writ of eſtreapment. ſee tit. Eſtreapment.

VVhere the King cannot pardon the impriſonment of him that is convict of murder in Appeales. ſee tit. Grant of the King, and b. 5. 2. p. 50.

Where bilawes to impriſon men for not paying taxes, are not good, &c. ſee tit. Bilawes.

For libelling, ſee tit. Libell.

The King may pardon impriſonment, or other corporall puniſhment, upon forgery of him who is convict in the Starre-chamber. ſee tit. Forgery.

Incertainty.

VVhere a gift, grant, or &c. in the disjunctive is good, notwithſtanding the incertainty. b.2. 37. b. 3.2. p.22.40. b. 6.36. b. 8.155. b. 10. 127. 128. ſee tit. Annuity, Gift, Condition, and Demand.

VVhere a deed is voyd for incertainty, and falſe intendment. b. 1.85. b.5.2. p. 121. b.8. 56. 157. b. 9. 47. ſee tit. Deeds, and obligations.

Where the grant of the reverſion of one tenant, where there are two, or of parcell of &c. is good, notwithſtanding the incertainty, or not. b.2.67. b.3.28. b.8.79. ſee tit. Grant.

VVhere a grant, or leaſe for yeers to begin in the time future, upon incertainty of time is good, and how it ſhall begin, ſee tit. Grant, and Leaſes.

VVhere the Kings grant by generall words is voyd for the incertainty. ſee tit. Grant of the King.

VVhere a Count incertain ſhall be good, and ſupplyed by Intendment. ſee tit. Count.

VVhere an Inditement ſhall be voyd becauſe of incertainty. ſee tit. Enditement.

VVhere an eſtate upon incertainty untill certain monies are paid is good. ſee Eſtates.

VVhat eſtate the grantee, or &c. ſhall have upon a grant generally without limiting any eſtate in certain. ſee tit. Eſtates.

VVhere a fine ſhall be voyd for the incertainty, and where a fine incertain ſhall not be accepted. ſee Fines and Miſnaming.

VVhere an office found before an eſcheator, is good, notwithſtanding the incertainty. ſee tit. Office before, &c.

VVhere the incertain return of the Sheriffe is good. ſee tit. Return of the Sheriffe.

Where a verdict incertain is good, or not. ſee tit. Verdicts.

Where a remainder which depends upon contingency incertain ſhall be good, or not. ſee tit. Remainder.

Of elections upon grants incertain, who ſhall have them, who not. ſee tit. Elections.

Incident.

Corody incident to the foundation and Patronage of an Abby, Priory, or &c. b. 10. 64. see Corody, and Appendant.

VVhere, and what services are incident one to another, and where one passes by grant, or recovery of another. b. 4. 8, 9. b. 9. 33. 35. b. 10. 127. see tit. Avowry, Seisin, and Homage.

Fealty incident to every tenure. b. 6. 6, 7. b. 7. 7. see tit. Homage.

Rent, and services incident to a reversion and pass by the grant of it. b. 2. 68. b. 3. 22. 24. b. 4. 53, 54. b. 5. 2. p. 3. 55. b. 6. 70. see tit. Grants.

VVhere by grant of one thing, other things passe as Incidents, &c. b. 4. 49. b. 10. 28. b. 11. 52. see tit. Grants.

Where one office may be appendant to another, and which, or not. see tit. Appendant.

VVhere by the Kings grant of one thing, other things as appendants or incidents passe by generall words without mentioning of them. see tit. Grant of the King.

Court of Pipowders incident to a Fair or Market. see tit. Fairs.

VVhere, and what things incident to others cannot be severed, nor dissappend. by any meanes. see tit. Appendant, and Releases.

Court Baron is incident to a mannor. see tit. Mannor.

Inditements. see *Enditements.*

Indicavit.

For whom, and against whom it lyes, and the writ. b. 5. 2. p. 102. b. 10. 136. see tit. Advowson, and statutes. W. c. 5. there, and Art. Cler. 9 E. 2. c. 2.

Infant. see tit. *Enfant.*

Informations.

Upon intrusion upon the Kings, or his Committees possession, the form of them and in what Courts, and the barres in them. b. 1. 16. 26. b. 3. 7. 9. b. 4. 58. b. 5. 2. p. 52. 93. b. 6. 21. b. 7. 30, 31. see tit. *Quo minus*, and Intrusion.

Ore tenus, and where good, and the party to answer. b. 5. 2. p. 125.

Upon the statute of usury, and what is good, what not. b. 11. 58. see tit. Action upon statutes, and usury.

In the Court of Exchequer. b. 1. 16. 26. b. 3. 7. 9. b. 5. 2. p. 52. 93. b. 6. 21. b. 7. 30, 31. b. 11. 58.

In the Court of wards. b. 1. 175.

The form and manner of replication by the Kings attorny upon information. b. 6. 21. b. 8. 11. 29. b. 11. 65, 66.

VVhere informations are not discontinued by demise of the King. b. 7. 30, 31. see tit. Statutes. 1 E. 6. c. 7. there.

Upon

Upon the ſtatute of maintenance, and buying of titles. b. 7. 30, 31. ſee tit. Statutes. 32 H. 8. c. 9.

VVhere information exhibited in the time of one King, ſhall ſtand in the time of another. ſee tit. Enditements.

Of informations, and actions popular upon ſtatutes, and barres in them. ſee tit. Actions popular.

VVhere information incertain ſhall be good by intendment, or not. ſee tit. Enditement.

VVhere *Scire facias* ſhall be awarded upon information or ſuggeſtion to the Court. ſee tit. Suggeſtion, and *Scire facias*.

Statutes made againſt the abuſes of informers, and the expoſition of them, 18 *Eliz.* c. 5. 27 *Eliz.* c. 10. 29 *El.* c. 10. b. 6. 19. 29.

Upon the ſtatutes of Recuſants. b. 11. 56. to 66. ſee Recuſants.

Inholders. ſee *Hoſtelors.*

Inrollments.

What Courts have power to inroll deeds, what not. b. 1. 5. 7. 31. 108. 116. 173. b. 2. 10, 11. 50. b. 4. 68. 70. b. 5. 2. p. 69. 113.

VVhere eſtoppell is by enrollment of a deed, and to what perſons. b. 4. 71. b. 10. 43.

VVhere a deed inrolled ſhall bind a woman Covert, or not. b. 10. 43.

VVhere a man ſhall have benefit of inrollment of a deed, and the inrolling ſhall avail him as much as the deed it ſelfe, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 53.

VVhere a feoffment, grant, or &c. made to the King, or by him by deed inrolled is good, and when to be inrolled. b. 3 29.

VVhere a grant, or &c. made to the King, or by him, without a deed inrolled, ſhall be good, or not. b. 2. 70. 15. 50. 52. b. 7. 12. b. 11. 66, 67. ſee tit. King.

Of inrolling of bargains and ſales, according to the ſtatute 27 H. 8. c. 16. and the expoſition of this ſtatute, and which ſhall be conſtrued to be bargaines and ſales within this ſtatute. b. 2. 36. 45. b. 4. 71. b. 7. 40. b. 8. 6. 93, 94. b. 9. 106. b. 11. 24. 48.

The form of pleading inrollments of deeds, and of the ſtatute of inrollment, and what pleading is good, what not. b. 1. 5. 7. 21. 108. 116. b. 2. 10, 11. b. 4. 68. b. 8. 6. ſee tit. Pleadings.

When a deed is inrolled, how and to what time it ſhall have relation. b. 2. 54. b. 3. 29. b. 4. 71. b. 5. 2. p. 1. ſee tit. Relation.

VVhere a reverſion or ſeigniory paſſes by bargain, and inrolled without attornment. ſee tit. Attornment.

VVhere a reſervation of rent ſhall be good upon bargain and ſale. ſee tit. Reſervation.

How the ſix moneths ſhall be accounted upon the ſtatutes of inrollment. ſee tit. Computation.

VVhere upon conveiance by bargain and ſale, and another conveiance together, as feoffment,

or five, it ſhall be in the purchaſers election by which of them he will claim. ſee tit. Election.

Inſtance, and inſtant.

Definition of an inſtant, and the expoſition of things depending upon an inſtant of time. b. 1. 76. 174. b. 2. 35, 36. b. 4. 71, 72. b. 5. 2. p. 15. b. 6. 33. b. 9. 137, 138. b. 10. 49, 67. 144. b. 3. 72.

Where the purchaſer may have election upon aſſurances which conſiſt upon an inſtant of time, by which he will claim. ſee tit. Election.

Intruſion.

Where, and what entry upon the Kings poſſeſſion ſhall be ſaid intruſion, what not. b. 2. 58. b. 8. 172. b. 4. 58. b. 9. 139. ſee tit. Information.

Of informations, of intruſions, and in what Courts, they ſhall be made, and barres in them. ſee tit. Information.

Form of the writ, and Count of intruſion of ward (marriage not ſatisfied,) and barre in it. ſee tit. Action upon ſtatutes.

Writ of intruſion lyes not after death of tenant in tail after poſſeſſion. b. 11. 80.

Joyning in action.

Where the Husband and wife, ſhall joyn in a writ of Covenant. b. 5. 2. p. 16, 18. ſee tit. Baron and Feme.

Where the husband and wife ſhall joyn in a *Quare Impedit.* b. 5. 2. p. 57. 97. ſee tit. Baron and Feme.

Where the husband and wife ſhall joyn in a writ of falſe impriſonment. b. 5. 2. p. 59. ſee tit. Baron and Feme.

Where the husband and wife ſhall be joyntly ſued for waſt done. b. 5. 2. p. 75. 115. ſee tit. Baron and Feme.

Where the husband and wife ſhall be joyntly ſued in an action of debt, or &c. upon the ſtatutes of recuſants, for forfeitures given by the ſtatutes. b. 11. 62. ſee ti. Baron and Feme.

Where the husband and wife ſhall joyn in debt upon a bond, or &c. b. 10. 106.

Where the husband and wife ſhall be ſued joyntly in a writ of raviſhment of ward. or &c. b. 9. 72.

Where the husband and wife ſhall be ſued joyntly for treſpaſſe done by them joyntly, or by one alone. b. 9. 72.

Where the husband and wife ſhall be joyntly ſued by the writ of eſtreapment. b. 5. 2. p. 115. ſee tit. Baron and Feme.

Where a man may joyntly appeal againſt the principall and accellary. b. 4. 49. ſee tit. Appeals.

Where two ſhall joyn in attaint or be joyntly ſued. b. 6. 25. b. 11. 43. ſee tit. Attaint.

Where two ſhall joyn in a writ of error. b. 6. 25.

Where two or more ſhall joyn in *Audita querela.* b. 6. 25.

Where

Where the Aunt and Neece ſhall joyn in *Ceſſavit*, or not. b. 8. 118. ſee tit. *Ceſſavit*.

Where action of debt may be againſt one obligor, or not, but debt muſt be joyntly againſt both. b.9.13. ſee Obligation.

Where two ſhall joyn in a writ of *Dum fuit infra ætatem*, or not. b.8.43. ſee *Dum fuit infra ætatem*.

Where two ſhall joyn in Formedon in diſcender. b. 8. 87. ſee tit. Formedon.

Where the Aunt and Neece ſhall joyn in actions, in what, and what not. b.8. 87. 118.

Where two ſhall not joyn in action upon a joynt grant, but ſhall ſue their action ſeverally, becauſe the law makes ſeverall grants. b. 5. 2. p. 8. ſee tit. Grants, and Charge.

Where one tenant in common ſhall have an action of waſt againſt his companion. b. 11. 49. ſee tit. Waſt, and ſtatutes. W. 2. c. 22.

VVhere tenant for life, and he that has the inheritance ſhall joyn in a writ of right. b. 5. 2. p. 40. ſee tit. Right.

Where Joyntenants ſhall not joyn in an action. b. 5. 2. p. 40.

VVhere ſeverall heires ſhall be joyntly ſued, and charged with the anceſtors debt. b. 2. 25. b. 3. 12, 13, 14. ſee tit. Charge, and Heir.

Where diverſe cauſes of action or ſeverall wrongs, or things of ſeverall natures, may be joyned in one writ, and good, or not. b. 8. 47, 48. 86, 87. ſee tit. Writ.

Where the King, and a common perſon ſhall joyn in an action, where not. ſee tit. Action popular, Information, and Prerogative.

Where an Abbot, Prior, and Monk ſhall joyn in action, and where they ſhall be joyntly ſued, and where the Monk ſhall ſue without his Soveraign, or be ſolely ſued. ſee tit. Abbot, and Prior.

Where an executor ſhall ſue, or be ſued alone, without his companion, and where an executor, and executor of an executor ſhall joyn in an action. ſee tit. Executors.

Where a man ſhall have one joynt writ of things in ſeverall Counties, or not. ſee tit. Writ, and Aſſiſe.

Where a man cannot have one writ of *Ceſſavit* upon ſeverall tenures. ſee tit. *Ceſſavit*.

Where ſeverance ſhall be in action brought by two, where one will not proſecute. ſee tit. Severance.

Where two joyn in an action, non-ſuit of one, is non-ſuit of both, or not. ſee tit. Nonſuit.

Where two joyn in action, the releaſe of one, ſhall be the releaſe of all, and barre his companions, or not. ſee tit. Joyntenants, and Releaſes.

Joyning in Aid.

By the Leſſor, and Leſſee, and where, or not. b. 4. 6. b. 9. 20, 21.

By the meſne to the tenant, and where, or not. b. 9. 22, 23.

Where joyning in ayd by the leſſor to the leſſee, or meſne to the tenant ſhall be freely without proces. b. 4. 61. b. 9. 20, 21, 22.

VVhat pleas are to be pleaded after joyning in ayd. b. 9. 22, 23. ſee tit. Ayd.

Joyn-tenants, and Tenants in common.

Where many ſhall be ſaid joyn-tenants, by feoffment, grant, or gift, and by deed or without, and by what words in a deed, and by what manner of limitation, and by what not. b. 3. 26. 29. b. 1. 85. 101. b. 5. 2. p. 8. b. 10. 50. ſee tit. Feoffment.

By teſtaments, and deviſe, and by what manner of limitation, by what not. b. 3. 39. ſee tit. Deviſe, and Teſtament.

By fine in fee-ſimple it cannot be. b. 3. 84. b 2. 74. b. 5. 2. p. 38. ſee tit. Fines.

VVhere men are tenants in common by grant, feoffment, or &c. b. 2. 62. b. 3. 39. b. 4. 63.

Where joyn-tenants are for life and ſeverall inheritances. b. 1. 84. b. 3. 37. b 5. 2. p. 3. 8. b. 10. 50.

Where joyn-tenants are, and yet they took their eſtates at ſeverall times. b. 1. 100, 101. ſee tit. Capacity, and Baron Feme.

VVhere the husband and wife ſhall be joyn-tenants, and where by intireties, where by moities. b. 1. 78. 101. b. 2. 68. b. 3. 5. 14. 25. 30. b. 8. 72, 73. 171. ſee tit. Baron and Feme.

Where, and by what acts joynt-tenure is ſevered, by what not. b. 1, 96. 128. b. 2. 60, 61. b. 3. 3, 4, 5, 6. b. 4 62, 63. 73. b. 6. 12, 13. b. 8. 43. 5. 2. p. 52.

Where rent reſerved upon a leaſe made by one joyn-tenant, ſhall not goe to his companion. b. 1. 96.

VVhere joyntenants are for life, and the fee it one of them, and how, and when it is executed. b. 2. 60, 61. 74. b. 3. 84. b. 5. 2. p. 38. 40. b. 8. 163. b. 9. 126. ſee tit. Eſtates, Ward, *Scire facias*, and Mort-danceſtor.

Where a releaſe by one joyn-tenant, tenant in common or copercenor, to the companion, is good, or not. b. 6. 78, 79. b. 8. 63.

Where a joyn-tenant ſhall hold charged with rent granted by his companion, after releaſe made to them by the grantor. b. 6. 78, 79.

Where a joyn-tenant ſhall be ſubject to execution by *Elegit*, for his companions debt, after his releaſe to him. b. 6. 78. 79.

VVhere a releaſe to two joyn-tenants, or tenants in common, extinguiſhes all actions which he had againſt them joyntly, and ſeverally, and releaſe to one extinguiſhes all actions which he had againſt him, and the reſt. b. 5. 2. p. 7. 56. ſee tit. Releaſes, and Charter.

VVhere the releaſe of one joyn-tenant, or tenant in common, barres his companion, and extinguiſhes his right, or not. b. 2. 68. b. 5. 2. p. 97. b. 6. 25. 78. ſee tit. Executors.

VVhere warranty made to two joyn-tenants, is gone by diſſeiſin, made by one to another, or by their partition, or not, b. 1. 122. 128. b. 6. 12. b. 8. 75. ſeee tit. Warranty,

Where

VVhere warranty made to two joyntenants, ſhall enure as ſeverall warranties. b. 5. 2. p. 19. ſee tit. Expoſition.

VVhere two tenants in common joyn in a grant of rent, how it ſhall be conſtrued. b. 5. 2. p. 7.

Aſſiſe by one joyn-tenant againſt another, form of the writ, and manner of the judgement. b. 6. 12, 13. ſee tit. Judgement.

Of joyning in action by or againſt joyn-tenants, and tenants in common. ſee tit. Joyning in action.

Where a releaſe, or confirmation made to one joyntenant, tenant in common, or copercenor by a ſtranger who has right, enures to all, or no. ſee tit. Releaſes, and Confirmation.

Where a deviſe by a joyn-tenant is voyd. ſee tit. Deviſe.

Of partition betwixt joyn-tenants, tenants in common, or parcenors, and where good without deed, or not. ſee tit. Partition.

VVhere a man may be joyn-tenant with the King, or not. ſee tit. Prerogative.

VVhere the joyn-tenant who ſurvives ſhall have the arerages of rent incurred in the others time, or not. ſee tit. Arerages.

VVhere, and what things of joynt-purchaſe, or which came to the wife during the Coverture, ſhall the wife have after the death of her husband, or not. ſee tit. Baron and Feme.

VVhere the wife after divorce, ſhall have the lands, or &c. given joyntly to them, or not. ſee tit. Baron and Feme.

VVhere non-ſuit of one joyn-tenant, plaintiffe in an action, is the non-ſuit of both, or not. ſee tit. Non-ſuit, Severance and Execution.

VVhere the default of one joyn-tenant is the default of all, or not. ſee tit. Default.

VVhere grant of the reverſion of that joyn-tenant who has the fee, upon leaſe to two, and the fee to one, be not good. ſee tit. Grant. b. 3. 61.

VVhere upon alienation made by two infants joyn-tenants, the ſurvivor ſhall have the writ of *Dum fuit infra ætatem*, for the whole, or not. ſee tit. *Dum fuit infra ætatem.*

Of contribution betwixt tenants in common, joyn-tenants, and parcenors, for ſuit to Court, where one has done all. ſee tit. Stat. Marlb. c. 9. and Contribution.

VVhere many purchaſe joyntly no Hariot ſhall be, till after the death of the ſurvivor. ſee tit. Hariot.

Where execution ſhall be onely againſt the ſurviving joyn-tenant, or not. ſee tit. Execution, and Recovery in value.

Where upon execution awarded againſt two joyntly, the Sheriff may levy the whole upon one only. ſee tit. Execution.

Where upon warr. made by two jointly, the charge of recovery in value, ſhall not ſolely run againſt the ſurvivor. ſee tit. Recovery in value.

Where warranty made to two, or &c. ſhall be darrained by one only, or

or &c. see tit. Counterplea of Warr.

Where, and by what words an obligation is joynt, by what severall. see tit. Obligation.

VVhere attornment by one joyntenant is good, and binds all, or not. see tit. Attornment.

VVhere seisin of services by the hands of one joyn-tenant, is good and sufficient to bind all. see Seisin.

Of waſt by one joyn-tenant, or tenant in common againſt his companion. see tit. Waſt, and ſtatute Weſt. 2. c. 22. there.

VVhere the heir of that joyntenant who had the inheritance joyntly with another for life ſhall be in ward, and when. see tit. Ward.

Where mortdanceſtor lyes for the heir of him that had the fee, with another who had an eſtate for life. see tit. Mortdanceſtor.

VVhere after partition made betwixt two joynt leſſees for life, he in reverſion upon the death of one may enter in his part. see tit. Partition.

Joyntures.

Barre in dower by reaſon of Joynture, and where, and what Joynture is good, and ſufficient to barre a woman to have dower, what not. see tit. Dower.

The ſtatute 11 H. 7. c. 20. of Joyntures, and the expoſition of the ſtatute. see tit. Statutes.

The ſtatute of 27 H. 8. c. 10. of Joyntures, and the expoſition of it. see tit. Statutes.

Journies Accounts.

Within what time a man may purchaſe a writ by journies accounts, after the firſt writ abated. b. 6. 11.

VVhere a writ by journies accounts ſhall not be purchaſed in another Court. b. 6. 10.

VVhere a writ ſhall be purchaſed by journies accounts, upon a writ abated, for variance betwixt it and the record upon which it was founded. b. 6. 11.

VVhere a writ upon journies accounts ſhall be as well upon an originall writ abated, as upon a judiciall, or not. b. 6. 10.

VVhere a writ by journies accounts ſhall be upon a writ abated for non-tenure, or not. b. 6. 10.

VVhere a writ by journies accounts ſhall be upon a writ abated for falſe Latin. b. 6. 10.

VVhere a writ by journies accounts ſhall be upon a writ abated for joyntenancy, or not. b. 6. 10.

VVhere a writ ſhall be by journies accounts upon a writ abated, for waging law of not ſummons. b. 6. 10.

VVhere writ ſhall be by journies accounts upon a writ abated, by making the plaint. Knight, or &c. b. 6. 10.

VVhere a writ ſhall be by journies accounts, the firſt writ abating the party, or town. b. 6. 10.

VVhere it ſhall be upon a writ abated for fault of form. b. 6. 10.

VVhere the writ by journies accounts ſhall not be for the heir, nor Executor. b. 6. 10.

VVhere the writ by journies of accounts, ſhall not be after a writ purcha-

purchaſed by journies accounts. b. 7. 45.

Form of pleading upon a writ purchaſed by journies accounts. b. 6. 10, 11. ſee tit. Pleadings.

VVhat counterplea of voucher is good upon a writ purchaſed by journies accounts. ſee tit. Counterplea of voucher.

From what time damages ſhall be recovered in a writ purchaſed by journies accounts. ſee tit. Damages.

Ipſo facto.

Expoſition of the words (*ipſo facto*) in ſtatutes, or deeds, b. 5. 3. ſee tit. Expoſition. b. 9. 119.

VVhere a Church is voyd in fact, or by the very fact. b. 4. 75, 76. 79. 90. 117. b. 6. 21. 40. 61. ſee tit. *Quare Impedit.*

VVhere notice ought to be by the Ordinary to the Patron, upon voydance of a Church *ipſo facto*, or not. ſee tit. Notice.

VVhere a leaſe for yeers is voyd *ipſo facto*, by death of the leſſor, or other accident. ſee tit. Leaſes, and Parſons.

Ireland, and Scotland.

VVhere, and to what purpoſes *Scotland*, or *Ireland*, are not parcell of the kingdom of *England*, but Realmes by themſelves, and to what purpoſes, not. b. 7. 3. 15, 16. 22, 23. to 28. b. 9. 119.

VVhere the Peers of *Ireland*, or *Scotland*, ſhall be ſummoned to come to the Parliament of *England*, where the Parliament held in *England* bindes thoſe of *Scotland*, or *Ireland*, or not. b. 7. 17. 22.

VVhere, how, and in what Court judgement erroneous given in *Ireland* ſhall be reformed. b. 7. 18. ſee Error.

How treaſon committed in *Ireland* ſhall be tryed. b. 7. 15. 23. ſee ſee tit. Enqueſt.

VVhere a man born in *Scotland*, is an alien born in *England*, or not. ſee tit. Alien born.

How he that is born in *Scotland*, or *Ireland*, ſhall not have tryall by mediety of tongue. ſee tit. Alien.

VVhere a protection becauſe he abides in *Scotland* or *Ireland* ſhall be allowed, or not. ſee tit. Protect.

VVhere outlary ſhall be avoyded, becauſe over Sea in *Ireland*, or *Scotland*, or not. ſee tit. Utlary.

VVhere a Duke or Earl, or other of the nobility of *Scotland*, or &c. ſuing in *England*, ſhall be named by their names of dignity, or not. ſee tit. Writ, and Name.

VVhere negligence of claim upon a fine levied, or upon diſcent, ſhall not prejudice him that is over Sea in *Ireland*, or in *Scotland*. ſee tit. Cont. claim, and Entry congeable.

VVhere eſcuage is due to the Lord from his tenants upon a voyge into *Scotland*, or *Ireland*. ſee tit. Eſcuage.

Where, and what ſtatutes made in *England* ſhall bind thoſe of *Scotland*, or *Ireland*, for their bodies, lands, or goods, or not. b. 7. 23. 26. ſee tit. Statutes.

Iſſues, and profits.

VVhere the King ſhall have the iſſues and profits of the lands of the heir of his tenant, before office found or not, and from what time. b. 4. 59. 127. b. 8. 170. ſee tit. Office before, &c.

From what time the King ſhall have the iſſues and profits of the lands of the heir upon livery ſued. b. 2. 80. b. 8. 172, 173. ſee tit. Livery.

VVhere the King ſhall have the iſſues and profits of the lands of an Ideot. ſee tit. Ideots.

Where livery, *Ouſter la maine*, or &c. ſhall be together with iſſues out of the Kings hands. ſee tit. Livery.

VVhere Jurors ſhall be demanded upon pain, and ſhall loſe the iſſues and profits of their lands. ſee Pain.

From what time the King ſhall have the iſſues and profits of his tenant, who aliens without licence. b. 2. 80.

VVhere that recogniſor who ſues *Audita querela* to have contribution, &c. ſhall have reſtitution of the iſſues in the mean time. ſee tit. *Audita querela*.

Iſſues joyned.

VVhere double iſſue ſhall be taken, as well where a common perſon is party, as where the King. b. 1. 18. 32. b. 9. 99.

VVhere iſſue ſhall be taken upon iſſue, and traverſe upon traverſe. b. 2. 41. 43.

VVhere a man may take traverſe to the point of a writ, where he pleads in barre to an action of the caſe, and what is good traverſe, and iſſue in action of the caſe. b. 4. 18.

What iſſue is good in Avowry, and where the ſeiſin ſhall be traverſed, and iſſue taken upon it, and where the tenure. b. 4. 12. b. 8. 65. b. 9. 20. 33, 34, 35. ſee tit. Avowry.

In what actions the Tenure ſhall be traverſed, and iſſue taken upon it, in what not. b. 4. 11, 12. b. 10. 119. ſee tit. Tenure, and Avowry.

Where, and what actions ſeiſin of ſervices ſhall be traverſed, and make iſſue, in what not. b. 4. 11. ſee tit. *Ceſſavit*, Eſcheat, Reſcue, Avowry.

What iſſue ſhall be taken in *Ceſſavit*, and where ſeiſin of the ſervices, or the quantity of them is not traverſable. b. 4. 11. b. 5. 2. p. 100. b. 9. 34. ſee tit. *Ceſſavit*.

VVhat iſſue ſhall be taken in *Ejectione firmæ*, and where the def. may traverſe the Count, and iſſue ſhall be taken upon it. b. 9. 77, 78. ſee tit. *Ejectione firmæ*.

What iſſue ſhall be taken in a writ of Covenant. b. 5. 2. p. 25. ſee tit. Covenant.

VVhat iſſue is good in a writ of eſcheat, ſeiſin of ſervices not traverſable in this writ. b. 4. 11. ſee tit. Eſcheat.

VVhat iſſue ſhall be taken in debt by or againſt execution or adminiſtration.

miniſtration. b. 6. 46. b. 9. 41. ſee tit. Executors, and Aſſets.

VVhat iſſue ſhall be taken in a writ of Right of ward, Raviſhment of ward, Ejectment of ward, or Intruſion of ward. b. 2. 92. b. 5. 2. p. 58. 127. b 6. 70. b. 10. 119. ſee tit. Action upon ſtatute, and Tender.

What iſſue is good in Forfeiture of marriage. ſee tit. Action upon ſtatute.

What iſſue ſhall be taken in waſt. ſee tit. Waſt.

Where iſſue ſhall be taken upon the day or time, and how to be joyned upon the time. b. 4. 14.

Where iſſue ſhall be taken upon the place, or not. b. 6. 47. b. 4. 14.

Where the def. or tenant ſhall take traverſe by the Count, and that make an iſſue. b. 4. 11. 14. b. 5. 2. p. 98. 127. b. 9. 77, 78.

VVhat iſſue ſhall be taken where a man maintains his writ by pernancy of profits, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 77.

VVhere traverſe ſhall be to the mean conveiance, and iſſue joyned upon that, or not. b. 6. 24. b. 11. 10.

Where iſſue ſhall be taken upon tender, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 58. 127. b. 6. 70. ſee tit. Tender.

Where iſſue ſhall be taken upon refuſall, or not. b. 2. 43. 45. b. 5. 2. p. 58. 127. b. 6. 70. ſee Tender, and Refuſall.

Where iſſue ſhall be taken upon the requeſt, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 25. b. 7. 28. ſee tit. Tender, &c.

How iſſue ſhall be joyned upon the age of a man, and how it ſhall be tryed, and from what venew the Country ſhall come. b. 9. 30.

How iſſue ſhall be joyned, if he be ſon, and heir, or no ſuch ſon, or upon pleading of the ſon. b. 1. 28. 31. 54. b. 2. 27. b. 3. 53. b. 4. 6, 101. ſee tit. Heir.

Where of his own wrong without ſuch cauſe, without anſwering the ſpeciall matter alledged, makes good iſſue, or not. b. 8. 66, 67.

VVhere iſſue ſhall be taken upon accord. b. 9. 60. ſee tit. Accord.

How the plaintiffe or defendant may take iſſue upon a plea pleaded after darrein continuance. b. 2. 48. b. 11. 10.

How iſſue ſhall be joyned upon aſſets by diſſent, or in the hands of the executors. b. 5. 2. b. 6. 46. ſee tit. Aſſets.

Where iſſue ſhall not be taken upon the def. plea, but the plaintiff or def. ought to reply, and upon that iſſue ſhall be joyned for the cauſe of tryall. b. 6. 47. b. 7. 26, 27. ſee tit. Over ſea and Tryall.

VVhere iſſue ſhall be taken upon the manner and form; and where the manner and forme in iſſues, are materiall. b. 9. 35.

VVhere ſurpluſage alleadged in pleading, ſhall be traverſed, and iſſue joyned upon it, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 127. ſee tit. Surpluſage.

VVhere iſſue ſhall not be taken upon ſpeciall matter pleaded, but the party ſhall be forced

to

to a generall issue, and have the speciall matter, by way of evidence. b. 4. 13. 18. b. 10. 90. see tit. Evidence.

Where a place shall be alledged after issue joyned to make the venew come to try the issue. b. 5. 2. p. 6. b. 6. 46, 47. 65. b. 7. 26, 27. see tit. Tryall.

Issue upon deprivation, and resignation, and how to be tryed, b. 7. 43. see tit. Deprivation, and Tryall.

Issue upon profession, and how to be tryed. b. 4. 71. b. 9. 31. see tit. Deprivation.

Issue joyned upon admission, and institution, and how to be tryed. b. 6. 49. see tit. Tryall.

Issue upon installing, and induction, and how to be tryed. b. 6. 49. see tit. Tryall.

What issue shall be taken in *Q. Impedit*, and where Appendancy of the advowson shall be traversed, or not. b. 4. 71. b. 5. 2. p. 98. b. 6. 49. b. 9. 9, 10, 54.

Where issue shall be joyned upon notice given. b. 4. 18. b. 3. 64.

Where issue shall be taken upon disseisin. b. 5. 2. p. 74. see tit. Replic.

Where issue shall be taken upon the intent or purpose, or knowledge of a man, or not. b. 4. 18. b. 5. 2. p. 77. b. 6. 42, 43. see tit. Tryall.

Where issue shall be taken and joyned upon prescription. b. 4. 30. b. 5. 2. p. 78. see tit. Prescription.

Where issue shall be taken upon custom. b. 5. 2. p. 88. see tit. Evidence.

Where issue shall be taken upon two affirmatives, without a traverse, and negative. b. 2. 48.

Where issue shall be taken in a writ of rescue. see tit. Rescue.

Where issue shall be taken upon the death of a man. b. 6. 78. see tit. Death, and life.

What issue shall be taken in Formedon. see tit. Formedon.

Where issue shall be taken upon contempt in attachement upon prohibition. see tit. Contempt, and Traverse.

How, and in what Court issue joyned in the Chancery, shall be tryed. see tit. Chancery and Courts.

Issue upon attornment. see tit. Attornment.

Judgements.

In dower, and where the demand. recovers against the heir, where against the tenant. b. 9. 17. see tit. Dower.

What judgement shall be given in a writ of right of ward, ravishment of ward, or &c. b. 9. 72, 74. see tit. Ward, and statutes. W. 2. c. 35.

What judgement shall be given in *Q. Impedit*. b. 5. 2. p. 58, 59. b. 6. 48, 49, 51. b. 10. 116. see tit. Writ to the Bishop, and *Q. Impedit*.

What judgement shall be given in action of the case. b. 8. 69. see tit. Action of the case.

What judgement shall be given in action of account, and where two judgements shall be given

given in it. b. 11. 38, 39. 41, 42.

Where after the firſt judgement in an action of account, the plaintiffe may be non ſuited, and where barred. b. 11. 38, 39. ſee tit. Account.

What judgement ſhall be given in a writ of annuity, and where to recover arerages, and from what time. b. 7. 11. ſee tit. Annuity, and Arerages.

Where judgement ſhall be given in aſſiſe of rent, writ of entry in nature of aſſiſe or writ of entry upon diſſeiſin of a rent, and from what time the plaintiffe or demand. ſhall recover arerages. b. 7, 22. b. 10. 117. ſee tit. Arerages.

Judgment againſt abettors for the def. in Appeal, and where he ſhall recover damages, or not. b. 4. 47. 55. b. 5. 2. p. 112. b. 11. 33. 77. ſee tit. Abettors.

In the attaint for the plaintiffe or defendant, b. 8. 60. ſee tit. Attaint.

What judgement ſhall be given in *Audita querela*. b. 3. 14. ſee tit. *Audita querela*.

What judgement ſhall be given in *Ejectione firmæ*. b. 4. 104. b. 5. 2. p. 105. b. 9. 59. 77, 78. ſee tit. *Ejectione firmæ*.

What judgement ſhall be given in a writ of error. b. 1. 40. b. 3. 4. b. 5. 2. p. 90. 11. b. 8. 96. 143. ſee tit. Error.

What judgement ſhall be given in a writ of falſe judgement, as well againſt ſuitors, as againſt the plaintiffe or defendant. b. 8. 40. ſee tit. Falſe judgement.

What judgement ſhall be given in a writ of forcible entry. b. 11. 30. 43. 60. ſee tit. Forcible entry, Damages, and Reſtitution.

In a writ of waſt. b. 11. 50. ſee tit. Waſt.

Where the plaintiffe may releaſe damages, and pray judgement of the principall. b. 11. 56. ſee tit. Damages.

What judgement ſhall be given againſt executors, and where they ſhall be charged out of their own goods. b. 4. 60. b. 5. 2. p. 28. 30. 32. b. 8. 132, 133, 134. b. 9. 88. 90. 94. 109. ſee tit. Executors.

What manner of judgement ſhall be given againſt the heir for his fathers debt. ſee tit. Heir, and Aſſets.

Where judgement is voyd becauſe before a no-Judge. b. 4. 47. b. 9. 66. b. 10. 66, 67. ſee tit. Falſifying of Recovery.

Where, and in what actions a man may have ſeverall, or double judgements upon one originall. b. 5. 2. p. 57, 58. b. 6. 49. b. 11. 38, 39, 40, 41. ſee tit. Account, and 2. *Impedit*.

Upon non-ſuit, and where non-ſuit of one is non-ſuit of all, and judgement ſhall be againſt all. b. 6. 25. b. 8. 25. ſee tit. Non-ſuit.

Where the def. of one def. is the default of all, and judgement ſhall be againſt all. b. 6. 25. ſee Default.

Where the plaintiffe or demand. ſhall not have judgement, though the party def. confeſſe them, or yeild the action, or not. b. 8. 120. 133.

VVhere

Where the plaintiffe ſhall have judgement, though the iſſue be found againſt him. b. 2. 5. b. 4. 43, 44. 46. b. 5. 2. p. 108. 30. 78, 79.

Where judgement ſhall be to recover according to the equall part, &c. amongſt parceners. b. 4. 122. ſee tit. Aid and Recovery in value.

Where judgement ſhall be in Aſſiſe amongſt Joyn-tenants, or &c. to hold in ſeverally. b. 6. 12, 13. b. 8. 50. ſee tit. Joyn-tenants, and Partition.

Where the plaintiffe or demand. ſhall have judgement to recover, but let execution ceaſe, &c. b. 6. 48, 49. b. 7. 25. b. 8. 134. ſee tit. Writ to the Biſhop.

VVhere judgement ſhall not be given for the plaintiffe or def. though it appear to the Court that he has right. b. 3. 42. b. 5. 2. p. 85.

VVhat manner of judgement ſhall be given, where the plaintiffe is barred, or his writ abated. b. 1. 171. b. 3. 5. 18. b. 4. 19. 104. b. 8. 58. 62.

Where judgement finall ſhall be given in a writ, and when, and againſt whom. b. 1. 9. b. 5. 2. p. 86. ſee tit. Right.

Where judgement ſhall be given though the plaintiffe or defendant be dead at the time, &c. b. 1. 102. 106. ſee tit. Falſ. Recovery.

VVhere judgement may be reſpited, and deferred by diſcretion of the Court, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 40. b. 3. 52. ſee tit. Statutes. 2 E. 3. 20. E. 3. there.

Where the Court of duty ſhall not give judgement, if any thing vitious appear to them in the writ, count, or proceſs. b. 8. 120. 133. ſee tit. Office of Courts.

Where the Court ought to give judgment for the plaintiffe, though it appear to them by verdict, or otherwiſe, that he has no right or title, and where contr. b. 3. 34. b. 8. 120. 123.

Where the plaintiffe ſhall have judgement to recover more damages then he has counted. b. 10. 116. ſee tit. Damages.

Where the plaintiffe ſhall have judgement againſt one def. or for part, releaſing damages againſt the other, or for the other part. b. 11. 56. ſee tit. Damages.

Where the plaintiffe ſhall have judgement to recover, though his Count be found falſe, by verdict, or otherwiſe, and againſt that which he has alledged, or not. b. 2. 45 5. b. 4. 43, 44. 46. b. 3. 52. b. 5. 2. p. 78. 168. b. 8. 93. 120. 133.

Where the plaintiffe ſhall not have judgment though all be found for him, and contr. b. 3. 28. 58. 120. ſee Repleading.

VVhere judgement ſhall be given according to the ſpeciall matter found, and where according to the concluſion of the verdict. b. 4. 42.

VVhere judgement ſhall be given againſt the verdict, becauſe it appears by matter of record, or becauſe they find againſt law. b. 2. 75. b. 4. 42. b. 5. 5. b. 6. 6. b. 8. 155. b. 7. 1. b. 9. 12, 13. 23, 25. 30. b. 10. 92. b. 11. 10. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

VVhere a man ſhall not have judgement given by ſtatute, unleſs his

his action be founded upon it. b. 9. 72. 74. ſee tit. Proces.

Of judgements of damages in actions. ſee tit. Damages.

Of judgements touching fines to the King. ſee tit. Fines to the King.

Of judgements touching impriſonment. ſee tit. Impriſonment.

Of judgements upon departure in deſpight of the Court. ſee tit. Departure in Deſpight, &c.

Of judgement upon *retraxit*. ſee tit. *Retraxit*.

Of judgement by retorn of beaſts. ſee tit. Retorn of Beaſts.

Of judgements againſt infants, and where they are bound by judgment, or not. ſee tit. Enfant, and Falſ. Recovery.

VVhere judgement is that the deed ſhall be condemned, and cancelled. ſee tit. Deeds.

Of judgement in *Partitione facienda*. ſee tit. Partition.

VVhere upon recovery a man ſhall be adjudged preſently in poſſeſſion by the judgment. ſee tit. Execution, and Recovery.

VVhere judgment ſhall be given upon confeſſion in pleading. ſee Confeſſion.

Of judgment in admeaſurement. ſee tit. Admeaſurement.

Juriſdiction.

Where the temporall Court may have juriſdiction of a thing ſpirituall, and betwixt two ſpirituall perſons in debt, account, or &c. or not. b. 2. 44. b. 5. 46. ſee tit. Conſultation.

VVhere the temporall Court has juriſdiction in account, or &c. for, or concerning oblations and offerings, &c. or not. b. 5. 9. 20. 2. p. 51.

VVhere the temporall Court ſhall have juriſdiction of tithes. b. 11. 25. ſee tit. Aſſiſe.

VVhere the temporall Court ſhall have juriſdiction of tithes, the King being party. b. 2. 44. ſee tit. Conſultation.

VVhere the temporall Court has juriſdiction in treſpaſſe betwixt a ſpirituall perſon, and the ſervant of another ſpirituall perſon, for taking of goods claimed as tithes. b. 2. 44, 45. ſee tit. Conſultation.

VVhere the temporall Court has juriſdiction in treſpaſſe of goods taken, and claimed as tithes, where the plaintiffe is a temporall perſon, or not. b. 2. 44. ſee tit. Conſultation.

VVhere the temporall Court, ſhall have juriſdiction in debt, or &c. for matrimony. ſee tit. Conſultation.

VVhere the temporall Court ſhall have juriſdiction in ſuit for mortuary. ſee tit. Conſultation.

VVhere the temporall Court has juriſdiction in ſuit for defamation, or ſlander. ſee tit. Prohibition.

VVhere the temporall Court has juriſdiction for breach of faith. ſee tit. Prohibition.

Of juriſdiction of Juſtices in their ſeverall places. ſee tit. Juſtices.

VVhere the temporall Court has jurisdiction of tithes, because they amount to the third or fourth part of the value of the Church. see tit. Advowson, and Consultation.

Where the Court shall be outed of its jurisdiction, where the King is party. see tit. Prerogative.

Juris utrum.

Where a Parson of a Church loses by default in action reall, the successor shall have *Juris utrum*, after. b. 6. 8.

VVhere the successor of a party, or &c. shall have a *Juris utrum*, after judgement in a writ of right, against his predecessors. b. 6. 8. see tit. Right, and Falsifying a Recovery.

It is a writ of right for a Parson, or &c. b. 6. 8.

VVhat is a barre in *Juris utrum*, what not. b. 6. 8. see tit. Acceptance.

VVhere the successor of a Parson, or &c. shall falsify a recovery had against his Predecessor, in a *Juris utrum*. see tit. Falsifying Recovery.

Jurors.

VVhere Jurors shall fine to the King, and for what offences, and misdemeanors. b. 8. 41. b. 11. 43. see tit. Fine to the King, and Amercement.

How the Justices may order the inquest, and their authority over them, as to eating, and drinking, and other things. b. 5. 2. p. 40. b. 8. 41.

Where a Juror shall be demanded upon pain, and to what value the pain shall be. b. 8. 41. see tit. Pain.

What persons shall not be impannelled upon Juries, and how they shall be discharged, and where they shall have an action against the Sheriff for impannelling them. b. 6. 53. b. 9. 49.

Tryall of challenge to Jurors, and how the Court shall order the triall of them. b. 9. 32. see tit. Challenge.

Where an inquest or tryall shall be of Jurors out of the Standers by, and how. b. 1. 14. 19. 114. b. 2. 19. 29. 32. b. 3. 18. 45. 68. b. 9. 43. b. 10. 103, 104. see tit. Statutes, 35 H. 8. c. 6.

Where amercement shall be of Jurors. see tit. Amercement.

Where imprisonment shall be of the jurors. see tit. Fine to the King, and Imprisonment.

What manner of proces shall be awarded against jurors, and the difference betwixt Courts in awarding it. see tit. Courts.

Where severall *Venire facias* shall be awarded against the jurors, or but against one. see tit. Enquest.

Where *Venire facias* of *Tales*, shall be awarded against jurors, and how many of the *Tales* shall be awarded. see tit. Enquest.

Where a Jury shall be taken of the *Tales*, where the principall is quashed, or not. see tit. Enquest.

VVhere

Where upon iſſue joyned for parcell, or one defendant and demurrer for the other parcell or defendant, no proces ſhall be awarded againſt the jurors, till the demurrer be diſcuſſed, and where contr.

Where jurors ought to have the view, and how, and how many of them. ſee tit. View.

Where a moity of the jurors ought to be ſtrangers. ſee tit. Alien born.

VVhere the jurors ought to take cogniſance of a thing in a forein County. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

VVhere jurors ought to take cogniſance of a thing ſpirituall. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

Where jurors take cogniſance of matter of record. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

VVhere jurors ſhall take cogniſance of a thing done over Sea. ſee tit. Enqueſt, and *Ireland*.

VVhere jurors try a thing before the time of memory. ſee tit. Tryall.

VVhere jurors ſhall not try matters in Law, but their finding as to them is voyd, and vain. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

How jurors of the great aſſiſe ſhall be choſen upon a writ of right. ſee tit. Right.

Of challenge to jurors, and the whole matter concerning it. ſee tit. Challenge.

Of exemption of jurors, and the matter concerning it. ſee tit. Exemption.

Juſticies.

Form of the writ of Juſticies. b. 6. 11.

Who is Judge upon the writ of Juſticies, &c. b. 6. 11. 45.

The Sheriffes authority upon the writ of Juſticies directed to him. b. 6. 11.

VVhere falſe judgement lies upon a plea held by Juſticies. ſee tit. Falſe judgement, and Error.

Juſtices.

Of the Kings Bench, and their authority. b. 4. 46, 47. b. 9. 90. 118. b. 10. 73. b. 11. 65. 98. ſee tit. Courts, and Statutes, Magna Charta. c. 11. and Bench of the King.

Of the common Bench, and their authority. b. 10. 76. ſee tit. Statut. Magna Charta. c. 11. and common Bench.

Of Gaole delivery, and their authority. b. 4. 46, 47. b. 6. 20. b. 7. 12. *Cal.* b. 9. 118. b. 11. 62.

Of the Barons of the Exchequer, and their authority, and of what matters and pleas this Court has juriſdiction, of what not. b. 2. 16. 50. ſee tit. Exchequer, and Courts.

Of Aſſiſe, and their authority. b. 8. 57. b. 10. 53, 54. 103. b. 11. 62.

Of *Niſi prius*, and their authority. b. 10. 103.

In Eire, and their authority. b. 2. 80. b. 5. 5. b. 6. 20. b. 7. 12. b. 8. 37. 39. b. 10. 71.

Of Oyer, and Terminer, and their authority. b. 4. 46, 47. b. 9. 56. 118. ſee tit. Oyer, and Terminer.

Of Peace, and their authority. b. 5. 2. p. 59. 111. b. 7. 9, 10. 12. b. 8. 120. b. 9. 118, 119. b. 10. 53, 54. 76, 77.

Where, and what Juſtices may hear, and determine cauſes, and give judgements, &c. by vertue of their office, without ſpeciall commiſſion. b. 4. 46, 47. ſee tit. Statutes. W. 2. c. 30. there.

Of Forreſts, and their authority. ſee tit. Forreſts.

Before what Juſtices a man become an approver. ſee tit. Appeals.

What Juſtices have authority to take Inditements. ſee tit. Endictements.

How Juſtices may order the enqueſt for eating and drinking, or touching other matters. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

VVhat Juſtices have power to take cogniſance of fines, what not. ſee tit. Fines of lands.

Where a Juſtice of record ſhall be puniſhed for miſdoing, negligence, or &c. and how. ſee tit. Endictement, and conſpiracy.

Where Juſtices may reſpit their Judgements. ſee tit. Judgements.

Where Juſtices ought not to ſurceaſe as to do Juſtice, neither for the Privy Seal, nor Signet. ſee tit. *Superſedeas*, and what ſtatutes. 2 E. 3. 20 E. 3.

Where the Juſtices may proceed and award execution, notwithſtanding a writ of error brought. ſee tit. Error.

VVhere eſtoppell ſhall be by certificate, or other thing recorded by a Juſtice of Peace. ſee tit. Eſtoppell.

VVho is Judge in Court Leet. ſee tit. Leets.

VVhere, and in what Courts the ſuitors are Judges. ſee tit. Juſticies, and Suitors.

VVhere Juſtices are bound to take notice of Cuſtomes without the pleading of the party. ſee tit. Notice.

VVhere, and of what acts of Parliament the Juſtices are bound to take notice of duty without pleading of the party, or not. ſee tit. Notice, and Parliament.

Juſtification.

By the Sheriffe in treſpaſſe or falſe impriſonment, and what is good, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 91. 93. b. 6. 52. 54. b. 9. 68. b. 10. 70.

By a Conſtable in treſpaſſe, or falſe impriſonment. b. 5. 2. p. 59. b. 9. 68. b. 11. 44.

By watchmen in falſe impriſonment or treſpaſſe. b. 9. 66. 68. ſee tit. Falſe impriſonment.

VVhere a Fray is cauſe Juſtifiable to arreſt a man. b. 11. 44. ſee tit. Affray, and Falſe impriſonment.

Juſtification in treſpaſſe, or falſe impriſonment, for finding ſurety for the peace. b. 5. 2. p. 59. b. 6. 54. b. 9. 68. ſee tit. Peace, and Falſe impriſonment.

Where arreſt of a man is good, and juſtifiable, without ſhewing the warrant, or not. b. 9. 69. b. 10. 92. ſee tit. Arreſts.

VVhere juſtification in treſpaſs or falſe impriſonment is good, though the act was wrongfull, becauſe by order of law, and by vertue of proces directed to him. b. 6. 52.

52. b. 9. 63. b. 10. 70. 76. ſee tit. Falſe impriſonment, and Commandement.

Where entry into another mans land by order of law is juſtifiable, though nothing bee claimed in it. b. 6. 52. b. 8. 126. 146.

Where taking or intermedling with another mans goods without making title to them is juſtifiable, or not. b. 4. 38. b. 8. 146.

Where bearing down a nuſance is juſtifiable, and how. ſee tit. Nuſance.

Where the leſſors entry to ſee if waſte be done is juſtifiable. ſee tit. Entry congeable.

Where a man ſhall be a treſpaſſor from the beginning, by matter of after fact, though the act at firſt was juſtifiable. ſee tit. *Ex poſt facto.*

VVhere, and what is juſtification to enter a Warren, Chaſe, Park, or Forreſt. ſee tit. Forreſt.

VVhere ayd of the King ſhall be granted to him that juſtifies, as the Kings Baily. ſee tit. Ayd of the King.

How a commoner may meddle with land, and what he may juſtify to do, what not. ſee tit. Common, and Commonor.

What is good juſtification in treſpaſſe, or &c. for Heriot. ſee tit. Hariot.

VVhere juſtification as ſervant Baily, &c. to a corporation is good, or not. ſee tit. Corporation.

Of juſtification by licence, and what is good, what not. ſee tit. Licence.

Of juſtification in treſpaſſe of aſſault, and battery. ſee tit. Treſpaſſe, and Expoſition.

Of juſtification of ſeiſing a man as his villein, and what is good, what not. ſee tit. Villenage.

Of juſtification in treſpaſſe for taking of a ſervant, or woman. ſee tit. Treſpaſſe.

VVhere waſt in cutting of trees, is juſtifiable. ſee tit. Waſte.

Where juſtification of entry into lands, or taking of goods, is good by force of the cuſtome. ſee tit. Cuſtom, and *London.*

VVhere juſtification in treſpaſs or falſe impriſonment is good by force of Bilawes, or not. ſee tit. Bilawes.

King.

He cannot be a diſſeiſor, nor wrong doer, and therefore ſhall not be impleaded in a *Præcipe quod reddat*, nor by *Q. Impedit*, but ſuit ſhall be to him by petition. b. 4. 45. b. 6. 51. b. 7. 26. 32. ſee tit. Prerogative, and Encumbent, and Petition.

VVhere, and in what caſes the King may be put out of poſſeſſion of land, a Church, or &c. and have action to redreſſe the wrong, or not. b. 1. 46. b. 6. 51. b. 7. 28. b. 8. 157. b. 19. 112. ſee tit. Diſſeiſin, Preſentment to a Church, and *Q. Impedit.*

Where a fine may be by the King, or to him, and how, what manner of fine, or not. b. 1. 27. 40. b. 7. 32. b. 9. 138. b. 11. 77. ſee tit. Fines.

Where a writ of error or attaint lyes by or againſt the King, upon erroneous judgement. b. 1. 34. 42. b. 3. 1. b. 4. 89, 90. b. 6. 14. ſee tit. Attaint, and Error.

Where the Kings grant of a thing not in him, but which poſſibly may be, is good, becauſe no remedy can be had againſt the King by writ of Covenant. b. 3. 29. b. 5. 2. p. 63. b. 7. 14. ſee tit. Grant of the King.

Where the Kings writ ſhall abate for want of form, matter, or falſe Latine, &c. or not. b. 7. 30, 31. b. 8. 26. 56. ſee tit. VVrit, and Amendment.

Where pledges of Proſecution, ſhall not be found in a writ brought by the King or Queen. b. 8. 61. ſee tit. Pledges.

Where the King or Queen ſhall be amerced upon non-ſuit in a writ brought by them.

Where the King may waive the Demurrer, and take iſſue, and contr. b. 5. 2. p. 104. ſee tit. Prerogative.

The King ſhall have action of account, where a common perſon ſhall not, as againſt executors, or &c. b. 10. 114. b. 11. 89, 90, 91. ſee tit. Account.

Where double iſſue ſhall be taken in action where the King is party. b. 1. 18. 32. ſee tit. Joyned.

VVhere the King in action brought by him ſhall recover damages, where not. b. 6. 51. b. 7. 19.

Where *Scire facias* lyes for the King and where he cannot enter, nor ſeiſe lands, &c. without *Scire facias* ſued. b. 3. 11. b. 4. 56. 58. 126. b. 2. 80. b. 9, 95, 96. b. 11, 12. ſee tit. Entry Congeable, and *Scire facias*.

VVhere *Scire facias* ſhall be ſued by the King againſt his patentee, to repeal his Patent, or not, but he may ſeiſe, or enter without proces. b. 8. 4. 14. 22, 23. ſee tit. Repeales, and *Scire facias*.

VVhere the King ſhall not reſeiſe without *Scire facias*. b. 8. 169. ſee tit. Statutes 29 of *El.* 1. of eſcheates there.

Where the Queen ſhall ſue and be ſued alone, without the King her husband. b. 4. 23.

Whree conſultation ſhall be granted upon ſuit in Court-Chriſtian for tithes againſt the Kings tenant. b. 2. 44. ſee tit. Conſultation.

Where the King by Prerogative may ſue in what Court he pleaſes. b. 2. 44. ſee tit. Prerogative.

Where the Court ſhall be outed of juriſdiction, the King being partly. b. 2. 44. ſee tit. Juriſdiction.

Barre in Q. *Impedit* brought by the King, what is good, what not, and where uſurpation, or laps, ſhall bind him, or not. b. 4. 79. b. 6. 29. 49. b. 7. 28. ſee tit. Prerogative, Plenarty, and Q. *Impedit*.

VVhere *Quare non admiſit* lyes for the King. b. 5. 12. ſee tit. *Quare non admiſit*.

The King is a perſon mixt, and has two capacities. b. 2. 44. b. 5. 28. b. 6. 27. b. 7. 10. 12. 32. ſee Capacity, and Reſignation.

Where the King ſhall have tithes, and is capable of them. b. 2. 44. ſee tit. Tithes.

VVhere

VVhere a writ ſhall abate by the Kings act, as by making the plaintiffe Knight. b. 6. 10. b. 7. 23. ſee tit. Writ.

VVhere the Kings confirmation to the Land-tenant, or incumbent is good, or not. b. 1. 42. ſee Confirmation.

VVhere the Kings or a common perſons voyd grant, may be made good by confirmation by Act of Parliament, or the Kings Letters Patents. b. 1. 51. b. 9. 68. b. 11. 69. ſee tit. Confirmation.

VVhere the Kings grant is good without the confirmation of other Kings after. b. 8. 167. ſee tit. Confirmation.

VVhere cogniſance of a plea granted by the King, and allowed, is good, and what allowance is ſufficient. ſee tit. Grant. ſee tit. Grant of the King twice.

VVhere the King ſhall have a Corody or not. ſee tit. Corody.

VVhere, and what debts, and things in action, the King may grant, and aſſign over, and how the grantee ſhall ſue for them. ſee tit. Thing in action.

VVhere diſcontinuance of tail is by the King or not. b. 1. 44. 47. 52. ſee tit. Diſcontinuance.

VVhere the Kings reverſion, or remainder ſhall be diſcontinued or diverted, by the act of a ſtranger. b. 1. 16. b. 2. 16. 53. b. 6. 55. b. 9. 132. ſee tit. Diſcontinuance, and ſtatutes, 31 H. 8. c. 36. 34 H. 8. c. 20. there.

VVhere the King ſhall be ſaid ſeiſed in the right of his Crown by forfeiture for treaſon, or otherwiſe. b. 1. 28. 89. b. 4. 101. b. 7. 12. b. 9. 25.

Where the Kings entry is lawfull without, and before office found, or not. ſee tit. Entry Congeable.

VVhere entry may be upon his poſſeſſion, and his poſſeſſion avoyded, without livery ſued, petition, or *Ouſter la maine*. ſee tit. Entry Congeable, Intruſion, and Livery.

VVhere the King is eſtopped, and how, and where he ſhall eſtoppe others. ſee tit. Eſtoppel.

VVhere, and what goods and chattels of the King, the ſucceſſor ſhall have, not the executors. ſee tit. Heir.

VVhere execution awarded for the Kings fine, ſhall be executed for the party, at whoſe ſuit, &c. ſee tit. Execution.

VVhere a rent ſeigniory, or &c. is extinguiſhed by the Kings ſeiſin, or not. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment, and Tenure.

VVhere, and what Franchiſes, and Liberties, are extinguiſhed by the Kings ſeiſin, what not. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment.

VVhere fine ſhall be made to the King, and in, and upon what actions, in what not. ſee tit. Fine to the King.

VVhere a grant, feoffment, or &c. to, or by the King by deed inrolled is good, and when the inrollment ſhall be, and be ſufficient, or not. ſee tit. Inrollments.

VVhere a grant, feoffment, or &c. to, or by the King by deed inrolled is good, and when the inrollment ſhall be and be ſufficient, or not. ſee tit. Inrollments.

VVhere a grant, gift, or &c. to or by the King is good without deed, or inrollment of it. ſee tit. Inrollment.

VVhere aid of the Queen onely ſhall be granted without aid of the King, where ſhe has an eſtate in lands, &c. and where of the King; and of both. ſee tit. Aid of the King.

VVhere a feoffment, grant, leaſe, or &c. by the Queen alone, is good. ſee tit. Prerogative.

VVhere the King may grant, &c. lands to the Queen his conſort. ſee tit. Baron and Feme, and Prerogative.

VVhere the King cannot command himſelfe by his writ, and therefore cannot be impleaded by *Præcipe quod reddat*. ſee tit. Agent and Patient.

VVhere averment may be againſt what is certified and witneſſed by the Kings writ, and not be eſtopped by it. ſee tit. Eſtoppell.

VVhere the King ſhall have the wardſhip of lands to which the heir has right, or title to enter. ſee tit. Ward.

VVhere the King has election to have the wardſhip of the iſſue in tail of the donee, of his tenant in fee, or of the heir of his tenant in fee, ſee tit. Ward, and Prerogative.

Where the King cannot enter into the land of the ward, nor ſeiſe his body, but is put to his action to recover them. ſee tit. Ward.

VVhere the King having wardſhip, may out the termor, or tenant by ſtatute ſtaple, Merchant, *Elegit*, or &c. or not. ſee tit. Ward.

Where a man cannot be tenant in common with the King. ſee tit. Prerogative.

VVhere the Kings tenant cannot alien without the Kings licence, and other matters touching licence of the King. ſee tit. Licence.

VVhere and what Franchiſes or Cuſtomes, ſhall take place againſt the King, and bind him, what not. ſee Cuſtome, Franchiſe, and Exemption.

VVhere a man may juſtify in action, or maintain an action, or make title by Letters Patents of the King without ſhewing them. ſee tit. Monſt. of Deeds.

VVhere the King may give land to be held of another then himſelfe, and where he ought to give land to be held of another, and not of himſelfe. ſee tit. Tenure, and Prerogative, and Reviving.

VVhere the Kings capacities to purchaſe lands ſhall be double, naturall, and politick, and where he ſhall take in one capacity, and where in another. ſee tit. Capacity.

VVhere, and what grants, commiſſions, or &c. of the King, ſhall determine, and ceaſe by his death.

death. ſee tit. Grants of the King.

How the time, or day ſhall be accounted, and divided upon the Kings demiſe. ſee tit. Computation, and Day.

VVhere a man indited in the time of one King, may be arraigned in the time of another, and how. ſee tit. Corone.

Where diſcont. of proces ſhall be by demiſe of the King, or not. ſee tit. Diſcont. of proces. Reattachement, and Reſummons.

What pleas the incumbent ſhall have in *Q. Impedit* by the King. ſee tit. Encumbent.

Of *Non omittas* granted where the King is party, and the whole matter concerning it. ſee tit. *Non omittas.*

Where the King ſhall not have preſentment to a Church without notice given to the Patron, &c. ſee tit. Notice.

Where the King ſhall have embleaments of, &c. ſee tit. Embleaments, and Forfeiture.

Where excommunication ſhall be annulled, and the party aſſoyled by the Kings Letters. ſee tit. Excommunication.

Where nuſance ſhall not be abated, but ſtand for the Kings advantage. ſee tit. Nuſance.

Where eſtoppell is by charter, or the Kings Letters Patents, and to whom; and whom not. ſee tit. Eſtoppell.

Where the King may revoke his preſentment to a Church. ſee tit. Prerogative, and Repeal.

Of *Quo minus*, and what debtors of the King ſhall have it. ſee tit. *Quo minus.*

Where, and what is good barre in *Quo warranto*, by the King. ſee tit. *Quo warranto.*

Where the King ſhall not avoyd his feoffment, grant, or &c. for nonage. ſee tit. Age.

Where, and what ſtatutes bind the King, what not; of which he ſhall have avail though not named in them. ſee tit. Statutes.

Where, and what ſhall be ſaid Tenure in chiefe of the King, what not. ſee tit. Tenure.

Where, and under what Seales the King may command his Juſtices, to ſurceaſe proceeding, and grant *Superſedeas*, under what not. ſee tit. Seales, and *Superſedeas*, and Statutes 2 E. 3. 20 E. 3. there.

Where the King cannot be ſeiſed to the uſe of another. ſee tit. Uſes.

Of informations for the King, and the whole matter concerning them. ſee tit. Informations.

Where the King cannot hold of any other perſon, but their ſeigniories ſhal be extinguiſh'd by the kings ſeiſin. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment, Tenure, Treaſon, and Prerogative.

Where ſurrender of the Kings Patent is good, and how to be done. ſee tit. Surrender.

Where a charter of exemption of a Juror ſhall be allowed, though the King be party, or not. ſee Exemption.

Where the King cannot hold of himſelfe. ſee tit. Prerogative, and Tenure.

VVhere reſignation may be made

made to the King. see tit. Resignation.

Where the King cannot take an estate in lands, or &c. without matter of record, and what is sufficient matter of record to inable the King, what not. b.2.10.15. 50. 53. b.3.29. b.4. 54. b. 5. 1. p. 90. 109. b.7. 12. b. 11. 66, 67. see tit. Inrolments, and office before the escheator, and entry congeable.

Where the King shall have the issues, and profits of land after office found, and from what time. see tit. Issues and profits, and office before, &c.

Of the Kings grants, and where they shall be good, or not, and the whole matter concerning them. see tit. Grant of the King.

Of the Kings charter of pardon, and what things he may pardon, what not; and the whole matter concerning the Kings charter. see tit. Charter.

Of the Kings safe conduct granted, and the validity of it.

Knights.

VVhere challenge shall be to the array, because Knights are not returned upon the pannell. b. 6.54. see tit. Challenge.

VVhat summe of mony shall be paid for relieve of the heir of a Knight, or the heir of him that holds by Knight service. b. 7. 33, 34. b. 9. 124. see tit. Relieve.

Where the heir shall be in ward, notwithstanding he be Knighted in the life of his father. b. 6. 73. b. 8. 173. see tit. Ward.

Where *Præcipe quod reddat* lyes of Knights fee, see tit. Demand. b. 9. 124.

Where a writ abates because of being made heir, hanging the writ. b. 6. 10. b. 7. 27.

Where challenge shall be to the Knights in a writ of right. see tit. Challenge.

The ancient revenue of a Knight, and when the name of a Vicount began. b.7. 33. b.9. 124.

Laches.

VVhere forfeiture is of goods in case of goods stolne, for negligence of fresh suit, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 109. 111. b. 6. 80. see tit. Appeales.

VVhere the Kings Prerogative is that no negligence can prejudice him, and that *Nullum tempus*, &c. no run of time can hurt him, and where contr. b.4.23. 127. b.6.29. b. 7.28.30. b.3.78. b.5. 14,15. see tit. Prerogative.

Where strangers are barred by negligence of claim upon fines levied, and what time they have to claim, or not. b. 1. 9. b. 2. 93. b. 3. 78, 79, 80. 90, 91. 87, 88. b. 4. 125. 106. b. 8. 100. b. 9. 105. b. 5.2. p. 124. see tit. Cont. Claim.

Where negligence of claim upon a fine levied, barres him that claims an estate tail, or not. b. 3. 87. see tit. Cont. claim.

Where

Where negligence of claim upon a fine levied, barres an infant, and what time he has to claim. b. 3. 91. b. 8. 100. ſee tit. Cont. claim, and ſtatutes 4 H. 7.

Where negligence of claim upon a fine levied, barres a woman Covert, and what time ſhe has to claim. b. 2. 93. b. 8, 100. b. 9. 138. b. 10. 49. 99. ſee tit. Cont. claim, and ſtat. 4 H. 7. c. 24.

Where negligence of claime barres a man out of the Realm, and beyond Sea, and what time he has to claim. b. 3. 91. b. 4. 125. b. 7. 23. b. 8. 100. ſee tit. Cont. claim.

Where negligence of claim upon a fine levied, barres a priſoner, and what time he has to claim. b. 3. 91. b. 4. 125. b. 8. 109. ſee tit. Continuall claim, and ſtat. 4 H. 7. c. 24.

Where negligence of claim upon a fine levied, barres a man of unſound memory, and what time he has to claim. b. 3. 91. b. 4. 125. b. 8. 100. ſee tit. Cont. claim, and ſtatut. 4 H. 7 c. 24.

Where negligence is in an Infant, for not reverſing a fine levied by him during his nonage, and what time he has to reverſe it. b. 1. 76. b. 2. 57. 77. b. 5. 2. p. 38. 44, 45. b. 8. 58. b. 11. 69, 77. ſee tit. Error.

Where negligence ſhall not be imputed to an infant, in permitting warranty collaterall to him, to diſcend during his nonage. b. 1. 67. 140. ſee tit. Enfant.

Where executors by their negligence may charge themſelves to an action, to which they were not chargeable at the be ginning. b. 8. 133. ſee tit. Executors.

Where executors by their negligence may charge themſelves of their owne goods. ſee tit. Executors.

Where negligence hinders to have the writ by Journies accounts. ſee tit. Journies accounts.

Where by negligence to enter a man ſhall not be tenant by courteſy. ſee tit. Courteſy.

Where negligence loſes the advantage of warranty for ever. ſee tit. Warranty.

Where the husbands negligence of ceſſing ſervices, binds the wife for ever. ſee tit. *Ceſſavit.*

Where the husbands negligence to ſuffer warranty collaterall, to diſcend upon the wife during Coverture, binds the wife, or not. ſee tit. Warranty.

Where negligence hurts not a man over Sea, but he may enter upon diſcent. ſee tit. Entry Congeable.

VVhere negligence ſhall not be imputed to a man over ſea, at the time of outlary, but he may avoyd it. ſee tit. Utlary.

Where negligence ſhall not be imputed to a man of unſound memory, but he may enter againſt his own feoffment. ſee tit. Entry Congeable.

Where an alien born by his negligence loſes the advantage of tryall by the halfe tong. ſee tit. Alien born.

VVhere ayd ſhall not be after iſſue joyned, becauſe of negligence it was no prayed before. ſee tit. Aid.

VVhere

Where negligence ſhall be imputed to an heir, in ſuing livery out of the Kings hands. ſee tit. Livery.

Where the Patron of a Church by his negligence, ſhall loſe his preſentation to the Church, and the Ordinary preſent by laps. ſee tit. Preſentation to a Church.

VVhere negligence is in not claiming goods waived, and eſtrayed, ſee tit. Waiſe, and Eſtray.

VVhere laches is in not claiming wreck of Sea. ſee tit. Wreck.

VVhere negligence is in not praying that the party in execution upon *Capias* for the Kings fine, ſhould remain in execution for the party. ſee tit. Execution.

Law. ſee *Leye.*

Leaſes.

What is a leaſe for yeers, what for life, and what ſpeaking and words make a leaſe for yeers and life, what not. b. 1. 155. b. 6. 26. 35.

Where, and how a leaſe for yeers may be by fine. b. 1. 76. 174. b. 3. 51. b. 5. 2. p. 3. to 6. b. 6. 33. 56. 63. b. 7. 73. b. 9. 138.

Where a leaſe for yeers to begin preſently, or in the time future (another leaſe then in being) is good, and when it ſhall begin, and when take effect, where, and how not. b. 1. 155. b. 2. 35. 54, 55. b. 4. 52, 53. b. 5. 2. p. 7. 81. 94. 123, 124. b. 6. 35, 36. b. 8. 70, 73, 74. 93, 94. b. 10. 85, 106. ſee tit. Remainder, and Reverſion.

Where a leaſe for life to begin in the future time, is not good. b. 2. 55. b. 5. 2. p. 94. b. 8. 74, 75. ſee tit. Limitation.

VVhere a leaſe made by a Baily ſeneſchal or other, deputed to make leaſes is good, and in whoſe name to be made. b. 9. 76, 77. ſee tit. Baily, and Commiſſions.

VVhere Leaſes, Bargaines, and Sales, or &c. made of other mens lands by Commiſſioners, are good, and ſhall ſtand againſt the owners, and their heires. b. 2. 16, 17. 25. 80. b. 9. 66, 67. ſee tit. Commiſſions.

VVhere a leaſe for yeers is voyd in the very fact, by death of the leſſor, or other accident, or not; but voydable by entry, &c. b. 1. 51. 134, 139. 153, 154. b. 2. 77, b. 3. 60. 65. 84. b. 4. 23, 24. b. 5. 2. p. 23. 124. b. 7. 8. ſee tit. Acceptance, and Condition, and Entry congeable.

VVhere and what leaſe by him who has power reſerved to him to make leaſes for life, or yeers, &c. is good, and ſhall ſtand though the Leſſors eſtate be determined, and what not. b. 1. 134. 136. 139. 176. b. 6. 33. b. 8. 70. b. 9. 75, 76, 77. b. 10. 79. 85.

VVhere a leaſe for yeers is voyd for incertainty in time, &c. b. 1. 155. b. 3. 19. b. 6. 35.

Where a leaſe for yeers upon contingency is good, by matter of after fact, or not. b. 1. 155. b. 3. 19. b. 6. 35.

Where a leaſe to begin after the death of the leſſor is good, or not. b. 1. 155.

VVhere

VVhere a leaſe by him who has but a particular eſtate, is good, and ſhall hold, when the leſſors eſtate is determined. b.1. 134.139. b. 2. 5. ſee tit. Grant. The like.

VVhere a leaſe by an husband and wife, ſhall be reputed in law, the leaſe of both, or not. b. 2. 61. b 3.19. 21.28. b.5.2. p.26. ſee tit. Baron and Feme.

VVhere a leaſe by an Abbot, Prior, Parſon, or Prebend, without the Covent, Chapter, or Patron, binds the ſucceſſor by agreement, and acceptance of rent after, or not. ſee tit. Abbot, and Prior, Acceptance, and Confirmation.

Where a leaſe, by an Abbot, or Biſhop, or &c. is good, and binds the ſucceſſor by confirmation, or other agreement after by the Chapter or Covent. ſee tit. Confirmation.

Where a leaſe made by a Parſon of a Church, or Prebend, is good, and bind his ſucceſſe by confirmation of the Patron, or not. ſee tit. Confirmation.

Where a leaſe by a Dean is not good without the confirmation of others, and of whom. ſee tit. Confirmation.

Where a leaſe by a corporation is not good without deed. ſee tit. Corporation.

Where a leaſe to a corporation is good, though the name of the corporation be changed. ſee tit. Corporation.

VVhere a leaſe to a body incorporate is good, though it have no head at the time, &c. ſee tit. Corporation, and Capacity.

Where the Kings leaſe to a body not incorporate, or a perſon incapable, as a Monk, Alien born, or &c. is good. ſee tit. Grant of the King.

VVhere two joyn in a leaſe, it ſhall be ſaid the leaſe of one, and confirmation of the other. ſee tit. Confirmation, and Expoſition.

Where an eſtate for yeers, and a franktenement may be together in one man. ſee tit. Eſtates.

Of exceptions in leaſes. ſee tit. Exception, Property, and VVoods.

VVhere a leaſe is good, notwithſtanding miſnaming. ſee tit. Miſnaming.

Under what ſeals, leaſes of lands, in the County Palatine, are good, under what not. ſee County Palat.

Where the leſſee for yeers ſhall have the wind-falls where the leſſor. b.11.48. ſee tit. VVoods, and Property.

Without impeachment of waſt, in whom is the property of the trees, and how to be conſtrued. ſee tit. Expoſition, Waſt, and Property.

At will, and what act, or accident is a determination of it, what not. ſee Tenant at will.

Where a leaſe is not good without reciting a former leaſe, and where voyd, for falſe recitall, or miſrecitall, in the caſe of a common perſon. b.2.33. b.3.9, 10.

Where the Kings leaſe is not good without reciting a former leaſe, and where voyd becauſe of falſe recitall, or miſrecitall or not, &c. ſee tit. Grant of the King.

VVhere, and what leaſes by him to whoſe uſe are good by ſtatute.

ſtatute 1 R. 3. ſee tit. Uſes.

VVhere, and what Leaſes made by tenant in tail are good, and ſhall bind the iſſue after his death, what not. ſee tit. Statutes 32 H. 8. c. 28. and Acceptance.

VVhere a leaſe made by him who has two eſtates in him at the time of the leaſe is good, and how to be conſtrued, and to take effect. ſee tit. Eſtates, and Grants.

VVhere by a leaſe of one thing, other things paſſe as append. appurt. or incid. or as implyed, and intended in it. ſee tit. Appendant, Grants, and Expoſition.

VVhere a joynt leaſe for yeers, or life, of lands in ſeverall Counties, is good, and both lands paſſe, and how the rents reſerved, ſhall be reſerved. ſee tit. Feoffments, Rents, and Reſervations.

VVhere a joynt action of debt, or waſt, may be maintained upon ſeverall leaſes, or not. ſee tit. Writ, and joyning in Action, Debt, and Waſt.

VVhere rent reſerved upon a leaſe for yeers, or &c. ſhall be apportioned, or not. ſee tit. Apportionment.

Count in debt upon a leaſe for yeers, and what is good, what not. ſee tit. Debt.

Barre in debt upon a leaſe for yeers, and what is good, what not. ſee tit. Debt.

VVhere debt upon a leaſe for yeers lyes, and is maintainable, by, or againſt the aſſignee of a reverſion, or term, or not. ſee tit. Aſſignee, and Arrerages.

VVhere leſſee for yeers ſhall be received to ſave his term upon def. made, pleading, or &c. of the tenant of the franktenement. ſee Reſceit.

VVhere leſſee for yeers ſhall falſify a recovery. ſee tit. Falſifying recovery.

VVhere action of waſt lyes not, there being a mean eſtate for life. ſee tit. Waſte.

VVhere grantee for yeers ſhall have a writ of annuity. ſee tit. Annuity.

VVhere a leaſe is for yeers or life upon condition, ſhall it be abridged, or inlarged, or not. ſee tit. Condition.

Of leaſes made to defraud debts, and credit. ſee tit. Colluſion.

VVhere a man having leaſed for his own life, may grant the reverſion of it, or not. ſee tit. Grant.

VVhere a leaſe ſhall be avoyded for a certain time, and after good again for the reſidue of the time. ſee tit. Condition and charge.

Of reſervations of rents upon leaſes for yeers, or life, and how to be conſtrued. ſee tit. Reſervation.

VVhere leaſes for yeers, or life, by Parſons of Churches, Vicars, or Prebends are voyd for non-reſidence, death, or other accident, or but voydable. ſee tit. Parſon, and Acceptance, above.

Form of pleading a leaſe for yeers. ſee tit. Pleading.

Leet.

Cannot bee appendant to a Church,

Church. b. 4. 37. ſee tit. Appendant.

Where a leet may be claimed by preſcription, and what title made to a leet, or view of frank pledge is good, what not. b. 8. 38. b. 11. 14.

Authority of a Lord, or Steward to aſſeſs fines, &c. or doe other things. b. 7. 6, 7. b. 8. 38, to 40. b. 11. 42. to 45.

Avowry for amercements in Court, and what is good, what not. b. 6. 77, 78. b. 8. 39, 40. b. 11. 44, 45. ſee tit. Amercements.

VVho Is Judge in a Court leet. b. 6. 12. b. 8. 38.

VVho ſhall be ſaid a chief pledg in the Court leet. b. 6. 77, 78.

Which are doziniers in a Court leet, and the uſe of them. b. 6. 77, 78.

At what time of the yeer, and what place a Court leet may be held, at what not. b. 10. 76. b. 11. 44, 45. ſee tit. Statutes Magna Charta 35.

What things are preſentable, and inquirable in a Court leet, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 73. 104. 112. b. 6. 20. b. 9. 112, 113.

Where a leet ſhall be extinguiſhed by unity of poſſeſſion and ſeiſin of the King, or not. b. 9. 25. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment.

Where action of the caſe is for diſtreining men to come to leets, where they ought not. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

Where, how, and when preſentment in a Court ſhall be traverſed, or not. ſee tit. Barre.

Where action of the caſe lyes againſt him who diſturbes another to come to the leet. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

How amercements in Court leets ſhall be affered, and what afferement is good, what not. ſee tit. Amercements, ſtatutes, Magna Charta. c. 14.

Where law ſhall be waged in debt for amercement in the Court leet. ſee tit. Leye.

Leye. (*Law waging.*)

Where law ſhall not be waged in action of the caſe upon Aſſumpſit. b. 4. 93. 95. b. 9. 87. ſee tit. Executors.

Where law ſhall be waged in debt, upon arerages of account, or no. b. 6. 53. b. 10. 103. ſee tit. Examination. and ſtat. 5 H. 4. c. 8.

Where law ſhall be waged in debt upon ſurpluſage of account, or not. b. 9. 87. ſee tit. Executors.

Where law ſhall be waged in debt upon amercement in leet, or &c. b. 4. 95.

Where law waging lyes for a gueſt in debt againſt his Hoſte for eating, and drinking. b. 9. 87. ſee tit. Hoſtelor.

VVhere law ſhall be waged in debt upon reteining for ſalary, or wages, or not. b. 9. 8, 88. ſee tit. Debt.

Where law ſhall be waged in detinue for goods, or not. b. 4. 95. ſee tit. Detinue.

Where law ſhall be waged in debt upon a Talley, Merchants book,

book, or papers without a Seal, or not. b. 9. 32. ſee tit. Cuſtomes.

VVhere no law ſhall be waged in debt brought by the King. b. 4. 93. 95

VVhere law ſhall be waged in debt by *Quo minus*, by the Kings debtor, or not. b. 4. 95. ſee tit. *Quo minus.*

Where law ſhall be waged upon a Contract. b. 4. 93. 95.

VVhere in a plea reall law of non-ſummons, ſhall be waged at the grand, or petty Cape. b. 9. 31. ſee tit. Saving def.

VVhere, and what day the party who wages law, and has day to do it, ſhall bring in his hands, and how many. b. 9. 31, 32.

Where not-ſummons in a plea of land ſhall be tryed by the country, and not by Law-waging. b. 9. 31, 32.

VVhere a man ſhall have a ſecond writ by journies accounts upon them abated, by waging law of not-ſummons. ſee tit. Journies accounts.

VVhere waging of law lyes not for a body incorporate. b. 9. 32.

Law. ſee tit. *Poſſeſſion.*

Where poſſeſſion and ſeiſin in law, ſhall be adjudged in a man upon a condition broken, without reentry indeed, or not. b. 1. 85. 94. 97. 174. b. 2. 53. 54. b. 3. 65. 84, 85. b. 4. 53. b. 8. 44. 95. ſee tit. Condition, and Entry congeable.

Where poſſeſſion and ſeiſin in law of land-rents, advowſon, or &c. ſhall make a man tenant by courteſy, or no. b. 1. 97, 98. b. 8. 35. ſee tit. Tenant by courteſy.

VVhere ſeiſin and poſſeſſion in law of land, rent, or &c. in the husband, ſhall make the wife to be indowed, and what is ſufficient ſeiſin, and poſſeſſion, what not. b. 6. 34. 79. b. 7. 38. b. 8. 22. 27. 35. ſee tit. Dower.

Where ſeiſin, and poſſeſſion in law is ſufficient to make the ſiſter heir, or &c. b. 1. 121. b. 3. 2. 40. 42. b. 8. 35. ſee tit. Diſcents.

VVhere poſſeſſion and ſeiſin in law, is by the Lords claim, and ſufficient to gain the lands or goods of his villein, or not. ſee tit. Cont. claim.

Where poſſeſſion and ſeiſin in law of the baſtard, is ſufficient to make his iſſue heire in prejudice of the mulier, or not. ſee tit. Baſtardy.

Where a releaſe to him that has onely poſſeſſion and ſeiſin in law is good, or not. ſee tit. Releaſes.

Where tenant in law, though not in deed, of a franktenement, at the time of pleading, ſhall have plea in barre to the writ, &c. ſee tit. Pleas.

Where a man ſhall be adjudged in poſſeſſion and ſeiſin preſently upon recovery by the law, without ſeiſin delivered by the Sheriffe, or other execution in fact. ſee tit. Recovery.

Where an action of treſpaſs ſhall be upon poſſeſſion and ſeiſin in law without regreſs, and the mean treſpaſs be puniſhed. ſee tit. Treſpaſs

Where the termors poſſeſſion ſhall be adjudged ſeiſin in law to him in reverſion, to have an Aſſiſe upon

upon outing of his termor. see tit. Assise.

VVhere, and what are conditions in law, and how to be performed, and what act is a breach of them. see tit. Conditions.

Where a Covenant, or condition upon an obligation, or &c. shall be discharged by act of law. see tit. Conditions.

VVho shall be said an Assignee in law. see tit. Assignee.

VVhere, and what shall be said a condition against the law. see tit. Conditions.

How matters in law shall be tryed. see tit. Enquests.

Where a man or woman in execution, shall be discharged of it by act of law. see tit. Execution.

Of licences in deed, and law, and how they differ. see tit. Licence, and *Ex post facto.*

VVhere rent, seigniory, or &c. shall be extinguished by unity of possession, which comes by act of law, or not; but shal be apportioned. see tit. Apportion. and Extinguish.

VVhere a Formedon lyes upon a gift in law, without a gift in deed. see tit. Formedon.

VVhere, and when a Church is voyd in deed, when in law. see tit. *Q. Impedit.*

VVhere a joynt reservation of rents, or &c. shall become severall reservations by act of law. see tit. Rents, and Reservations.

Where the King shall be presently adjudged in possess. and seisin of land, or &c. in law, and not till entry, or seising. see tit. Office before the Escheator.

Where surrender is not good, by him that has poss. in law. see Surren.

Libell, and libelling.

In writing, how, and the punishment. b. 5. 2. p. 124, 125. b. 9. 59.

By words, how, and the punishment. b. 5. 2. p. 124, 125. b. 9. 59.

What shall be said publishing of a libell, what not. b. 9. 59.

How he that finds a libell, ought to demean himself. b. 5. 2. p. 125.

Where the composer of a libell shall be punished though the party against whom, &c. be dead. b. 5. 2. p. 125.

Where action upon the statute lyes against a judge spirituall, who will not deliver a libell. b. 10. 75. see tit. Statutes. 2 H. 5. c. 3. there.

Licence.

Where licence by word is good, and without shewing a deed, may be pleaded, or not. b. 6. 38. b. 9. 99, 100, 101, 102. b. 11. 48. see tit. Corporation, and Monstr. of deeds.

To hunt, to what persons extended, and how construed. b. 9. 40.

Where licence is a good plea, in a writ of trespasse. b. 8. 146. b. 9. 49.

Licence in deed, and in law, and the difference betwixt them. b. 8. 146, 147.

Where a condition that he shall non alien without the licence of the lessor is good, and what alienation is a breach of the condition, what not. b. 3. 64. b. 4. 119, 120. b. 3. 38.

Where licence is requisite for the Kings tenant to alien, and what licence is good, what not. b. 1. 44. b. 2.

80,81. b.4.55. b.6. 28. b.85. b. 9.106. b.10. 25.

VVhere the King may ſeiſe, &c. upon alienation of his tenant, notwithſtanding he has the Kings licence, or not. b. 1. 44. b. 2. 80. b.6. 28. b.8.85.

VVhere the Kings tenant may charge the land with rent, without the Kings licence. b.8.85.

VVhere the Kings tenant may releaſe without the Kings licence. b.3.31.

VVhere licence is requiſite from the King to his tenant, for alienation in mortmain, and of whom; and what is ſufficient, what not. b.3.31. b.10. 25,26. 31. 110.

VVhere licence ſhall be traverſed, and iſſue taken upon it. b. 9. 98.

VVhere the Kings licence is requiſite to make a Park, Chaſe, &c. b.11. 86,87. ſee tit. Forreſts.

Of the King to goe to election of a Biſhop, or &c. b.5. 18.

Of the King to marry his nief. b.4. 55.

Of the King to goe over ſea, and under what ſeal it is ſufficient, under what not. b.2. 17. ſee tit. Contempt.

VVhere licence is requiſite for a forein Prince to come into *England*. 7.21. *Calv.* caſe.

What eſtate the King ſhall have in lands after ſeiſing for alienation without licence. b.2.80.

VVhere the Kings licence is requiſite to his widow, to marry, and where ſhe cannot marry with it. b. 4.55. ſee tit. Fine to the King.

VVhere the Kings licence is requiſite for the foundation of a Chantry, or &c. ſee tit. Grant of the King.

VVhere the Kings licence is requiſite to make an appropriation. ſee tit. Appropriation.

Of diſpenſations and licences in cauſes Eccleſiaſticall, and what are good. ſee tit. Diſpenſations.

From what time the King ſhall have the iſſues, & profits of the lands of his tenant, who aliens without licence. ſee tit. Iſſues of lands.

Limits, and Limitations.

The ſtatutes of limitations, and what was the time of limitation for uſing a writ in ancient time, and what at this day. Mert. c. 8. W. 1. 38. Weſt. 2. 26. 32 H. 8. c. 2. b.4.20. 11. b. 7. 40. b. 8. 75. 126. b.9.36. b.11.68.

Of the limits, and bounds of the Court of Marſhalſie. b. 4. 46, 47. b.6.20,21. b.7.15. b.10.68. to 78. ſee tit. Authority, and Marſhalſie.

Where a deviſe upon condition is good, and words ſhall be conſtrued rather in the ſenſe of a limitation, then of a condition. ſee tit. Deviſe.

Where Copyholds ſhall be conſtrued to be within the ſtatutes of limitations. ſee tit. Copyhold.

VVhere a remainder demanding upon a condition, is not good; but upon a limitation, contr. ſee Remainder.

VVhere an eſtate in fee may be limited

limited upon another eſtate in fee, or not. ſee tit. Eſtates.

What eſtate ſhall be by grant generally without limiting any eſtate. ſee tit. Eſtates.

Within what limits the Court Baron may be held, ſee tit. Mannor.

VVithin what limits the Court leet may be held. ſee tit. Leet.

VVhere no limitation of time binds the King, and *Nullum tempus occurrit*, or contr. ſee tit. Prerogative.

Of limitation of inrollment of deeds upon bargains, and ſales. ſee tit. Inrollments, and Computation.

How, and within what time a condition ſhall bee performed, where no time is limited. ſee tit. Condition.

VVhere an heir ſhall take an eſtate by purchaſe, and not by diſcent, and upon what manner of limitation. ſee tit. Heir.

Of limitations (during life) or during the lifes of two, and of the longer liver, and when the eſtate ſhall determine. ſee tit. Expoſition.

Of limitation of uſes. ſee tit. Uſes.

Of limitation of eſtates Tailes. ſee tit. Tailes.

Of remainders. ſee tit. Remainders.

Livery and primer ſeiſin.

Where a *Diem clauſit extremum* ſhall iſſue one after another, or no; but another proces, and what. b. 7. 45. b. 8, 168.

The manner, and form, of ſuing livery, and what order is to be obſerved in it. b. 8. 172.

How, and what Homage ſhall be made by the heir, upon livery ſued, and where, and in what manner it ſhall be reſpited. b. 8. 172.

Where the heir of lands held by Knight ſervice ſhall have livery with iſſues. b. 8. 172.

VVhere interpleading ſhall be betwixt two, where they are to have *Ouſter la main* of the King. b. 7. 45. ſee tit. Stat. 2 E. 6. 8.

Where livery ſhall be ſued by the heir upon a reverſion diſcended to him, and when. b. 2. 93. b. 6. 3. b. 9. 126. 129. 132.

What value ſhall be paid to the King upon livery, or primer ſeiſin. b. 8. 172.

Where monſtr. of right, or *Ouſter la main* is, and where it ſhall be with iſſues. b. 1. 158, 159. 173. b. 2. 50. 53. b. 4, 55. 57. b. 7. 16. b. 9. 99. 103.

Where, and to what time the King ſhall have the iſſues, and profits of the land of his tenant held in *Capite*. b. 8. 170. 172, 173.

Where upon livery ſued by the heir, he ſhall have things append. and incid. by reſtitution of the principall, to which, &c. without mention of them. ſee tit. Grant of the King.

VVhere the heir ſhall not have traverſe to an office, nor any other ſtranger, unleſſe another office be found for him. ſee tit. Office before, &c.

Where a man ſhall ſue livery as

well of lands held of other Lords, as of lands held of the King in chiefe. see tit. Prerogative.

VVhere entry is lawfull upon the Kings poſſeſſion, and ſhall avoyd it without livery, petition, *Ouſter la main*, or monſtr. of right. ſee tit. Entry congeable.

Livery and ſeiſin. ſee tit. *Feoffments.*

London.

Mayor of *London* eſcheator of the City of *London*. b. 4. 54.

Cuſtom of *London* to deviſe land, and deviſe in mortmain, and who may deviſe in mortmain, who not. b. 4. 54. 113. b. 8. 129.

Cuſtome of *London* to arreſt a man without proces. b. 9. 62, 63. 67.

Of *London* of forain attachment. b. 10. 103.

Cuſtome of *London* that every day there except Sunday is Market open. b. 5. 2. p. 83. b. 8. 127. ſee tit. Faires, and Markets.

Cuſtome of *London*, that if a villein abide there a yeer and day, no proces of law ſhall fetch him out, but he ſhall be infranchiſed. b. 5. 2. p. 107.

Cuſtome of *London*, that no waging of law ſhall bee againſt a Merchants book. b. 9. 32.

Cuſtome of *London* that the Mayor and Aldermen there ſhall have the wardſhip of Orphanes, and diſpoſition of their lands, and goods. b. 4. 64, 65. b. 5. 2. p. 73. ſee tit. Ward.

Cuſtome of *London*, that a recovery there againſt an Husband and wife of the wives lands, ſhall bind her as ſtrongly as a fine at the common law. b. 2. 57.

Cuſtome of *London*, to make guildes, and Fraternities. b. 8. 122. 125. ſee tit. Cuſtomes, and Preſcription.

Cuſtome of *London* that the Mayor there upon execution and examination of the parties, if he find the plaintiffe ſatisfied, may diſcharge the defendant. b. 8. 126. ſee tit. Cuſtome.

Cuſtome of *London*, that if the debtor be fugitive, he may be arreſted before the day of puniſhment to find better ſurety. b. 8. 126.

Cuſtome of *London*, that upon information that any man is in avowtry with a woman, or keeps a whore in his chamber, that the Bedell may take them, and carry them to priſon, &c. b. 126.

Cuſtome, and Franchiſe of *London*, and that they ſhall not be impannelled upon inqueſt out of the City, nor joyn with foreiners. b. 7. 2.

Cuſtome of *London*, that action of debt lyes againſt his executors upon ſimple contract. b. 5. 2. p. 82, 83. b. 8. 126.

Cuſtome of *London* to maintain an action for ſcandalous words, and words of defamation. b. 4. 18.

VVhere, and what cuſtomes of *London*, are good againſt ſtatutes, where, and what not.

ſee tit. Franchiſes, and Preſcription.

VVhere cuſtomes of *London* ſhall be gone, and extinguiſhed by the Kings ſeiſin. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment.

Cuſtome of *London* to make Ordinances, and Bilawes, and which are good, which not. ſee tit. Bilawes.

VVhere the whole writ ſhall abate becauſe part of the land lyes in *London*, or another Franchiſe. ſee tit. Writ.

Of confirmations of the cuſtomes of *London*, or other Franchiſe, and how they ſhall avail. ſee ſee tit. Franchiſe.

How tryall ſhall be of the iſſue upon a cuſtome of *London*, or other City, and where by the country, where by certificate. ſee tit. Cuſtome.

VVhere cuſtome of *London* returned by the Sheriffes of *London*, or &c. upon a writ to them directed is good, or not. ſee tit. Return of the Sheriffe.

VVhere cuſtome of *London* is, that lands ſhall paſſe there without inrollment, according to the ſtatute 27 H. 8.

Elections of the Sheriffes of *London*. ſee tit. Sheriffe.

Lord, and Tenant.

VVhere the Lord muſt avow upon a perſon certain, and where upon the veraye tenant, by the manner, or upon the matter. b. 9. 134, 135. ſee tit. Avowry.

VVhere the Lord paramount ſhall make avowry upon the diſcontinuer in tail, and where the donor may make avowry upon him, or upon the iſſue, notwithſtanding the diſcontinuance. b. 3. 30. ſee tit. Avowry.

Where the heir in tail ſhall be in ward, and where, and to whom notwithſtanding the diſcontinuance, made by his anceſtors. b. 2. 92, 93. b. 8. 166. b. 9. 126. ſee tit. Ward.

To whom tenant in dower ſhall be tenant, and by what ſervices. b. 8. 35, 36. b. 9. 135. ſee tit. Dower.

To whom tenant by courteſy ſhall be tenant. b. 8. 35. ſee tit. Courteſy.

Where and how the Lord in ancient Demean ſhall avoyd a fine levied by his tenant at the common law. b. 10. 50. ſee tit. Diſceit.

Where the Lord need not change his avowry, and accept the feoffee of his tenant without notice, and what ſhall be ſufficient notice, what not. b. 3. 23, 24. 30. 35, 36. b. 5. 57, 58. b. 6. 58. ſee tit. Avowry.

Where the Lord of a franchiſe ſhall have an action of treſpaſſe, or the caſe, againſt the Sheriffe for entring his franchiſe, or not. ſee tit. Franchiſe, and *Non omittas*.

Where the Lord ſhall have eſcheat of his tenant. ſee tit. Eſcheat.

VVhere the Lord ſhall have the wardſhip of his tenants heir. ſee tit. Ward.

Of the Lord in ancient demean, ſee tit. Ancient demean.

Of the Lord of a Copy-hold. ſee tit. Copy-hold.

Of tenures betwixt Lord, and tenant. ſee tit. Tenures.

Of Avowry upon tenants by the Lord. see tit. Avowry.

Of distresse by the Lord for rents, or &c. see tit. Distresse.

Of Lord, and villein. see tit. Villeinage.

Where the Lord, Master, or Soveraign shall be charged, and answer, for the act of his servant, or Deputy. see tit. Charge, and Hostelor.

Of approvement of common by the Lord, and where, and how he may doe it. see tit. Assise.

Where the Lord shall prescribe to have common, &c. for him, and his tenants, and for whom. see tit. Prescription, and Common.

Where a Lord of a Mannor may build a Dovehouse. see tit. Dovehouse.

VVhere leases made by a Baily, Steward, or &c. is good, and binds the Lord. see tit. Leases, and Authority, and Commissions.

Authority of the Steward, or Lord of the leet to assesse fines, or doe other things. see tit. Leet.

Of writ of rescous by the Lord, and where the tenant may make rescous, the Lord distreining in his fee, or within the land charged to his distresse. see tit. Rescous.

Of cessing of the tenant in doing his services, and *Cessavit* for the Lord, and where it lyes, or not. see tit. *Cessavit.*

VVhere the Lord shall have Heriot upon the death of his tenant, or &c. see tit. Hariot.

VVhere the tenant shall have, and maintain an action of trespasse by force and armes, against his Lord. see tit. Writ, Trespasse, and *Ex post facto.*

Maintenance.

VVhat matter is sufficient to abate the writ of maintenance. b. 3. 1.

VVho shall be said to maintain quarrells. see tit. Barretor.

Maintenance of writ.

How the demand. shall maintain his writ, against misnameing pleaded of the person, or town. b. 6. 65. see tit. Writ, and *Q. Impedit.*

How a man may maintain his writ by Pernancy of profits, against Joyn-tenancy pleaded. b. 1. 123. 131.

How a man may maintain his writ by pernancy of profits, against disclaiming pleaded. b. 4. 131, see tit. Disclaimer.

VVhat issue shall be taken, where a man maintains his writ by pernancy of profits. b. 5. 2. p. 77. see tit. Issues joyned.

VVhere a writ shall be maintained by known, by one name and another, against misnaming. see tit. *Q. Impedit*, and Reputation.

Mainprise.

Where mainprise shall be found by the def. in account, and he that is adjudged to account shall goe at at large upon mainprise, and what surety

ſurety he ſhall find. b. 11. 38.

Where mainpriſe ſhall be found by him that comes in upon *Capias*, or *Exigent*. b. 10. 100.

Where mainpriſe ſhall be found by him that is outlawed, how, and when, or not. b. 10. 100, 101.

Where mainp iſe ſhall be found by Commandement, and &c. or not. b. 10. 99, 100. ſee tit. Stat. W. 1. c. 15.

Where amercement ſhall be of mainpernors. b. 8. 39. ſee tit. Amercement.

How mainpriſe ſhall be diſcharged, by what act, and where, and when. b. 11. 38.

Maunger and Boyer.

Debt for ſalary of eating and drinking, and form of the Count in it. b. 8. 147. ſee tit. Debt.

Debt by an Hoſtelour againſt his gueſt for eating, and drinking. b. 9. 87. ſee Hoſtelour.

VVhere the def. ſhall wage his law in debt for eating, and drinking. b. 4. 95. b. 9. 87. ſee tit. Ley.

VVhere the verdict is voyd becauſe the jurors have eat and drunk or not; but they ſhall be puniſhed, and how. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

Mannor.

Court Baron incident to a mannor. b. 4. 27. 27.

At what place a Court Baron may be held. b. 4. 26, 27. b. 9. 51. b. 10. 76.

Who are Judges in a Court Baron. b. 4. 26. 33. b. 6. 11. ſee tit. Suitors.

Of what things a mannor conſiſts, and how mannors began at the firſt, and that a man may not make a mannor at this day. b. 4. 26. b. 6. 56. 64, 65, 66. ſee tit. Reputation.

Where a mannor may be out of any town, and where in a *Præcipe quod reddat*, it may be demanded without naming any town, and where it may be ſuppoſed within a Town, &c. b. 8. 119.

Where a mannor may be within another mannor, or held of another mannor, or not. b. 2. 91. b. 8. 83. 168. b. 9. 123. b. 11. 17, 18.

Where a venew ſhall be of a mannor, and not of a town, and where contr. b. 1. 162. b. 6. 14. 65. b. 9. 47. b. 11. 17, 18.

How, and what manner of tryall of iſſues joyned, betwixt party and party, ſhall be in ſuits in Court Barons. b. 9. 31. ſee tit. Aſſiſe.

Of the ſtatute called *Extenta manerii*. b. 4. 21.

VVhere there are two manners of Courts Baron, and the ſeverall natures of them, &c. b. 4. 26, 27.

VVhere, and by what meanes one mannor may be divided, and made two; and every of them have its Court Baron, &c. where, and by what meanes not. b. 4. 26, 27. b. 6. 64. 67.

Where a mannor once diſſolved, and deſtroyed, may be revived, and become a mannor again. b. 6. 64.

Where a mannor is not de-

ſtroyed by the grants of the frank-tenements of all the Copy-holders. b. 4. 24. 26, 27.

Where land held of a mannor parchaſed by the Lord, is not parcell of a mannor, otherwiſe of eſcheat. b. 5. 2. p. 5, 6.

VVhere tithes may be claimed as appendant to a mannor. b. 2. 45. ſee tit. Tithes, and Appendant.

Where by grant of all the demean lands of a mannor, the cuſtomary and copy-hold lands ſhall not paſſe. b. 1. 46. b. 5. 2. p. 5. 6. ſee tit. Expoſition, and Copy-hold.

Where a leaſe is of a mannor excepting parcell, the part excepted remaines parcell of the mannor, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 11. b. 6. 66.

VVhere a Lord of a mannor may erect a Dove-cote. b. 5. 2. p. 104.

VVhere an advowſon or other thing appendant to a mannor once ſevered from it, ſhall be appendant after, or not. b. 6. 64.

VVhere grants and admittances of Copy-holds out of the mannor are good, or not. b. 4. 26, 27. ſee tit. Copy-holds.

VVhere retaining a Steward to keep the Courts of the Lord of the mannor, by words, is good. b. 4. 30. thrice.

VVhere land in the Sea covered with water is parcell of a mannor, &c. b. 5. 2. p. 107.

VVhere a *Præcipe quod reddat* of a mannor without a forſpriſe is good, and where otherwiſe. b. 5. 2. p. 11. b. 8. 119. b. 11. 49. ſee tit. Writ; and Exception.

Of a mannor by reputation. ſee tit. Reputation.

VVhere rents, ſervices, or other inheritances, may be parcell of a mannor, or appendant to a mannor. ſee tit. Appendant.

VVhere a leet may be claimed as appendant to a mannor. ſee tit. Appendant.

VVhere an hundred may bee claimed as parcell or appendant to a mannor.

VVhere, and what things incident or appendant to a mannor, cannot be ſevered by any meanes. ſee tit. Appendant.

Advowſon appendant to a mannor. ſee tit. Appendant.

VVhere, and what things appendant, appurtenant, or incident, paſſes by grant, or feoffment, of a mannor, without the words, (with the appurtenances) in caſe of a common perſon, what not. ſee tit. Appendant.

VVhere, and what things appendant or appurtenant, or incident, paſſe by grant of the mannor, &c. by the generall words (with the appurtenances) in the Kings grants, without expreſſe mention of them, where, and what not. ſee tit. Grant of the King.

VVhere upon partition of a mannor, the advowſon remaines in common. ſee tit. Partition, and Appendant.

Where the diſſeiſee of a mannor till he has recontinued the poſſeſs. of the mannor to which, &c. ſee tit. Diſſeiſin

Diſſeiſin, Preſentment to a Church, and Remitter.

VVhere amercement is of ſuitors in a Court-Baron. ſee Amercements, and Suitors.

VVhere law ſhall be waged in debt upon amercement in a Court-Baron. ſee tit. Law.

Where in ancient time Lords of mannors uſe to have the probate of Teſtaments within their mannors. ſee tit. Teſtaments.

Maſter. ſee tit. *Servant.*

Marſhalſie.

The authority of the Court of the Marſhalſie, and its juriſdiction. b.6.20,21. b.7.15. b.10.68.78.

Action upon the ſtatute *De art. ſuper Chart.* for ſuing in the Court of the Marſhalſie, where none of the parties is of the Kings hoſtel. b.6.20,21. b.10.75. ſee tit. *Art. ſup. Chart. in Stat.*

Authority of the Coronor of the Kings hoſtel. b.4.46,47.

VVho is judge in the Court of the Marſhalſie. b.6.12.

A moſt ancient Court. b.10.69.

The manner of execution upon judgement in the Court of Marſhalſie. b.10.69.

How, and in what Court judgement erroneous given in the Court of Marſhalſie, ſhall be redreſſed. b.10.69. ſee tit. Error.

VVhat grant of the office of the Marſhall of the Marſhalſie is good, and of what eſtate, and what not. ſee tit. Officers.

Meſne.

VVrit of mean, and what is ſufficient matter to abate it. b.8.86. b.9.124.

Count in a writ of mean, and what is good, what not. b.4.93. b.8.86.

Where one writ lyes upon ſeverall tenures, or not. b.8.86.

Where a writ of mean lyes and ſhall be maintained upon a confirmation. b.9.140.

Where the meanalty is extinguiſhable by purchaſe of the tenancy peravaile, or forejudger, and what ſhall inſue upon it. b.3.66. b.4.9. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment.

Where arerages of the menalty ſhall be loſt by acceptance of ſervices, by the hands of the tenant, or not. b.3.66. ſee tit. Acceptance, and Arerages.

Writ of mean againſt the huſband and wife. b.8.54. b.9.73.

Where the mean ſhall diſcharge himſelfe againſt the plaintiffe in a writ of mean by putting his own beaſts in the pound. b.9.21,22. 110. 111.

Barre in a writ of mean, and by what acts, and means acquittall ſhall be extinguiſhed, and diſcharged. b.8.54.

Where grant to the husband to be diſcharged of acquittall enures to the wife. b.8.54. ſee Baron & Feme.

Judgement in a writ of mean, and where, and upon what plea judgement ſhall be to recover the acquittall preſently, &c. and where

where to recover damages. b. 8. 134. q. 9. 21. 110, 111.

Where ancient demean is a good plea, in a writ of mean. b. 5. 2. p. 105. ſee tit. Ancient demean.

Where age ſhall be granted in a writ of mean, and the plea demurre for nonage of the tenant, or demandant. b. 6. 3. b. 9. 85. ſee tit. Age.

Where judgement of forejudger is in a writ of mean, and againſt whom, and whom not. b. 9. 73. ſee tit. Stat. Weſt. 2. c. 9.

Proces in a writ of mean. b. 9. 73. b. 11. 64. ſee tit. Stat. W. 2. c. 9.

Joyning in aid of the mean to the tenant, and where freely without proces. ſee tit. Joyning in Aid.

Where the tenant paravail ſhall not have a writ of mean before notice, and requeſt to the mean to acquit him, and put his own beaſts in the pound, &c. ſee tit. Requeſt.

Melius inquirendum. ſee tit. *Office before the Eſcheator.*

Miſnaming.

Where a writ ſhall abate by miſnaming the town, or &c. b. 6. 10. 64. b. 7. 27. b. 8. 159.

VVhere a writ ſhall not abate againſt all for miſnaming one. b. 8. 159.

VVhere miſnaming of a ſtranger or his companion, or wife, and contr. ſhall be pleaded, or not. b. 6. 64.

VVhere a feoffment, though one, or other of the parties be miſnamed in their proper name, or Surname, or in the thing which paſſes. b. 1. 46. b. 2. 33. 61. 67. b. 3. 10. b. 4. 35. 48. 50. b. 5. 2. p. 124. b. 6. 64, 65. and 36. b. 11. 21. ſee tit. Deeds, and Feoffments.

VVhere an obligation is voyd by miſnaming in the name of Baptiſme, Surname, or &c. or not. b. 10. 122. to 125. b. 11. 21.

Where a releaſe, or confirmation is voyd by miſnaming, in the name of the parties, or the thing, or not; and how to be pleaded. b. 2. 34. b. 10. 122. to 126.

VVhere a leaſe for yeeres is voyd by miſnaming the perſon of the leſſor, or leſſee, or of the thing demiſed, or not. b. 2. 34. b. 3. 9. b. 10. 122. to 126.

Where a fine is voyd for incertainty, and miſnaming the one, or other, or of the thing of which it is levied, or not. b. 8. 155. ſee tit. Fines.

VVhere the Kings grant is voyd for miſnaming, or falſe, or miſrecitall, or &c. or not. b. 1. 46. b. 2. 33, 34. b. 3. 10. 73. 75. b. 4. 35. b. 6. 55. ſee tit. Grant of the King.

VVhere the writ upon journies accounts, ſhall not be had, upon a writ abated, for miſnaming. ſee tit. Journies accounts.

Replication to miſnaming pleaded, and what is good. ſee tit. Replication, and maintenance of writs.

Where the grant of a common perſon is voyd by miſrecitall, or falſe recitall. ſee tit. Grants.

How the demandant ſhall maintain

tain his writ, againſt miſnaming of the perſon, town, or &c. ſee tit. Maintenance of writ.

Tryall of miſnaming, or of any thing that is parcell of the name, and where the venew ſhall be, when the name, ſurname, or addition is put in iſſue. ſee tit. Tryal.

Moderata miſericordia.

VVhere two ſhall joyn in moderate amercement, or not. b. 11. 43.

What ſhall be ſaid exceſſive amercement, upon which *Moderata miſericordia* lyes, and how it ſhall be tryed, and adjudged. b. 11. 44. ſee tit. Statutes, Mag. Chart. c. 14.

VVhere *Moderata miſericordia* lyes, and ſhall be maintained. ſee tit. Amercement, and Statutes, Mag. Chart. c. 14.

Moities. ſee tit. *Part, and Parcell.*

Monopolies.

Definition of Monopoly. b. 11. 86.

Where the Kings grant of a monopoly is good, or not; and what is ſuch monopoly, as he cannot grant. b. 8. 125, 126. to 130. b. 10. 113. b. 11. 84. to 89. ſee tit. Grant of the King.

Where preſcription to have a monopoly is good, or not. b. 8. 125. ſee tit. Bilawes, and Common-weale.

VVhere an Obligation to have a Monopoly, is not good. b. 8. 125. b. 11. 53. ſee tit. Condition.

Monſtrance of right.

VVhere, and for whom it lyes, or not. b. 1. 50. 53. 158, 159. 173. b. 2. 50. 53. b. 4. 54, 55. 58. b. 7. 17. 19.

Where a man may enter upon the Kings poſſeſſion without monſtrance of right or other proces, or ſuit made. ſee tit. Entry congeable. Diſſeiſin, Intruſion, und Livery.

Monſtrance of Deeds, Fines, and Records.

Where a man ſhall not have the deed of a thing meerly in grant, becauſe it is executed, and veſted. b. 6. 38.

VVhere he that prayes to be received ſhall ſhew a deed of remainder, or reverſion by which he claimes to be received, and when he ſhall ſhew it, or not. b. 10. 93, 94.

VVhere a man ſhall make title, or maintain an action, or juſtify by the Kings patent, without ſhewing the Kings letters patents, be he party, privy, or a ſtranger to them, or not. b. 6. 74. b. 10. 88. 92, 93.

VVhere executors ſhall ſhew the teſtament, and when the def. ſhall have the hearing of it. or, &c. and when not. b. 9. 38. ſee tit. Teſtament.

Where a man may be compelled

to

to ſhew a record, what is a ſufficient record, and under what ſeal, and where the tenor of a record is ſufficient. b. 8. 8. ſee tit. Exemplification.

Where payment may be pleaded without ſhewing a deed or acquittance witneſſing it. b. 3. 63. b. 5. 2. p. 43. ſee tit. Debt.

Where a man may plead in barre in debt upon an obligation, or &c. matter in deed, without ſhewing a deed of it, and what matter, where, and what not. b. 1. 3. b. 3. 83. b. 4. 84. ſee tit. Debt, and *Audita querela.*

Where a man may plead a defeaſance, or other matter in barre, by force of a deed without ſhewing it, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 75. b. 10. 106.

VVhere a leaſe made by an husband and wife may be pleaded without ſhewing the deed, and where themſelves may plead it without ſhewing the deed, or not. b. 2. 61. 75. b. 3. 21. ſee tit. Agreement, and Aſſent.

VVhere aſſent of a man or woman, may be pleaded without ſhewing a deed of it. b. 2. 6. 57. b. 3. 21. ſee tit. Aſſent.

VVhere a deed made to a ſtranger, ſhall be ſhewen becauſe title is conveighed by it. Where it belongs not to the ſhower, and where it does, or not. b. 6. 38. b. 9. 23. b. 10. 92, 93.

Where a ſtranger to a deed ſhall take advantage of a deed ſhewen to the Court by him that is party, or privy to it. b. 5. 2. p. 74. 76. b. 10. 92.

Where a man ſhall avow or juſtify as ſervant, or by force of a warrant, or command without ſhewing the deed. b. 10. 92.

Where a condition may be pleaded, or a man have avail of it, where found by the inqueſt without ſhewing it, be it of a chattell, or of a franktenement, or not. b. 4. 51. b. 5. 2. p. 40. 74. 76. b. 10. 92, 93. b. 4. 51. ſee tit. Verdict, and Debt.

VVhere the tenant ſhall not vouch or rebutte by warranty without ſhewing a deed, and where contr. b. 6. 5.

VVhere the aſſignee ſhall neither vouch, nor rebutte by warranty without ſhewing the deed of aſſignment, or contr. b. 3. 63. b. 4. 121. ſee tit. Aſſignee.

Where the aſſignee ſhall have a writ of Covenant without ſhewing the deed of aſſignment. b. 3. 63. ſee tit. Aſſignee, and Covenant.

VVhere a releaſe may be pleaded without ſhewing the deed. b. 5. 2. p. 75. b. 6. 38. b. 10. 93.

VVhere a licence may be pleaded without ſhewing the deed. b. 6. 38. b. 9. 99, 100, 101, 102. b. 11. 48. ſee tit. Licence.

VVhere the Kings Letters Patents inrolled, may bee pleaded without ſhewing them. b. 5. 2. p. 74. ſee Exemplification.

VVhere inrollment of a deed, or a deed inrolled cannot be pleaded without ſhewing the deed it ſelfe. b. 5. 2. p. 52, 53. 74. ſee tit. Exemplification.

Where

VVhere he that is in by act of law, ſhall not ſhew the deed. b. 5. 2. p. 75.

VVhere the grantee of a reverſion ſhall plead attornment, without ſhewing a deed of it, or not. b. 6. 38.

VVhere he that pleads a record muſt ſhew it preſently, or nor. b. 6. 53.

VVhere tenant by *Elegit*, or &c. ſhall not ſhew a deed. b. 5. 2. p. 75.

Where a man ſhall make title, or do a thing as ſervant to a corporation without ſhewing a deed, or nor. ſee tit. Corporation.

VVhere a man ſhall maintain a writ of Covenant, without ſhewing the deed. ſee tit. Covenant.

VVhere a deputy ought to ſhew a deed of his deputation. ſee tit. Deputy.

VVhere exchange is good without deed, and where a deed of exchange muſt be ſhewen. ſee tit. Exchange.

VVhere licence to alien in mortmain, or to the tenant to alien muſt be ſhewen. ſee tit. Licence.

VVhere an arreſt is lawfull by force of a warrant, &c. without ſhewing it. ſee tit. Falſe impriſonment, and Arreſt.

VVhere preſcription by a *que eſtate*, is good, where not; without ſhewing the deed of aſſignment. ſee tit. Preſcription.

Mortdanceſtor.

Form of the writ of mortdanceſtor brought by an infant. b. 7. 40. b. 8. 126.

VVhat dying ſeiſed in fee, is ſufficient to maintain a writ of mortdanceſtor, what not. b. 2. 61. b. 8. 101.

Barre in mortdanceſtor, and what is good, what not. b. 4. 43. b. 6. 7, 8. b. 9. 119. ſee tit. Barre.

VVhere mortdanceſtor lyes not betwixt a baſtard, and a mulier. b. 8. 101.

VVhere age ſhall be granted in a writ of mortdanceſtor. ſee tit. Age.

VVhere circumſtances of the plea ſhall be inquired in mortdanceſtor. b. 6. 4.

VVhere the heir ſhall have mortdanceſtor, notwithſtanding his anceſtor was attainted. ſee tit. Corone, and Diſcent.

VVhere in mortdanceſtor a man ſhall plead in barre, without traverſing the dying ſeiſed of the anceſtor. b. 4. 43. b. 6. 7, 8.

Morgage.

How the condition upon morgage to pay monies by him, his heires or executors, or to him, his heirs or executors, ſhall be performed, and to whom, and by whom the monies ſhall be paid. b. 2. 50. 52. b. 5. 2. p. 96, 97. 114. b. 8. 95. ſee tit. Condition.

Where

Where the King or other Lord, ſhall have the wardſhip of the heir of the morgagor, and of his lands, where he enters for the condition, &c. or not, ſee tit. Ward.

VVhere the Lord ſhall retain the land of his tenant, as a morgage till he be ſatisfied the value of the marriage. ſee tit. Action upon the ſtatute.

Mortmain.

Where a gift of lands to men aggregate, and not incorporate, is mortmain, or not. b. 1. 23, 24, 25. b. 11. 71.

Where mortmain is by purchaſe of an advowſon of a Church. b. 7. 26. ſee tit. Appropriation.

Where extinguiſhment of rents, ſervices, ſeigniory, or &c. in poſſeſſion of a body incorporate, is mortmain, or not. b. 3. 31. b. 7. 39.

Where a feoffment to the uſe of a body incorporate, ſhall be ſaid mortmain. b. 1. 23, 24. 123.

Where lands given to do a ſpirituall thing, or work, as to find Prieſts, Chaplains, or &c. to ſing Maſſes, or Dirges, is mortmain, or not. b. 1. 124. b. 4. 105.

Where diſſeiſin, or uſurpation, or intruſion in lands by the Parſon of a Church, or &c. who have two capacities, is mortmain, or not. b. 7. 26.

Where lands given to a body incorporate, to maintain a Grammar School, or &c. other works of religion, and charitable uſes, ſhall not be mortmain. b. 1. 23, 24, 25. b. 11. 70, 71.

Where releaſe of rent is mortmain, or not. b. 3. 31. b. 7. 30.

Where lands may be deviſed in mortmain by cuſtome of Cities, or Boroughes. ſee tit. *London*, Cuſtome, and Deviſe.

VVhere licence of the King, and other Lords, is requiſite to alien in mortmain, and what licence is good and ſufficient, what not. ſee tit. Licence.

Where the Kings grant to make a foundation of a Chantry, or &c. and amortiſe lands is good, and by what words. ſee tit. Grant.

VVhere the King may enter and ſeiſe land for alienation in mortmain, what remedy for him that has right. ſee tit. Livery, and Monſt. of right.

Ne injuſte vexes.

VVhere the writ of *Ne injuſte vexes* lyes, by whom and againſt whom, where, and againſt whom not. b. 4. 11. b. 5. 2. p. 100. b. 8. 65. b. 9. 33. ſee tit. Stat. Mag. Chart. c. 10.

Barre in *Ne injuſte vexes*, and what is good, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 100

Niſi prius.

VVhere *Niſi prius* ſhall be granted in appeales, or other matters of the Crown. b. 4. 43.

VVhere, and when a *Niſi prius*, or *Habeas corpus*, or *Tales* ſhall be granted, and where a *Niſi prius* with diſtreſſe. b. 1. 4.

VVhere after verdict a new *Niſi*

Niſi prius ſhall be granted, or not, but a *Venire facias*, or *Habeas corpora*. b.8.66. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

VVhere an Aſſiſe ſhall be turned into an inqueſt, and taken in nature of an inqueſt by *Niſi prius*. b.8.57. ſee tit. Aſſiſe.

Juſtices of *Niſi prius*, and their authority. b. 4.43. b.10.103. ſee tit. Juſtices.

Non-ability. ſee tit. *Diſability.*

Non eſt factum.

VVhere upon ſpeciall matter pleaded in debt upon an obligation, the concluſion of the plea ſhall be, and ſo not his deed. b.2. 4.9. b. 3.26.59. b.5.2. p.23.119. b.9.137. ſee tit. Debt.

What ſhall be good evidence in debt upon an obligation upon iſſue Not his deed, what not. b.11. 27. ſee tit. Evidence.

Noſme.

Nomen, as much as *Rei notamen*. b. 11. 20.

Aguoſcendo, becauſe it makes knowne. b.6.65. b.11.21.

Error of the name is nothing when the perſon is certain. b.6.65.

No matter for the proper name, while there is no error in the ſubſtance, becauſe names change, but things not. b.6.65,66.

Of dignity, and where it is loſt by intermarriage, or not. b. 4. 117, 118. b.6.53,54. b.7.15.6. 33, 34.

Of dignity, and where it ſhall be inherited by diſcent of right, and where given of courteſy. b.6. 53. b. 8. 16, 17.

Knight a name of dignity. b. 6. 53. b.7.27.

Duke, Earle, and Counteſſe names of dignity. b. 4. 118. b. 6. 53,54. b.7.15.34. b.9.97.117.

What name is a name of dignity, and where a man or woman muſt be named by ſuch names, or not. b.4.118. b.6. 53, 54. b. 7. 15. 34. b.8.16,17. b.9. 117. b.10. 29. ſee tit. Writ.

Of dignity inſtalled within the ſtatute of W.2.c.1. b.7.33. b.8. 17. ſee Stat. W.2.c.1.

VVhere a writ ſhall be purchaſed by journies accounts, where the firſt abated by accepting the name of dignity of a Knight. b. 6. 10. ſee tit. Journies accounts.

VVhere a name of dignity is loſt by contempt, &c. b. 11. 1. ſee tit. Corruption of blood.

VVhere a name of honour or dignity of a man of *France*, *Scotland*, or &c. ſhall be ſuſpended and loſt, if he come into *England*, or not. b.7.15,16. ſee tit. *Ireland*.

Where a grant, feoffment, or &c. is good without the name of Baptiſme, Surname, or name of the Corporation. b.1.101. b. 2. 51. ſee tit. Capacity.

VVhere a deviſe to a man or woman, is good without the proper name. b.10.57. b. 7. 9. ſee tit. Capacity, and Deviſe, and Enfant.

The dignity of a Duke, or Earle, cannot be granted for yeers. b. 9. 97. 98.

VVhere

VVhere a grant of fee-ſimple, expectant by the name of a reverſion, is voyd. b.2.61. b.5.2.p.124. ſee tit. Grants, and Remainder.

What conſtruction ſhall be made of a grant, or &c. by the name of W. S. where there are two of the name. b.5.2. p.68. b.8.155. ſee tit. Remainder.

Where, and what is a ſufficient name of purchaſe, what not. ſee tit. Capacity.

Where grants, leaſes, or &c. made by a body incorporate, ſhall remain, and ſtand, though their name be changed. ſee tit. Corporation, and Franchiſes.

By what name a body corporate ſhall be named in a writ, brought by, or againſt them, ſee tit. Writ, and Corporation.

Where in a writ, the plaintiffe or defendant, muſt be named by their name of Baptiſme, ſee tit. Writ, and Corporation.

Where in a writ the plaintiffe or defendant muſt be named by their ſurname, or not. ſee tit. Writ, and Corporation.

Where a man ſhall ſue a Maſter of an Hoſpitall, or ſuch like, by the name and ſurname, without the name of any Church, or Corporation. ſee tit. Writ.

Where in a writ the plaintiffe ought to name the defendant elder, or younger. ſee tit. Writ.

Where a writ ſhall abate by change of the name of dignity, as creation of a Knight, Biſhop, or other. ſee tit. Writ.

Form of the writ againſt the gardian, and where it ſhall be generall without naming him gardian. ſee tit. Writ.

Where in aſſiſe of rents, or &c. all the land-tenants ought to be named. ſee tit. Aſſiſe.

Where an infant in his mothers belly ſhall take an eſtate by ſuch a name. ſee tit. Enfant.

Where grant, feoffment, releaſe, obligation, or &c. ſhall be voyd for miſnaming. ſee tit. Miſnaming, and Obligation.

Where a feoffment of acres by name of a mannor, and contr. is good, and by feoffment of a thing of one name, another thing of another name paſſes, or not. ſee tit. Feoffment, Deeds, and Miſnaming.

Where a feoffment, grant, releaſe, confirmation, or &c. may be pleaded of a thing demanded, by a name compriſed in the deed, though it be otherwiſe named in truth. ſee tit. Feoffment, Deeds, and Miſnaming.

Tryall of a name of dignity, as Baron, Duke, or &c. and where they ſhall be tryed by record, and where by the country. ſee tit. Tryall.

Where a man ſhall take an eſtate in lands, or &c. by the name which he has gained by reputation. ſee tit. Reputation.

Where the return of the Sheriffe or other Miniſter of the King is good, notwithſtanding omiſſion of their names in the indorſement, or not. ſee tit. Return of the Sheriffe.

Where action of the caſe lyes againſt

againſt him that ſues, or does another thing in the name of another, without warranty. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

Where a remainder granted by the name of a reverſion, and contr. paſſes, or not. ſee tit. Remainder.

Where leaſes made by Commiſſioners, or other Deputies, to make leaſes, are good, and in what name ſuch leaſes ſhall be made. ſee tit. Leaſes, and Commiſſions.

Next of blood. ſee tit. *Conſanguinity.*

Non omittas.

Where it ſhall be awarded upon *Venire facias*, or &c. b. 18. 33. b. 5. 2. p. 92.

Non-ſuit.

In attaint, and where it is peremptory, and what judgement ſhall enſue upon it. b. 6. 25. b. 8, 60.

Where non-ſuit of one in Attaint, is the non-ſuit of all. b. 6. 25. b. 8. 61. ſee tit. Attaint.

In *Audita querela*, and where the non-ſuit of one, is the non-ſuit of all, or not. b. 6. 25. b. 8. ſee tit. *Audita querela.*

In a writ of error, and where the non-ſuit of one plaintiffe, is the non-ſuit of all, or not b. 6. 25 b. 8. 61. ſee tit. Error, and Severance.

In account, and where the plaintiffe in account, ſhall be non-ſuited after judgement of account, and where not. b. 11. 38. ſee tit. Account.

In *Q. Impedit*, and where peremptory, and the writ to the Biſhop to be awarded. b. 7. 27. ſee tit. Writ to the Biſhop.

VVhere the plaintiffe or demandant ſhall be non-ſuited the ſame term, or day, in which he once appeared. b. 8. 62. ſee tit. *Retraxit*, and Computation.

VVhere the plaintiffe ſhall be non-ſuited after judgement, and proces determined. b. 11. 38. ſee tit. Account.

VVhere non-ſuit of one executor, is the non-ſuit of all, or not. b. 8 61. ſee tit. Executors, and Severance.

Where eſtoppell is by non-ſuit in action, or not. b. 6. 7, 8. ſee tit. Eſtoppell.

Form of entry of non-ſuit, and upon what roll, the entry ſhall be. b. 8. 58. ſee tit. Entry of pleas.

Non-tenure.

VVhere a man ſhall have a writ by Journies accounts, after the firſt writ abated for non-tenure. b. 6. 10. ſee tit. Journies accounts.

A good plea in *Quid juris clamat.* b. 2. 63. ſee tit. Attornment.

Nomine pœnæ.

Not apportionable. b. 8. 79. ſee tit. Apportionment.

Where a demand ought to be upon a condition to forfeit a ſumme of money, in the name of a penalty. ſee tit. Demand.

Notice.

Notice is from *Noſcendo*, knowing. b.6.29.

Notice ought not to halt. b.6.29.

Double, one in deed, another in law. b.2.68. b.6.69.

Where notice ought to be given to the patron by the ordinary, upon avoydance of a Church, and what is good, and ſufficient notice, where, and what not. b.4.76.79. b.5.2. p.57. b.6.29.61.

VVhere, and of what acts of Parliament, the Judges are bound of duty to take notice, and allow the party the benefit of them, without his pleading of them, where, and of what not. b.4.13.75. 76.120. b.5.2. p.2. b.8.28.137. 138. b.10.57.

VVhere every man is privy to acts of Parliament, and ought to take notice of them at his perill, and ſo of other matters of record, or not. b.1.45.50. b.2.26. b.3.71. b.4.75. b.5.2. p.113. b.6.12.27. 68. b.8.8.28.137. ſee tit. Parliament.

Where a man ſhall be excuſed becauſe he had not notice of the death of a ſtranger, by whom he claimes an eſtate, or not. b.3.72. b.4.82.

Where a man ſhall not be puniſhed for wrong, or hurt done by his dog, if he had notice of his condition, &c. b.4.18. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

Where iſſue ſhall be taken and joyned upon notice. b.3.64. b.4.18.

Where the obligor, or &c. ſhall be bound to perform a condition without notice given them of the matter of it, or not; and how, and by whom muſt ſuch notice be given. b.2.3.79.81. b.4.82. b.5.2. p.19,20.103. b.6.30,31. b.8.82.92.98. ſee tit. Arbitrement, and Conditions.

Where convenient and reaſonable time, ſhall be allowed him that is to perform a condition, to the performance of it, after requeſt and notice given, and what time ſhall be ſaid reaſonable, and convenient. b.1.22.25. b.2.3. b.3.28.34. b.6.31. ſee tit. Condition.

Where cuſtomes of Courts are to be held for law, and the Judges of other Courts bound to take notice of them, and to direct their judgements accordingly. b.1.3,4. 18,19. b.2.16,17. b.5.2. p.32. b.6.6. ſee tit. Courts, and Cuſtomes.

Where the Judges of the civill law are bound to take notice of the common law, and contr. the Judges of the common law to take notice of the civill law, and to direct their judgements accordingly, or not. b.4,29. b.5.7. b.7.43,44. b.8.68,69. 136. ſee tit. Ignorance.

Where notice is materiall to change an avowry, and ought to be given, and what is good and ſufficient, what not. b.3.23,24.30. 35,36.66. b.5.2. p.57,58. b.6.57, 58. ſee tit. Avowry.

Where in avowry notice ought to be given for what thing he diſtreines, and where he may avow for another cauſe then that which was

was declared upon the diſtreſs taken. b. 3. 26. ſee tit. Avowry.

Where notice is materiall upon reentry for a condition broken upon not-payment of rent, reſerved upon a leaſe for yeares, and ignorance excuſes the leſſor, &c. b. 3. 54, 65. b. 5. 2. p. 113. ſee tit. Acceptance, Colluſion, and Ignorance.

Where the Inqueſt ought to take notice of a deed in another County. b. 5. 2. p. 56. b. 6. 46. b. 7. 2. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

Where the Inqueſt ſhall find matter of record, and take notice of it upon pain of attaint. b. 1. 8, 9, 28. 35. 41. 169. b. 2. 19, 20. 25. 50. 57. 70. 91. b. 3. 7. 69. b. 4. 64, 65. b. 5. 1. 2. p. 3. 98, 99. 104. b. 8. 67. b. 9. 3. 8. b. 10. 121. ſee tit. Inqueſt, and Eſtoppell.

Where the Inqueſt ſhall take notice of a thing over Sea, and find it. b. 6. 6. 46 47. b. 7. 3. *Calv.* c. 23. 26. ſee Enqueſt.

Where the Inqueſt ſhall inquire, and take notice of a thing done before the the time of memory. ſee tit. Tryall, and Grant of the King.

Where notice is materiall in executions, and where the Sheriffe, Gaolor, or their executors, ſhall not be charged upon eſcape, without notice what priſoners are in the Gaole. b. 3. 70. 72. b. 5. 2. p. 32. ſee tit. Eſcape.

VVhere notice of the deviſe is not materiall to the deviſee, to diſadvantage him becauſe he entred not. b. 4. 82. ſee tit. Deviſe.

Notice not materiall, but in exchange one partie or other may enter upon eviction, &c. b. 4. 123. ſee tit. Exchange.

Where notice of fraud in the purchaſor by good faith, is not materiall upon the ſtatute of fraudulent conveyances. b. 5. 2. p. 6. ſee tit. Statutes. 27 *El.* c. 4. and Colluſion.

Where a man is excuſed of a contempt without Notice of, &c. in attachment upon contempt, and what is ſufficient notice. ſee tit. Contempt.

Where intermedling with anothers goods without title is juſtifiable, becauſe no notice to whom they belonged. ſee tit. Juſtification.

Where property of goods is not changed upon contract in Market open, becauſe the buyer had notice that they were ſtolne. ſee tit. Contract.

Where the tenant paravail ſhall not have a writ of mean, before notice given by him to the mean, and requeſt to acquit him, and put his beaſts in the pound, &c. ſee tit. Meſne.

Where the inqueſt is not to take notice of matters in law, and if they doe, their finding is voyd. ſee Enqueſt.

Where notice of uſe is materiall, and changes the nature of the conveiance, and makes ſeiſin to the firſt uſe. ſee tit. Uſes. Of colluſion.

Where notice makes the party not to be remitted, &c. recovery falſified, &c. ſee tit. Colluſion.

Where notice is to be given to

ſtrangers to a judgement by *Scire facias*, before entry. ſee tit. Entry congeable.

Where Judges may reſpite their judgement, becauſe they know the contrary of what the verdict has found. ſee tit. Judgement.

VVhere a writ purchaſed by Journies accounts, ſhall be maintained though it was not purchaſed freſhly, becauſe no notice of abating of the writ. ſee tit. Journies accounts.

VVhere a Towne, or Hundred, ſhall not be charged without Huy and Cry, and notice given of the Robbery. ſee tit. Huy and Cry.

VVhere notice is materiall upon arbitrements, and where to be given to the parties by the arbitrators, where not. ſee tit. Arbitrement.

Where notice ought to be given to the arbitrator who is diſcharged, and his authority revoked or no. ſee tit. Arbitrement.

Nullity.

VVhere the Kings grant is voyd, becauſe not in his power to grant, b.4.33, 34, 35. b. 5. 2. p. 28.48.50,51. b.7.7.25.36,37. b.8. 16,17.19. 22. 55. 77. 125, 126. b. 10.113. b.11.4. 53.85. 89,90. ſee Grant of the King.

Expoſition of the words void, irrit, and held for null, and the Fine in Law is null in ſtatutes, or &c. b.1.24. b.3.59,60. 82,83. 88, 89. b.5.2. p.14. b.9.140. b.10.100. b.11. 67.73. ſee tit. Expoſition.

VVhere an act of Parliament ſhall be voyd, and held for null. b. 1.4. b.6.5,6. b.8.118. b.10. 23.54. 57. ſee tit. Parliament.

VVhere a recovery is voyd becauſe before a not-Judge. b. 4. 147. b. 9. 66. b. 10. 76,77. ſee tit. Falſifying of recovery.

VVhere a record reverſed ſhall be accounted no record in law. b.8. 142,143. ſee tit. Records.

VVhere by reverſall of a record, another record ſhall be taken away and voyd. b.5. 2. p. 90. b. 8. 119. 142. 152. ſee tit. Error.

VVhere a Market or Fair held, and contracts made upon Sunday, are voyd and null in law. b.5. 2. p. 83. b. 8. 127. b. 10. 20. ſee tit. Deeds. and Contracts.

VVhere matters in law found by Jurors are voyd, and of no effect. b.2.75. b.4 42. b.5.5. b. 6. 6. b.8. 155. b. 9. 12, 13. 23. 25. 30. b.10.92. b.11.10. ſee tit. Enqueſt, and verdict.

VVhere a writ of error ſhall be to reverſe a voyd recovery or judgement. b. 3. 3. b. 10. 76, 77. ſee tit. Error.

VVhere a verdict contrary to what is pleaded, admitted, confeſſed, or affirmed by the parties, is voyd, or not. b.2.4. b.4. 30. 53. ſee tit. Verdict.

VVhere a verdict of a thing contrary to a record is voyd, becauſe it appears to be apparently falſe. b. 9.69. ſee tit. Verdicts.

Where a deed is voyd and null in law, becauſe of incertainty, and

and want of intendment. ſee tit. Deeds, and Obligation.

VVhere if a man has, or does any thing farther then a ſtatute limits, and appoints, all is voyd, or nor. ſee tit. Statutes.

VVhere inditements are voyd for def. of words in them, or defect in the inditors. ſee tit. Enditements.

VVhere Letters Patents of the King ſhall be repealed, and made voyd. ſee tit. Repeals.

VVhere a deed made by dureſſe is voyd. ſee tit. Dureſſe.

VVhere a Deed, Feoffment, or &c. made by an Ideot, is voyd. ſee tit. Ideot, and Entry congeable.

VVhere a deed, grant, leaſe, or &c. made by an infant, is voyd. ſee tit. Enfant.

VVhere a deed, feoffment, or &c. made by a woman Covert, ſhall be voyd. ſee tit. Baron and Feme.

Where a leaſe for yeers is voyd by death of the leſſor. ſee tit. Leaſes, Parſon, and Acceptance.

Grant of the Pope to be diſcharged of tithes in *England*, voyd. ſee tit. Pope.

Where grants, leaſes, feoffments, or &c. are voyd by miſnaming, or not. ſee tit. Miſnaming.

VVhere releaſe, or confirmation is voyd for def. of poſſeſſion, in him to whom, &c. and what is ſufficient poſſeſſion, what not. ſee tit. Releaſes.

Where releaſe is voyd becauſe of reſervation, &c. ſee tit. Releaſes.

Where exception or reſervation is voyd. ſee tit. Exception, and Reſervation.

VVhere excommunication is voyd. ſee tit. Excommunication.

VVhere exchange is voyd in def. of due execution. ſee tit. Exchange.

VVhere things become voyd by matter of after fact from the beginning. ſee tit. *Ex poſt facto.*

VVhere a deed becomes voyd becauſe of raſure, or interlining. ſee tit. Deeds, and Obligation.

VVhere a deed is voyd for falſe Latin, or not ſee tit. Obligation, and falſe Latin.

VVhere a deed is voyd in part, and ſtands in another part. ſee tit. Deeds, and Obligation.

VVhere a fine levyed is voyd in part, or to one perſon, and good for another. ſee tit. Fines.

VVhere a deviſe is voyd in part, and ſhall ſtand in another part, or to one perſon, and good to another, and where voyd in the whole. ſee tit. Deviſe.

VVhere a warranty made by an Infant, or man of unſound memory, is voyd. ſee tit. Warranty.

VVhere a warranty is voyd againſt one, or in part, and ſhall ſtand in another part. ſee tit. Warranty.

VVhere ſurpluſage in verdict is not materiall, but voyd. ſee tit. Surpluſage, and Verdict.

VVhere warranty ſhall be avoyded by entry or claim. ſee tit. Warranty, and cont. claim.

VVhere a voyd grant, may be good by confirmation after, or not. ſee tit. Confirmation.

Where the Kings, or a common

persons grant, is voyd by false recitall, or &c. or not. see tit. Grant of the King, and Grants of a common person.

Where a grant, lease, or &c. may be avoyded for a certain time, and stand for the residue of the time. see tit. Grants, and condition.

Where remainders are voyd, and by what causes, and means. see tit. Remainder.

Where a surrender is voyd in default of possession of him that surrenders. see tit. Surrender.

Where verdict shall be avoyded for eating and drinking of any of the Jurors. see tit. Enquest.

Where error in utlary, or &c. shall be reversed, and amended, without a writ of error. see tit. Error, and Utlary.

Where Court-leet, or Turn of the Sheriffe, are not held at the time, &c. voyd. see tit. Leet, Turn of the Sheriffe, and Statutes, Magna Charta. c. 35.

Where an obligation is voyd, and for what causes. see tit. Obligation.

Where upon two offices found before the escheator upon *Diem clausit extremum*, or &c. one of them is voyd, and which, &c. see Office before the Escheator.

Where administration of the goods of the dead intestate, without authority is voyd, or but voydable. see tit. Administration.

VVhere rent reserved to a stranger, is voyd, see tit. Reservation.

Number.

Where number is not materiall in the Coronors, but one may doe, and execute things, and acts, by himselfe, where there are two or more, and what acts, where, and what not. b. 4. 41. 45, 46, 47. b. 5. 2. p. 120, 121. b. 10. 103.

VVhere number is materiall in things to be done, and executed by an Atturny. b. 5. 2. p. 94. see tit. Feoffment.

Where number of Auditors is materiall upon account, and a thing done by one is not good. b. 10. 103. see tit. Statutes. W. 2. c. 11.

Where number is materiall in Jurors of the standers by. b. 10. 103, 104. see tit. Jurors, and Statute. 35 H. 8. c. 6.

VVhere number is materiall in Foreine attachment according to the custome of *London*. b. 10. 103. see tit. Custome of *London*.

VVhere number is materiall in a writ, or not; but the singular shall be put for the plurall, and contrarily, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 35. b. 8. 48. b. 10. 103. see tit. Exposition, and Statutes.

Where number is not materiall upon feoffment to many, at the time of livery made, but by livery to one, all may take an estate. b. 3. 26. 29. b. 5. 2. p. 94. see tit. Feoffments.

Where number is not materiall of executors in the probate of Testaments, or refusall before the Ordinary, but the probate of one, is the

the probate for all. b. 9. 37, 38. ſee tit. Executors.

Where number is not materiall in non-ſuit in actions, and where, and in what non-ſuit of one, is the non-ſuit of all; where, and in what not. ſee tit. Non-ſuit, and Severance.

Where ſtatutes ſhall be expounded, and conſtrued by equity, to extend to another number. ſee tit. Statutes.

Expoſition of the words of number, and where the plurall ſhall be taken for the ſingular, and contr. ſee tit. Expoſition.

Where number is materiall for Chaplains to be retained by Barons, and Peers of the Realme, and where, and how many may be retained. ſee tit. Diſpenſations.

Where number is requiſite in Riots, and how many muſt be to make Riots. ſee tit. Riots.

VVho is ſufficient to retain ſervants, or prentices, and how many ſervants, or prentices, may any man retain. ſee Labourers.

Where diſcontinuance of proces againſt one, is againſt all. ſee tit. Diſcon'. of Proces.

Nuper obiit.

Where *Nuper obiit* lyes of a Corody. b. 9. 51. ſee tit. Corody.

Where age ſhall be granted, in *Nuper obiit*, or not. b. 6. 4. ſee tit. Age.

Nuſance.

By w'om, of what, and what eſtate this writ lyes, for whom, and of what eſtate not. b. 5. 2. p. 101.

Where nuſance lyes for nuſance done in one County to land in another, and where in the confine of a County. b. 7. 3. ſee tit. Aſſiſe.

Plaint, or Count in aſſiſe of nuſance, and what is good, what not. b. 9. 54.

VVhere nuſance lyes for raiſing an houſe ſo near another, that the rain falls upon it, or &c. b. 5. 2. p. 101. b. 9. 54. 58. ſee Action of the caſe.

VVhere aſſiſe of nuſance lyes for raiſing a Tozail, or &c. b. 9. 57, 58. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

Where aſſiſe of nuſance is why he did divert, obſtruct, or ſtraighten his water-courſe. b. 4. 86. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

VVhere a man is chargeable for nuſance done in the time of another, and how ſuch nuſance is to be redreſſed. b. 5. 2. p. 101. b. 9 55.

VVhere nuſance ſhall be beaten down, or not; but ſtand for the Kings advantage, and who may abate nuſance, and who not. b. 5. 2. p. 101. b. 9. 54. 55.

VVhere aſſiſe lyes for ſtopping the traverſe, or &c. of an high way. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

VVhere, and what nuſances ſhall be preſented in Leets, what not. ſee tit. Leets, Barre, and Indirement.

VVhere preſentments in Leets, or &c. or nuſances ſhall be traverſed, or not. ſee tit. Barre, and Leets.

Where, and for what nuſance,

action of the case lyes, and is maintainable. see tit. Action of the case.

Where a *Quod permittat* lyes upon nusance, and for whom, and against whom. see tit. *Quod permittat*.

Othe.

Othe of supremacy, and who are compellable to take it. b.7. 6,7. see tit. Statute 1 *El.* c.1,2.

Of the othe in making Homage, and Fealty. see tit. Homage.

Of the tenant in dower, or niefs othe not to marry without the Kings licence. see tit. Fine to the King.

Othe of the Jurors, and manner of entring their verdict. see tit. Entry of Pleas.

Othe of the summoners, and veiours, in a writ of diseit, and where the tryall is by othe. see tit. Diseit.

Of the Popes legate sent into *England*, and in what manner. b. 5. 27.

Obligation.

What words are sufficient to make an obligation, what not. b. 9. 53.

Where, and by what words an obligation made by two or more, shall be joynt, and where severall, where joynt and severall; &c. b.5. 2.p. 19, 23. 91. 103. 119. b.9.53. see tit. Exposition.

Where voyd in part, or against one obligor, and shall stand good against another. b.5. 2. p.23. 119. see tit. Deeds.

VVhere an obligation is voyd because of misnaming in the name of baptisme, surname, or &c. or not. b 10.121. to 125. b.11.21. see tit. Misnaming, and Deeds.

VVhere an obligation is voyd by rasure, interlining, or new writing, or not. b.5.2. p.23. 119. b.9. 92. b.11.27. see tit. Deeds.

VVhere an obligation is voyd because made, or indorsed, with a condition, to the Sheriffe in another form, and manner then is limited by statute. 23 H. 6. or not. b.3.59. b.5. 2. p. 119. b. 10. 101, 102. see tit. Condition, and statutes. 23 H 6.

Where an obligation is voyd for falle, or incongruous Latine, or not. b.5. 2 p.121. b. 9. 47, 48. b. 10. 133. see tit. Deeds, and false Latin.

VVhere voyd for def. of [illegible]m, or matter, where it hath not sense, nor intendment. b. 5. 2. p.121. see tit. Deeds, and Entendments.

VVhere estoppell is by obligation, or not. b.2. 4. 33, 34. b. 5. 2. p. 20. 69. b. 6. 30. see tit. Misnaming.

VVhere upon obligation to pay mony at severall dayes, the obligee shall have no action till all the dayes are past, and where. b. 3. 22. b. 4. 94. b. 5.2. p. 81. b. 8, 153. b. 10. 128. see tit. Debt, and Payment.

VVhere an obligation shall take effect by the first delivery, and where it may have two deliveries, and not be good till the second delivery. see tit. Deeds.

Where

VVhere a man may be bound to himſelfe, or not. ſee tit. Expoſition.

VVhere an obligation is voyd becauſe it, or the condition indorſed upon it, is againſt law. ſee tit. Conditions.

VVhere an obligation indorſed with a condition impoſſible, is good, or becauſe it is become impoſſible by the act of God. ſee tit. Conditions.

VVhere an obligation is good, notwithſtanding it want the words, (in Teſtimony of which) ſee tit. Deeds.

VVhere good, notwithſtanding it have not the words, (His ſeal he has put) ſee tit. Deeds.

VVhere good without date, or with an inſenſible, and impoſſible date. ſee tit. Deeds.

VVhere an obligation ſhall remain in the Court, and be delivered again to the party. ſee tit. Deeds.

VVhere an obligation ſhall be cancelled, and damned. ſee tit. Deeds.

VVhere the ſurviving obligor ſhall be charged with the whole debt. ſee tit. Joyn-tenants, and Execution, and Recovery in value, Debt, and Charge.

VVhere in debt upon obligation, the def. upon ſpeciall pleading, may conclude, and ſo not his deed. ſee tit. Debt.

VVhere a ſucceſſor, and of what corporation ſhall have the obligation made to his predeceſſor, or &c. and of what not. ſee Abbot, &c. Corporation, and Chattels.

VVhere a contract is gone, and extinguiſhed, by accepting an obligation for the ſame duty, or not. ſee tit. Contract, and Extinguiſhment.

VVhere an obligation by recovery in debt upon it, has loſt the force of an obligation by the recovery, or not. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment, Recovery, and Election.

Of conditions upon obligations, and where and when they ſhall be ſaid to be performed, and what acts are breaches of them. ſee tit. Condition.

VVhere an obligation has loſt its force by intermarriage betwixt the obligor, and obligee, or making him executor. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment, and Releaſe.

Occupant, & Occupanti conceditur.

VVhere a man ſhall be ſaid Occupant of fowles, or beaſts ſavage. b. 5. 2. p. 104. b. 7. 16, 17. ſee tit. Property.

VVhere a man ſhall be ſaid Occupant of land, and adjudged in of the eſtate as Occupant. b. 6. 33.

VVhere he that comes to land, and is in as Occupant, ſhall be puniſhed for waſte done. b. 6. 37. b. 10. 98. ſee tit. Waſte.

VVhere age ſhall be granted to the heir who enters as Occupant. b. 10. 98. ſee tit. Age.

Odio

Odio and Alia.

Of *Odio* and *Alia*, ſee tit. Statutes. W.1. c.11. Glouc. c.9. W.2. c. 29. Mag. Chart. c. 16. and the books there.

Office of Court.

VVhere the Court of office and by their diſcretion may record a thing done two or three termes paſſed, or not. b.4.52. b.8.157.

Where damages in actions ſhall be taxed by diſcretion of the Court, and increaſe and be abridged, and where the writ ſhall be to inquire of damages. b. 1. 10. b. 2. 31. b.3. 71. b.4. 67. 104. b. 11. 6. 56. ſee tit. Damages.

VVhere judgement may be reſpited, by diſcretion of the Court. b.3.52. b.5.2.p. 40. b.11. 56. ſee tit. Judgement, and Damages.

Where another then the common day may be given in a plea of land by diſcretion of the Court, or not. b.5.2. p.40. ſee tit. Aſſent, and Day.

Where the Court of office may award the aſſiſe, to inquire of circumſtances. b.6.4. ſee tit. Aſſiſe.

Where the Court in their diſcretion may ſuffer a man to make an Atturny, where out of rigor of law, he ought to appear in perſon, and no error. b. 8. 58, 59. ſee tit. Attorny, and Error.

VVhere the Court of office ſhall abate a writ. b. 3. 81, 84. ſee tit. Writ.

Where age ſhall be granted in an action by diſcretion or office of Court, though the party prayes it nor. b. 6,5. ſee tit. Age.

VVhere the Court of office ought to ſtay judgement, if any thing appear to them naught in the Writ, Count, or Proces, and where contr. b.8.120.133.

VVhere the Court of office ſhall give judgement for the plaint. though it appeares to them by verdict, or otherwiſe that he has neither right nor title. b.3.34.52. b.8. 120.123. and 93. b.2.4,5. b.4. 44. b.5. 2. p. 78. 108. ſee tit. Judgement.

VVhere the plaintiffe ſhall have judgment, though the iſſue is found againſt his ſaying and allegation by office of the Court. b. 2. 5. b.4. 43,44. 46. b. 5. 2. p. 78, 79. 108. b.9.68. 81. 112.119. ſee tit. Judgment, and Verdict.

VVhere the plaintiffe ſhall not have judgement, though all be found for him. b.3. 28. 120. ſee tit. Judgement and Enqueſt below.

VVhere the Court of office ſhall ſtay judgement, though the def. confeſs or yeeld the action. b.8.120.123. ſee tit. Judgement.

VVhere the Court of office ſhall try the acceſſories plea before the plea of the principall. b.9. 119. ſee tit. Corone.

VVhere the Court of office ought to examine and ſee upon a writ of error, or falſe judgement, if any error be in the record, though the parties aſſign it nor. b. 5. 2. p. 37.58. b.11. 8. ſee tit. Error.

Office

Office of the Juſtices upon vitious, and defective Inditements, and where they may of office of Court cauſe the party to be a new Indited. b. 4. 45. ſee tit. Inditements.

VVhere the certificate of a Juſtice of Peace, or &c. of office ſhall be an eſtoppell. b. 7. 14. b. 8. 121. ſee tit. Eſtoppel, and Averments.

VVhere judgement ſhall be given of office of Court, according to the ſpeciall matter found, and where according to the concluſion of the verdict generall. b. 4. 42, 53. b. 5. 5. b. 2. 75. b. 6. 6. b. 8. 155. b. 9. 12, 13. 23. 25. 30. b. 10. 92. b. 11. 10. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

VVhere judgement of office of Court ſhall be contrary to the verdict, becauſe it appears by matter of record to be falſe, or that they have miſtaken the law. b. 2. 75. b. 4. 42. 53. b. 5. 5. b. 6. 6. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

Where the Court of office ſhall make proces to inquire of certain points omitted by the inqueſt in their verdict. b. 8. 8. 66. b. 10. 118, 119.

Office of the Court, not of the Jurors, to judge matters in law. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

VVhere the Judges of the common law, of office ought to take notice of the civill law, and direct their judgement accordingly. ſee tit. Ignorance, and Notice.

VVhere the Court of office upon pleading in abatement of a writ, and concluding to the action, ſhall the contrary to the concluſion of the plea. ſee tit. Pleadings.

VVhere the Court of office ought not to arraign a man upon an inditement, an appeal hanging againſt him, or contr. ſee Appeals.

VVhere the Court of office ſhall direct proces to the Coronors. ſee tit. Coronors.

VVhere the Court ſhall direct proces to the Metropolitan or Gardian of the ſpiritualties. ſee tit. Writ to the Biſhop.

VVhere the Court in caſes ſhall award inqueſt office. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

Of the Kings Bench, and how it is to demean it ſelfe when it comes firſt into any County and Countrey. ſee tit. Courts, and Bench of the King.

Where the Court of office ought to make inquiry, and take the inqueſt, to inquire of colluſion in caſes. ſee tit. Colluſion.

VVhere the Court of office ought not to take the inqueſt, till the matter in law be diſcuſſed. ſee tit. Demurrer.

Where the Court of office ſhall not ſtay to doe juſtice, neither for the Privy Seal, nor Signet. ſee tit. *Superſedeas*, and Seales.

Where the Court of office ought to take notice of an act of Parliament, or other matter of record without the pleading of the parties. ſee tit. Notice, and Parliament.

VVhere the Court of office ought to take notice of matter in deed, or cuſtome of the country, or of other Courts, and direct their judge-

judgements accordingly. ſee tit. Notice, and Cuſtomes.

VVhere the Court may reverſe their owne judgement. ſee tit. Error.

VVhere the Court of office in their diſcretion may refuſe the Kings grantee of an office, for inſufficiency, or &c. ſee tit. Office, and Officers.

VVhere and what points the Court muſt inquire of in a Q. *Impedit.* ſee tit. Q. *Impedit.*

Where the Court of office ought to direct the jurors to find the ſpeciall matter, notwithſtanding the parties are eſtopped by their pleading, or admittance. ſee tit. Enqueſt, and Verdict.

Office, and Officers.

Where the Sheriffe, or &c. may break a mans houſe, and enter to doe execution, or not. b.5, 91,92. ſee tit. Execution.

How a man ſhall be put into poſſeſſion of an office. b.9.97.

Where a man ſhall have an office by diſcent. b.72. b.9. 97.

Where, and what officers come to their offices by admittance and allowance of Courts, &c. what not. b.3.72. b.4.33.41. b. 9. 98. ſee tit. Coronors.

Of Purveiors, and how they ought to demean themſelves in their office, and what things they may lawfully doe in their places. b. 8.146. b.10. 73.

Of the *Exigent*, and who is to grant it. b.4.33. b.9. 97.

Of the County-Court, who is to grant it. b.4.33. b. 9, 97.

Of the warden of the writs who is to grant it. b.9.197.

Of the Protonotary of the common Bench, or Kings Bench, who is to grant them.

Of the office of the Marſhall of the Court of the Kings Bench, and priſon of the Marſhalſy, and how, and what eſtate may be granted of it, what not. b.9.97. ſee tit. Marſhalſy.

Where aſſiſe lyes of an office, and how title is to be made the plaint in Aſſiſe of an office, or of parcell. ſee tit. Aſſiſe and Plaint.

Of a Conſtable, and his authority. ſee tit. Authority, and Conſtable.

Of the Admirall, and his authority. ſee tit. Admirall.

Of the Sheriffe, and his authority upon writ of Juſticies. ſee tit. Juſticies, and Sheriffe.

Of the Sheriffe upon executions, and where hee ſhall be eſcaped, or not. ſee tit. Authority, and Eſcape.

Of the Sheriffe, and what is good juſtification in Treſpaſſe of goods taken, an houſe or cloſe broken. ſee tit. Falſe impriſonment, Juſtification, Requeſt, and Execution.

Where the Sheriffe doing his office is a diſſeiſor, or not. ſee tit. Diſſeiſin, and Sheriffe.

VVhere the Sheriffe delivers lands in execution upon *Elegit*, or Recogniſance, he ought to return the extent, &c. ſee Extent, Execution,

Execution, and Recogniſance.

Of the Sheriffe upon a writ of execution, and how he ſhall demean himſelfe upon it. ſee tit. Extent, Execution, Recogniſance, and Sheriffe.

Of the Sheriffes authority upon the writ of Rediſſeiſin; ſee tit. Rediſſeiſin, and Sheriffe.

Of the Sheriffes authority upon the writ of *Non omittas*. ſee tit. *Non omittas*, and Sheriffe.

Of the Sheriffes return upon writs, and which are good, which not. ſee tit. Return of the Sheriffe.

Of the Sheriffe, and where he ſhall be charged, and anſwer for the act, and negligence of duty of his Under-ſheriffe. ſee tit. Charge.

Of the eſcheator, and how he ſhall demean himſelfe in his office. ſee tit. Eſcheator, and office before the eſcheator.

Of the Coronor, and his authority, and the whole matter concerning the Coronor. ſee tit. Coronor.

Where the Kings grant of an office is good, or not. ſee tit. Grant of the King.

Where a common perſons grant of an office is good, or not. ſee tit. Grant of a common perſon.

Where, and what offices may be aſſigned and executed by a Deputy, where, and what not. ſee tit. Aſſignee, and Deputy.

Where a Demand ſhall be of an office by *Præcipe quod reddat*. ſee tit. Demand.

VVhere entry of pleas ſhall be by Protonotaries, and other Clerks. ſee Entry of pleas.

Where, and what officers may be impleaded by bill. ſee tit. Bill.

Office of the Ordinary, and to what intents he is an officer to the Kings Courts. ſee tit. Writ to the Biſhop, and Ordinary.

Election of officers, as Sheriffe, Coronor, or &c. ſee tit. Election.

Where one office may be appendant to another. ſee tit. Appendant.

Of a Baily, and what things he may doe, and execute, by vertue of his generall office, what not. ſee tit. Baily.

Of Forreſter, Parker, or Keeper of Warrens, and Chaſes. ſee tit. Forreſts, and Warren.

Where, and what is extortion in officers, what not. ſee tit. Extortion.

Where, and what officers may claim fee by preſcription, and what fees, what not. ſee tit. Fees.

Of the Marſhall, and high Conſtable of *England*, and their juriſdiction, and authority. ſee tit. Authority.

Where amendment ſhall be of a a record, roll, or proces, which is defective in def. of the Clerks, and Officers of the Court. ſee Amendment.

Where the lands of the Kings officers, ſold, and aliened by Covin to defraud the King of his debts, are liable to ſatisfy the Kings debts. ſee tit. Colluſion.

Where an office granted for life, &c. by the Juſtices, who have their places but at the Kings will, is good, and how long the grants

grants ſhall ſtand. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment.

Where a Biſhop ſhall be ſaid an immediate officer of the Kings Courts, and to what intents. ſee tit. Biſhop, and Ordinary, Writ to the Biſhop, Certificate of the Biſhop.

VVhere the King may apportion an office. b.4.33.

VVhere it is in the election of the officer who arreſts upon a warranty of the peace, to carry the party arreſted to what Juſtice he pleaſes. ſee tit. Arreſts, and Election.

VVhere, and what offices may be bargained, and ſold for mony, notwithſtanding the ſtatute to the contrary. ſee tit. Statutes. 5 E. 6. c. 16.

Forfeited, and by what acts, or negligences, or &c. ſee tit. Forfeiture.

Of a watchman, and his authority. ſee tit. Juſtification.

Office before the Eſcheator.

How an eſcheator ſhall demean himſelfe upon offices taken by vertue of office, or otherwiſe, and upon return of them. b.1.42. b.4.57. ſee tit. Eſcheator.

VVhere office taken by vertue of office, or otherwiſe which finds matter of record, is good, or not. b.1.28.35.41. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

VVhere office taken by vertue of office, or of writ, or otherwiſe, ſhall be ſufficient for the King, or party, notwithſtanding the incertainty, or not. b.8.168. b.9. 134.

VVhere, and what office found before an eſcheator, or &c. is good and ſufficient to intitle the King, but not for the heir to have livery, or &c. b.4.54. b.7.21. b.10. 114, 115. ſee tit. Traverſe to an office.

VVhere an office found and taken before Commiſſioners, is equivalent with an office found and taken before the eſcheator, and where an office taken before them, ſhall be without warrant. b.7. 16. 21. b.10. 114,115.

Where upon two offices found before the eſcheator by vertue of writ, or &c. one ſhall be voyd, and where both ſhall ſtand in force, and to what intent, and what not. b.8. 169. ſee tit. Statutes. 2 E. 6. c. 8. and Livery.

Where preſently by office found the King is in poſſeſſion, or not; till he enter and ſeiſe by force of the office. b.3.11. b.4.58. b.5.2. p. 36. b.9.35.96. b.11.12. ſee tit. Entry congeable.

Where the Kings grant is good before office found, to intitle him, or other matter of record, or not. b.1.42. b.3.10. 29. b.5.2. p.55,56. b.6.5. b.8.166. b.11,12. ſee Entry Congeable, and Grant of the King.

In what Courts offices taken, &c. by vertue of writ, or of office ſhall be returned, in what not. b.1. 42. b.3.80. b.4.57. b.7.16. ſee tit. Eſcheator, and Exchequer.

How, and to what time offices found before the eſcheator, ſhall have relation. b.4.59.126,127. b.5.2. p.55,56. b.8.171.

VVhere

Where, and upon what office found a *melius inquirendum* ſhall be awarded, where, and upon what not. b. 8. 168.

Where the Kings entry into lands, or tenements, or ſeiſure by him, and his Miniſters, is good without office found, or not. ſee tit. Entry Congeable.

Where the King cannot enter nor ſeiſe land, or &c. upon office found without *Scire facias*, or contrar. ſee tit. Entry Congeable, Repeal, and *Scire facias*.

Office found by vertue of a Commiſſion, under what ſeal, and the ſeal of what Court is ſufficient to intitle the King, of what not. ſee tit. Seals, and above.

Where office found before the eſcheator, ſhall be traverſed in the Chancery, or common Bench, or elſewhere. ſee tit. Traverſe to an office.

Where an office may be avoyded without traverſe, as well for lands as goods. ſee tit. Traverſe to an office.

Where an office cannot be avoyded by traverſe, but petition muſt be. ſee tit. Petition.

Where no traverſe is to be to an office, if the King be intitled by double matter of record. ſee tit. Petition.

Where entry upon the Kings poſſeſſion by the heir, or &c. before office found, is not intruſion. ſee Intruſion.

Where, and what office found before the eſcheator, ſhall be ſaid Tenure in chiefe of the King, what not. ſee tit. Tenure.

Where a man ſhall not traverſe an office, unleſſe another office be found for him. ſee tit. Livery and Traverſe to an office, where *Diem clauſit extremum*, or *mandamus*, ſhall iſſue after *Diem clauſit extremum*, and office found, or not. ſee tit. Livery.

VVhere, and upon what office interpleading is betwixt two found heirs, by ſeverall offices. ſee tit. Livery, and Enterpleader.

Officiall.

Where adminiſtration committed by the ordinary, or his officiall. ſee tit. Adminiſtration.

Where the certificate of the officiall, &c. is good, or not. ſee tit. Certificate of the Biſhop, and Excommunication.

VVhere a Teſtament proved before the officiall of, &c. ſee tit. Teſtament.

VVhere prohibition directed to the officiall, &c. is good, and ſufficient. ſee tit. Prohibition.

Omiſſion.

VVhere amendment ſhall be of any thing omitted, in the Count, Writ, or &c. and of what, of what not. b. 4. 52. b. 5. 2. p. 41, 42. b. 8. 159, 160. 262. ſee tit. Amendment.

VVhere amendment ſhall be of proces upon originall, or iſſue joyned, or omiſſion, or miſaward, or not award of it, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 42, 43.

43. b. 8. 156, 157. 160. ſee tit. Amendment.

Where amendment ſhall be of a record, roll, or proces, where omiſſion of a word or ſyllable, is in default of the Clerks. b. 4. 52. b. 5. 2. p. 43, 44. 4 times. 45, 46. b. 8. 157, 158, 159. 161. ſee tit. Amendment.

VVhere the Court of office, and out of diſcretion, may amend a thing in another term, and record a thing two or three times paſſed. b. 4. 52. b. 8. 157. 161, 162. ſee tit. Amendment, and office of Court.

Where the writ ſhall abate for def. of omiſſion of matter. b. 8. 88. ſee tit. Writ.

VVhere the Court of office ſhall make proces to inquire of certain points omitted by the Inqueſt in their verdict, or not. b. 10. 118, 119. ſee tit. Office of Court.

VVhere a deed is good, notwithſtanding omiſſion of the words (in teſtimony of which) b. 2. 4, 5. ſee tit. Deeds.

VVhere the writ ſhall abate for omiſſion of any who held the eſtate in the conveiance of the title. b. 8. 88. ſee tit. Formedon.

VVhere the plaintiffe in *Q. Impedit*, in his Count may make omiſſion of any preſentment to the Church, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 98, ſee tit. *Q. Impedit.*

VVhere words ſubſequent in deeds, ſhall have relation to a thing mentioned before in the premiſes, and to be ſupplyed, though the word (aforeſaid) be omitted. b. 8. 85. b. 4. 44. b. 8. 154. ſee tit. Relation.

Where a feoffment, grant, or &c. is good without naming the grantor, or grantee, feoffor, or feoffee, &c. by the name of baptiſme, or of a corporation. b. 1. 101. b. 2. 51. ſee tit. Grant, Capacity, and Deviſe.

VVhere diſcontinuance of proces is by omiſſion of any thing, or of one party. ſee tit. Diſcontinuance.

VVhere inditements are voyd for omiſſion, &c. ſee tit. Enditements.

VVhere return of the Sheriffe or other officer of the King is voyd, for omiſſion of their name indorſed, or not. ſee tit. Return of the Sheriffe.

Ordinary.

VVhere action ſhall be maintained by the Ordinary, and what action, and what not. b. 5. 2. p. 82, 83. b. 8. 135. b. 9. 39. ſee tit. Statutes Weſt. 2. c. 19.

VVhere an action is maintainable, and lyes againſt the Ordinary, or his executors, and what action, and what is a good barre in an action of debt, or &c. againſt him, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 83. b. 9. 39. ſee tit. Statutes. Weſt. 2. c. 19.

The Ordinary ſhall be charged upon waſting of his goods proper, and what ſhall be waſting in him, where, and what not. b. 8. 135. b. 9. 39.

VVhere the Ordinary may ſequeſter the goods of the inteſtate, nay where there are executors he may

may ſequeſter, and how he ſhall demean himſelfe in it. b. 9. 39. 40.

Where the executor, or adminiſtrator ſhall account to the ordinary, and of what things they ſhall account, where, & of what not. b. 9. 40.

Where, and of what things the ordinary has juriſdiction, and the ſpirituall Court ſhall hold plea, where, and of what not. b. 5. 6. 9. 13. 16. 23. 25. 27. 2. p. 5. 767. b. 11. 99. ſee tit. Juriſdiction, Prohibition, and Conſultation.

Who ſhall be ſaid the ordinary, and immediate Miniſter to the Kings Courts, and where the Kings Courts ſhall write to another as Ordinary, and not to the Biſhop, or not. b. 5. 11. 15. 23. ſee tit. Writ to the Biſhop, Proces, Biſhop, and excommunication.

The Ordinaries authority in his viſitation, and in what things he may deal, in what not. b. 11. 99.

Where the Court of office ought to allow Clergy without the challenge of the party, or claim of the Ordinary. b. 5. 26, 27. ſee Clergy.

Where, and what Clerk convict, or he that has his Clergy, ſhall be delivered to the Ordinary. b. 11. 26. ſee tit. Clergy.

Who ſhall be Judge to allow or diſallow Clergy, the Ordinary, or Judge temporall. b. 5. 26, 27. ſee tit. Clergy.

Where a man ſhall be executor after his refuſall before the Ordinary, and refuſall, not materiall b. 9. 37, 38. ſee tit. Executor.

Where the Ordinaries releaſe barres not the adminiſtrator. b. 8. 136. ſee tit. Releaſes.

VVhere, and to what perſon adminiſtration ſhall be committed by the Ordinary. b. 9. 38, 39. Statutes. 31 E. 3. c. 11.

VVhere adminiſtration committed by the Metropolitan, as ſupreme Ordinary, without authority, and where it belongs not to him, is not voyd, but voydable. b. 5. 2. p. 30. twice. b. 8. 135, 136.

Where adminiſtration committed by the inferiour Ordinary, is voyd. b. 5. 2. p. 30. ſee tit. Adminiſtration.

VVhere adminiſtration once committed by the Ordinary, ſhall be revoked. b. 5. 2. p. 30. b. 6. 185 19. b. 8. 135. ſee tit. Adminiſtration.

Of proving a Teſtament, and before what Ordinary it ſhall be proved. ſee tit. Teſtament.

Where writ to the Biſhop ſhall be awarded, the Church being full of the collation of Biſhop Ordinary, as well after ſix moneths, as within them. ſee tit. Writ to the Biſhop.

Where, and upon what plea of the Ordinary, the writ to the Biſhop ſhall be awarded. ſee tit. Writ to the Biſhop.

Where the Ordinaries temporalties ſhall be ſeiſed into the Kings hands, and for what acts, or contempts. ſee tit. Contempts.

VVho is a ſufficient Ordinary to certifie excommunication, &c. who not. ſee tit. Excommunication.

Where the grant of the Patron, and Ordinary, without the perſon, is ſufficient to charge the Church. ſee tit. Annuity, Parſon, and Patron.

What iſſues ſhall be tryed by the Ordinary, what not. ſee tit. Deprivation, Baſtardy, Divorce, and Tryall.

Where the Church is voyd without ſentence of deprivation by the Ordinary, or not. ſee tit. *Q. Impedit.*

Where recovery againſt the Parſon without praying in ayd of the Patron, and Ordinary ſhall be falſifyed. ſee tit. Falſ. of recovery.

Where the Ordinary upon avoydance of a Church, ſhall give notice to the Patron, &c. or not. ſee tit. Notice.

What are good pleas by the Biſhop Ordinary in a *Q. Impedit* againſt him, where he claimes as Ordinary. ſee tit. *Q. Impedit*, and Preſentment to a Church.

Oyer, and Terminer.

Juſtices of Oyer, and Terminer, and their authority. b. 4. 46, 47. b. 6. 20. b. 7, 12. b. 9. 56. 119. ſee tit. Juſtices.

Orphanes.

Cuſtome of *London* for their lands, goods, and portions there. b. 4. 64, 65. b. 5. 2. p. 73.

Orphanes in ward for their lands, bodies, and goods, and to whom. ſee tit. Ward.

VVhere prohibition ſhall be granted upon ſuit in Court-chriſtian, or &c. for the portions of Orphanes. ſee tit. Prohibition.

Over-Sea.

Where the inqueſt ſhall try and inquire of a thing done over ſea, or not. b. 6. 46, 47. b. 7. 3. *Calv.* caſe. 23. 26. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

Where iſſue ſhall not be taken upon the plea of the def. becauſe it riſes upon matter over ſea, but the plaintiffe ſhall maintain his action, and upon the replication, iſſue ſhall be joyned becauſe of tryall. b. 6. 47. b. 7. 26, 27. ſee tit. Iſſue.

Where a contract made, of which part is to be performed beyond ſea, ſhall be tryed. b. 6. 47.

Where negligence of claim or entry, upon a fine levyed of lands, ſhall not be imputed to a man over ſea, and what time he ſhall have to enter or claim, after his return. b. 3. 92. b. 4. 125. b. 7. 23. b. 8. 100.

Where entry is lawfull, notwithſtanding diſcent during the time he was over ſea. b. 8. 100.

Where a man ſhall not inherit land in *England*, becauſe he was born over ſea. ſee tit. Alien born.

Of fugitives over ſea without the Kings licence, and how they ſhall be puniſhed. ſee tit. Contempt, and Fugitives.

Ouſter la main.

Form, and order to be obſerved in ſuing *Ouſter la main*, and out of what

what Court it ſhall be awarded. b. 9. 98.

Where entry is lawfull upon the Kings poſſeſſion, and his poſſeſſion ſhall be voyded, without *Ouſter la main*, livery or petition made, or not. b. 1. 50. 133. b. 2. 53. b. 4. 55, 56. 59. b. 7. 32. b. 8. 76, 172. b. 9. 96. 98. ſee tit. Entry congeable, Livery, and Intruſion.

Where interpleader ſhall be betwixt two, where they ſue to take of the Kings hand, or not. b. 7. 45. ſee tit. Livery, and Interpleader.

Where the feoffees of him to whoſe uſe ſhall have *Ouſter la main* of the King. ſee tit. Ward, and Livery.

Where a man may have *Ouſter la main* of the King, together with iſſues, or not. ſee tit. Livery.

Where a man ſhall have *Ouſter la main* of the King, and avoyd his title by pleading without petition ſued, where he is intitled by double matter of record. ſee tit. Petition, Entry congeable, Traverſe to an office.

Out of his fee. ſee *Hors ſon fee.*

Pain.

Where a Juror ſhall be demanded upon pain, and where not. b. 8. 41.

Where pain ſhall be to the value of his land. b. 8. 41. ſee tit. Fine to the King.

How pain ſhall be aſſeſſed, and aſſered. b. 8. 41.

Pannell.

Where challenge may be to the array, becauſe Knights were not returned upon the pannell. b. 6. 45. ſee tit. Challenge.

Where challenge ſhall be to the Knight who were returned upon the pannell in a writ of right. b. 9. 32.

Who, and of what eſtate ſhall not be impannelled upon Juries, and if they be, how they ſhall be diſcharged. b. 6. 53. b. 8. 108. b. 9. 49. ſee tit. Jurors.

Where Jurors of the circumſtant. ſhall be added to the pannell, or not. ſee tit. Jurors, and ſtat. 35 H. 8. c. 6.

Pardon. ſee tit. *Chart.*

Parto fracto. ſee tit. *Pound.*

Park. ſee tit. *Forreſt.*

Parliament. ſee Statutes.

Form of making Statutes, and what is an act of Parliament, and what aſſent of the Lords, and Commons, is required to make it. b. 9. *Epiſt.* b. 8, 15, 18, 19, 20. to 26. b. 11. 34.

Who are Peers of Parliament, who not. b. 7. 15. b. 9. *Epiſt.*

Where an act of Parliament is erroneous, voyd, and ſuperfluous in part, or the whole. b. 1. 24. b. 6. 5, 6. b. 8. 118. b. 10. 23. 54. 57.

The authority and power of an act of Parliament. b. 1. 87. 137.

The Parliament is the moſt high and Honourable Court within the Realm of *England*, b. 8. 120. b. 9. *Epiſt.* b. 11. 14. 63.

VVhere a former act of Parliament ſhall be repealed by a latter, and what is a repeal, what not. b. 1. 25. b. 6. 20. b. 8. 128. 137. b. 10. 138. ſee tit. Repeales, and Statutes.

To what time the Parliament has relation, if no time be limited when it is to begin. b. 6. 14. b. 10. 55, 56. ſee tit. Relation. b. 9. 119.

VVhere every man ſhall be ſaid privie to an act of Parliament, and bound, and concluded by it. b. 1. 47, 48. b. 4. 79. b. 6. 12. 27. 68. b. 8. 28. 137.

Form of pleading an act of Parliament, and wherein the Count counting, or plea pleading, all the act; and prorogations ought to be alledged, and where the plea is vitious, if it be miſpleaded. b. 1. 27. 28. 32. 54. 68. 78. 86. 107, 108. 115. 133. 142. b. 2. 7. 11, 13, 46. 53. b. 3. 27. 55. b. 4. 101. b. 6. 79. b. 8. 68. 109.

VVhere the Court of office ought to take notice of an act of Parliament, or other matter of record, and where not without pleading of the party who would have advantage by it. b. 4. 13. 76. 120. b. 8. 28. 137, 138. b. 5. 2. p. 2. b. 10. 57. ſee tit. Notice.

VVhere, and what writs founded upon acts of Parliament, ought to rehearſe the ſtatute in the Count. b. 4. 12. 76. b. 5. 2. pl. 45. 75. b. 11. 56. 83. ſee Action upon ſtatut.

Where acts of Parliament made in *England*, bind thoſe of *Scotland*, and *Ireland*, or not. ſee tit. *Ireland*.

Where, and what acts of Parliament extend to ancient demeſn, what not. ſee tit. Ancient Demean.

Where, and what acts of Parliament comprehend, and extend to copy-holds. ſee tit. Copy-holds.

Where *Exigent* ſhall be awarded againſt a Lord of the Parliament, or not. ſee tit. *Exigent*.

Conſtruction of the words (Saving, or *Salvo*) in acts of Parliament. ſee tit. Exception, and Reſervation.

Where a Baron, and Lord of Parliament, ſhall be by prerogative exempt from Juries. ſee tit. Exemption, and Juries.

Where a day of Grace ſhall be given againſt a Peer, and Lord of Parliament. ſee tit. Day.

VVhere in action by or againſt a Lord of Parliament, and iſſue joyned, there ought to be Knights upon the pannell. ſee tit. Challenge.

VVhere a Lord of Parliament ſhall have tryall by Peers in caſes of felony, or Treaſon. ſee tit. Corone, and Tryall.

Where a Lord of Parliament in a writ againſt him, ought to be named by his name of dignity. ſee tit. Writ, and Name.

VVhere a writ of error ſhall be brought in Parliament. ſee tit. Error.

VVhere

Where, and what things cannot be granted, nor changed, but by act of Parliament, and not by the Kings grant. ſee tit. Grant of the King.

VVhere the Kings voyd grant, or a common perſons, may be made good by act of Parliament. ſee tit. Confirmation.

The prerogatives of the Barons, and Peers of Parliament. ſee tit. Prerogative.

VVhere the iſſue in tail ſhall not be remitted againſt an act of Parliament.

Parſon, and Patron.

VVhere grant of the Patron and Ordinary without the Parſon, is good to charge the Church. b. 1. 147. b. 5. 2. p. 81, b. 8. 145. ſee tit. Annuity.

VVhere leaſes made by Parſons, Prebends, Vicars, &c. are voyd by non-reſidence, death, reſignation, or other accident, or not. b. 1. 51. 153. b. 2. 46. b. 3. 65. b. 4. 23, 24. 76. b. 5. 2. p. 6. 14. b. 6. 21. 37. b. 7. 8. b. 11. 67. ſee tit. Acceptance, and Leaſes, and Confirmation.

VVhere a releaſe to the Patron, is good, and ſufficient to extinguiſh an annuity, or rent iſſuing out of a Church, or Parſonage. b. 1. 112. b. 5. 2. p. 71. 81.

VVhere a leaſe made by a Parſon of a Church, Vicar, or Prebend, bindes the ſucceſſor by his agreement after. ſee tit. Abbot, Acceptance, Agreement.

VVhere a grant, leaſe, or &c. made by a Parſon of a Church, Prebend or Vicar, is good, and bindes the ſucceſſor by confirmation of the Patron, or &c. and what is ſufficient agreement, and confirmation, what not. ſee tit. Confirmation.

VVhere a grant, leaſe, or &c. by a Parſon before induction, is voyd. ſee tit. *Encumbent*, and Q. *Impedit.*

VVhere aſſiſe lies for the Parſon of a Church for tithes, or &c. ſee tit. Aſſiſe.

VVhere an infant cannot be Parſon of a Church. ſee tit. Enfant, and Encumbent.

VVhere the ſucceſſor of a Parſon, Vicar, or Prebend, ſhall falſify a recovery had againſt their predeceſſors, or not. ſee tit. Falſ. of recovery.

VVhere aid ſhall be granted to a Parſon, Vicar, or &c. from the Patron, and Ordinary. ſee tit. Aid.

VVhere, and what are ſufficient cauſes of deprivation of a Parſon, Vicar, or Prebend. ſee tit. Deprivation.

VVhere diſſeiſin, uſurpation or intruſion by a Biſhop, Parſon, or &c. ſhall be mortmain, or not. ſee Mortmain.

Where, and to what intents and purpoſes, a man may be a Parſon by admiſſion, and inſtitution, without induction, and to what not. ſee tit. Encumbent, and Q. *Impedit.*

Pleas for the Patron, and which he ſhall have in *Q. Impedit*, which not, ſee tit. *Encumbent.*

Where alienation by a Parſon, Vicar, or Prebend, is diſcontinuance, or not. ſee tit. Diſcontinuance.

In whom is the fee-ſimple of the glebe-land and Parſonage, in the Parſon, or another. ſee tit. Right.

Where the franktenement of a Parſonage, is in abeiance during the life of the Parſon, or by his death. ſee tit. Abeiance.

Where Copy-hold granted by the Parſon of a Church, Prebend, or &c. Lord for the time, is good againſt the ſucceſſor. ſee Copy-hold.

Where tithes are to be paid to the Parſon, or not. ſee tit. Tithes.

Where tithes are extinguiſhed by unity of poſſeſſion in the Parſon of &c. or not. ſee tit. Tithes.

VVhere the temporall Court has juriſdiction in treſpaſſe, or &c. betwixt two Parſons of a Church, or their ſervants, and Farmors for tithes. ſee tit. Juriſdiction.

Of *juris utrum* by the Parſon, Vicar, or Prebend. ſee tit. *Juris utrum.*

Of a Parſon Imparſonee, and and the whole matter concerning it. ſee tit. Appropriation.

Of plenarty of a Church by ſix monthes of an incumbent preſented, or of a Parſon imparſonee, good plea in *Q. Impedit.*

Of a Parſonage, or Vicarage, and where the Church is voyd in deed, and when in law, and what act ſhall be ſaid an avoidance. ſee tit. *Q. Impedit*, and Notice.

Iſſues joyned upon admiſſion, inſtitution, or induction of a Parſon of a Church, and how ſuch iſſues ſhall be tryed. ſee tit. Tryall.

VVhere prohibition ſhall not be granted upon ſuit in Court-chriſtian, by the Parſon for dilapidations. ſee tit. Prohibition.

Form of pleading of ſeiſin of a Parſon of a Church, Prebend, or &c. and where he ſhall be ſeiſed in the right of his Church, and where in the right of his Prebend. ſee tit. Corporation.

VVho ſhall preſent to a Vicarage, the Parſon of a Church, or Patron. ſee tit. *Q. Impedit.*

Payment.

VVhere a man ſhall not have an action of debt, or &c. to be paid at ſeverall dayes, till all the dayes are paſt, and where contr. b. 3. 22. b. 4. 94. b. 5. 2. p. 81. b. 8. 153. b. 10. 128. ſee tit. Debt, and Obligation.

Condition to pay monies to a man his heires, or executors, how to be performed, and to whom the payment is to be made, where to the heir, or executor. b. 5. 2. p. 95, 96. 114. b. 8. 95. ſee tit. Conditions.

Where condition to pay monies be performed by retaining, and that ſhall countervail payment in fact, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 117. ſee tit. Condition.

How a condition to pay monies ſhall

ſhall be performed, and what ſhall be ſaid ſatisfaction, and to countervail payment, what not. ſee tit. Condition.

VVhere a condition to pay monies ſhall be performed by acceptance of another thing, or acceptance of part, in full ſatisfaction, or not. ſee tit. Condition.

Where payment may be pleaded, without ſhewing a deed or acquittance, teſtifying it, or not. ſee tit. Monſtrance of deeds.

Where payment of monies ſhall be accounted according to the intent of him that tenders, and payes. ſee tit. Acceptance.

Where execution of the body without payment is not ſatisfaction. ſee tit. Execution, and ſatisfaction.

Pariſh, and Pariſhioners.

Where the venew ſhall be of a Pariſh, not of a Town. b. 1. 162. b. 11. 25. b. 6. 14. ſee tit. Viſne.

Parolle demurre. ſee *Age.*

Part, Parcell, and Moities.

Where attornment for parcell, is good, and how it ſhall enure, and where by one tenant, &c. b. 2. 67, 68. ſee tit. Attornment, and *Per quæ ſervitia.*

Where ſeiſin of parcell of the ſervices, or rent, is ſeiſin of all the ſervices, or rent, to make avowry, or have an Aſſiſe. b. 4. 8, 9. b. 6. 57. b. 9. 34, 35. b. 10. 127. ſee tit. Avowry, and ſeiſin.

Where the writ ſhall abate for parcell, or againſt one party, and ſtand for or againſt another. b. 5. 2. p. 18. 97. b. 11. 5. 45. ſee tit. Writ.

Where ſurrender of parcell of a term is good, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 11. ſee tit. Surrender.

Where arbitrement of parcell is good, and where good in part, and voyd in part. b. 5. 2. p. 78. b. 8. 98.

Where livery and ſeiſin of parcell in name of all upon a feoffment is good, and all paſſes. b. 1. 75. b. 5. 2. p. 79. ſee tit. Feoffments.

Where a condition upon an obligation, grant, feoffment, or &c. ſhall be diſcharged in part by the act of God, Law, or that party, and ſtand for the other part, or not. b. 4. 52. 120. b. 5. 2. p. 22. 56. ſee tit. Condition, and Apportionment.

Where warranty barres in Formedon, or &c. for part, and parcells, or not; but for the intire. ſee tit. Rebutter, and Warranty.

Where after demurrer joyned for parcell, and iſſue for another parcell, no proces ſhall be awarded againſt the inqueſt, till the demurrer diſcuſſed. b. 1. 34. b. 10. 54. ſee Demurrer.

Where writ to the Biſhop ſhall be awarded for parcell, or againſt one def. but execution ſhall ceaſe till iſſue joyned for the other be tryed. b. 6. 49. b. 7. 25. b. 10. 54. ſee tit. Writ to the Biſhop.

VVhere debt ſhall be maintained for parcell of a ſumme upon a contract, or obligation, or not. ſee tit. Debt, and obligation.

VVhere age ſhall be granted, and the plea demurre for parcell, or nonage of one, or not, but for all. ſee tit. Age.

VVhere a record, and judgement ſhall be reverſed for part, or one def. and ſtand for the other part, or def. or not. ſee tit. Error.

VVhere the whole record ſhall be removed, or not; but parcell, &c. ſee tit. Error, and Record.

VVhere diſcontinuance of parcell of the proces, ſhall be diſcontinuance of the whole, or againſt one, againſt all. ſee tit. Diſcontinuance.

VVhere a writ of error ſhall be maintained for parcell, or not till judgement be given, of the whole, or againſt all, or not. ſee tit. Error.

VVhere a deviſe is voyd in part, and ſhall ſtand for another part, or voyd to one, and good for another. ſee tit. Deviſe.

VVhere the whole land of the Recogniſor, ſhall be diſcharged of execution by purchaſe of parcell by the recogniſee, and againſt whom, againſt whom not. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment, and *Audita querela.*

VVhere rents, ſervices, or a ſeigniory, are extinguiſhed by parcell of the land by the Lord, or not. ſee tit. Apportionment.

VVhere aſſiſe lyes of parcell of a rent, common, corody, eſtovers, or &c. ſee tit. Aſſiſe.

VVhere exchange avoyded in part, ſhall be avoyded in the whole. ſee tit. Exchange.

VVhere the grant of a reverſion of one tenant, where there are two, or of parcell is good, or not. ſee tit. Grant.

VVhere a deed ſhall be voyd in part, and good in part. ſee tit. Deeds.

VVhere warranty is voyd againſt one, and ſtands againſt another. ſee tit. Warranty.

VVhere revocation of uſes by parcells, or in part, is good, where of parcell at one time, and parcell at another. ſee tit. Recovery.

VVhere after petition betwixt two leſſees for life, hee in reverſion after the death of one, may enter upon his part, or not. ſee Joyn-tenants, and partition.

VVhere return of beaſts ſhall be awarded of all for parcell of the ſervices behind for which they were taken. ſee tit. Returne of beaſts.

VVhere reſervation of parcell of a thing granted of that which otherwiſe ſhould paſſe as incident, or appendant is good, or not. ſee tit. Reſervation, and Exception.

VVhere a Prohibition lyes upon a ſuit in Court-chriſtian for a thing, parcell of which is ſpirituall

rituall, parcell temporall. ſee tit. Prohibition.

VVhere conſultation ſhall be granted for part or parcell, or no. ſee tit. Conſultation.

VVhere, and how rent, and land, &c. may be parcell of a Town, Caſtle, or Honor. ſee tit. Appendent.

VVhere one mannor may be parcell of another mannor. ſee tit. Mannor.

VVhere a fine levied of lands, &c. ſhall be voyd in part, or to one perſon, or good for another part, or parcell. ſee tit. Fine of lands.

VVhere, and to what intents and purpoſes, *Scotland*, and *Ireland*, are parcell of the Realm of *England*. ſee tit. *Ireland*.

VVhere an act of Parliament is voyd in part, and where in the whole. ſee tit. Parliament.

VVhere a man ſhall not have judgement for parcell, unleſſe he will releaſe for the other part. ſee tit. Judgement.

VVhere the plaintiffe may releaſe damages againſt one def. and pray judgement againſt the others, and where no judgement ſhall bee againſt the principall, unleſſe there be a releaſe of damages in the part, or whole. ſee tit. Damages.

VVhere a writ, or Count, in right of advowſon, or *Q. Impedit*, ſhall bee of a moity, or third part of an advowſon, or of the advowſon of the third part or moity. ſee tit. Advowſon.

VVhere a demand ſhall be of a moity, 3. or 4. part in aſſiſe by the plaintiffe, or *Præcipe quod reddat*, ſee tit. Demand.

Of cuſtome, that the wife ſhall have the moity, or all the land of her husband in Dower. ſee tit. Cuſtome.

VVhere the husband and wife ſhall take an eſtate in lands, or &c. by moities, or not; but by intireties. ſee tit. Baron, and Fem.

Where the halfe of the jurors ought to be of aliens. ſee tit. Alien born.

VVhere tenure ſhall be apportioned for a moity, or particle, upon feoffment of a parcell, &c. ſee tit. Avowry, and Apportionment, and Statutes, 19 E. 1. *Quia emptores terrarum.*

VVhere the whole record ſhall be revived by Reattachement, or but parcell. ſee tit. Record, and Reattachement.

VVhere a man ſhall be remitted, and entry is lawfull becauſe the other is participant of the crime, and party, or privy to the wrong. b. 3. 78. b. 5. 2. p. 31. 80. b. 6. 58. b. 8. 133. ſee tit. Colluſion; Dower, and Falſe impriſonment.

Where dower of a woman is not good, becauſe participant of the crime and conſenting to the wrong. b. 2. 67. b. 3. 78. b. 5. 2. p. 31. b. 6. 58. b. 8. 101. 133. ſee tit. Dower.

Where a recovery ſhall be falſifyed becauſe he that recovers was participant of the crime, and conſenting to the wrong, &c. ſee tit. Colluſion, and Falſe recovery.

VVhere

Where contract of goods ſhall not be changed in market open becauſe he that bought them was participant of the crime, and &c. ſee tit. Contract.

Where a man in execution ſhall not be diſcharged of execution, though at large, becauſe participant of the crime, and eſcape by his own wrong. ſee tit. Eſcape.

Where the Lord may diſtrein the tenants beaſts, out of his land, becauſe he was participant of the crime, and chaſed them out of it, &c. ſee tit. Diſtreſſe.

Where age ſhall not be granted to an infant becauſe he came to the land by his own act, and purchaſe. ſee tit. Age.

Partition, and Parceners.

Where two Coparcenors, or the Aunt, and Neece ſhall joyn in *Ceſſavit*, or not. b.8.118. ſee tit. Joyning in action.

Where two Coparcenors, or their iſſues; or the Aunt, and Neece, ſhall joyn in a writ of Formedon, or not. b. 8. 87. ſee tit. Formedon.

Where age ſhall be granted in *Partitione facienda*. b.6.4. ſee Age.

Where one Coparcenor ſhall have aid of another to recover for the equall portion, and where ſhe ſhall have aid of a ſtranger, or a ſtranger of her. b. 4. 122. b. 8. 85. ſee tit. Aide.

Where recovery in value ſhall be by one Coparcenor againſt another, and of what lands, and what not. b. 4. 122. ſee tit. Recovery in value.

How partition ſhall be made by writ, and who are compellable by writ, to make partition by ſtatutes, and who by common law. b. 6. 12, 13. ſee tit. Statutes. 31 H. 8. c. 1.

Where, and how partition is of an advowſon, and where without deed. b. 1. 87. b. 3. 22. b. 8. 79.

VVhere upon partition of a mannor, the advowſon remaines in common as appendant, and where contr. b. 8. 79. ſee tit. Appendant.

VVhere the eldeſt Coparcenor ſhall preſent to a Church, or he that has her eſtate. b. 3. 22. ſee tit. Preſentement to a Church.

VVhere entry betwixt Coparcenors ſhall not be taken away by diſcent, becauſe of privity of blood. b. 1. 95. 98. 102. 137. b. 3. 61, 62. ſee tit. Entry congeable.

VVhere partition by the huſband, and wife, and other Coparcenors bindes the wife after her husbands death. b. 9. 85.

VVhere grant of rent or reſervation is good, in allowance of ſurpluſage, upon partition, and how it ſhall enure, and be good without deed. b. 3. 22. b. 5. 2. p. 8.

Where the eldeſt Coparcenor ſhall doe the ſuites, and ſervices due to the Lord, and the others contribute, and how it ſhall be done, and what remedy if it be not done. b. 6. 1, 2. b. 9. 34. ſee tit. Statutes, Marlb. c. 9.

VVhere partition ſhall be by judgement in aſſiſe, or &c. betwixt joyn tenants, or &c. without the writ of *Partitione facienda*.

ſee

see tit. Joyn-tenants. b.6. 12.

VVhere partition for a certain time is good. b.1. 87.

VVhere upon partition of an advowson the eldest daughter shall present to the Church, as the eldest daughter should. b.3. 22.

VVhere one Coparcenor shall not derraine a warranty without her companion. b. 4. 122. b.8. 75. see tit. Aid.

Where warranty is lost by partition betwixt Coparcenors and Joyn-tenants, or not. b.6.12.

Where partition betwixt joyntenants, or tenants in common is good with, or without deed. b. 4. 73. b. 6. 12, 13.

VVhere partition betwixt joynt lessees for yeers or life is good, and after he in the reversion shall enter upon the death of one in his part. b.4. 73. see tit. Joyn-tenants.

VVhere rent, common, way, or &c. are extinguished or suspended by possession in common, joyn-tenancy, Coparcenory, and where then it shall be revived after. see tit. Extinguishment, and Reviving.

VVhere a stranger to the partition, shall have the same advantage with him, who was privy in blood, and party to it, or not. b. 3. 22. b.6. 1. b. 8. 101. see tit. Aide, and Courtesy.

Of a mannor, and upon what partition every of them shall have a mannor. see tit. Mannor.

VVhere partition imports a warranty, and who shall take advantage of it, who not. b. 4. 121. see tit. VVarranty, and exchange.

VVhere partition implyes a condition, and who shall take avail of it, who not. b. 4. 121.

VVhere partition avoyded in part, shall be avoided in the whole. b. 4. 121.

VVhere, and how recovery in value shall be by one Coparcenor, shall be against for the equall portion. see tit. Aid, and Recovery in value.

Q. *Impedit* by Coparcenors, and where the release of one, barres not the others. b. 5. 2. p. 97. see tit. Joyn-tenants.

Betwixt the Bastard, and mulier, and what followes upon it. b.8. 101. see tit. Bastardy.

Judgement in *Partitione faciendâ*, and what followes upon partition awarded. b. 11. 40. see tit. Judgements.

Patient. see *Agent.*

Peace.

Justices of Peace, and their authority. b.4. 46, 47. b. 5. 2. p. 59. 71, 72. b 7.12. b. 8. 120. b. 9. 118, 119. b. 10. 53, 54. b. 11. 62. see tit. Justices, and False imprisonment.

VVhere, and who shall have surety of the peace, or good behaviour, and against whom they are grantable. b. 5. 2. p. 59. b. 11. 98.

VVhere, and what act is breach of the peace, what not. b. 8. 37. b. 9. 51. see tit. Condition.

VVhere in election of him that arrests a man by warrant of a Justice

ſtice of Peace, to carry the party arreſted to what Juſtice he pleaſes. b. 5. 2. p. 59. ſee tit. Arreſt, Election, and Falſe impriſonment.

Perpetuities. ſee tit. *Statutes* W. 2. c. 1.

Peremptory.

Where non-ſuit in Q. *Impedit* is peremptory, and writ to the Biſhop ſhall be awarded. b. 7. 27.

VVhere diſcontinuance of proces in Q. *Impedit* is peremptory, and writ to the Biſhop ſhall be awarded. b. 7. 27. ſee tit. Writ to the Biſhop.

Perjury.

VVhat is perjury in witneſſes, and how puniſhable. b. 5. 2. p. 99. b. 11. 13. ſee tit. Statutes, 5 *El.* c. 9.

VVhat is perjury in the party himſelfe, and how puniſhable. b. 5. 2. p. 99. twice. b. 11. 98. ſee tit. Stat. 5 *El.*

In what Court, and before what Juſtices, perjury is to be examined and puniſhed. b. 5. 2. p. 99. b. 11. 13. ſee Prohibition.

What is perjury in jurors, and how puniſhable, or not. b. 11. 13. ſee tit. Attaint.

What is perjury puniſhable by the ſtatute, 5 *El.* c. 9. what not. b. 5. 2. p. 99. b. 11. 13. 98.

Where prohibition lyes upon a ſuit in Court-chriſtian for perjury. ſee tit. Prohibition.

Pernour of Profits.

Where, and how a writ ſhall be maintained by pernancy of profits, againſt join-tenancy pleaded. b. 1. 123. 131. ſee tit. Maintenance of writs.

How a writ may be maintained by pernancy of profits, againſt diſclaim pleaded. b. 4. 131. ſee tit. Maintenance of writs.

What iſſue ſhall be taken, where a writ is maintained by pernancy of profits, and where the pernancy ſhall be traverſed, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 77. ſee tit. Iſſue joyned.

The ſtatutes giving the plaint or demandant maintenance of writ againſt the Taker of the profits, &c. and to what actions, and perſons they extend, and how they ſhall be conſtrued, and intended. 1 R. 2. c. 9. 4 H. 4. c. 7. 11 H. 6. c. 3. 5. 1 H. 7. c. 1. 4 H. 7. 24. b. 1. 123. b. 5. 2. p. 77. 131. b. 11. 62. ſee tit. Maintenance of writ.

Where aſſiſe of rents, or &c. is againſt the land-tenants, (the pernour not being named in the writ) all the land-tenants muſt be named. ſee tit. Aſſiſe.

Where the pernour of the profits of the land ſhall vouch, and in what actions, what not. b. 11. 62.

Where the ſtatute of 1 H. 7. c. 1. which gives a formedon to be maintained againſt the pernour of the profits, extends to other actions, or not. b. 11. 62. ſee tit. Statutes.

Per quæ ſervitia.

VVhere *Per quæ ſervitia* lyes againſt two for doubt of the tenant, and where both ſhall attorn,

ttorn, where one onely, &c. b. 2. 67. see tit. Attornment.

Where age shall be granted. see tit. Age, and Attornment, and *Quid juris clamat.*

Petition.

Where a man shall be put to his petition, the King being intitled by entry, or other matter below only without office, or &c. or not. b. 1. 50. 133. b. 2. 53. b. 4. 55, 56. 58. b. 7. 32. b. 8. 76. 172. b. 9. 96. 98. see tit. Entry congeable. b. 7. 19.

VVhere a man is put to his petition, where the King is intitled by single matter of a record, as office, deed inrolled, or &c. b. 1. 158, 159. 173. b. 2. 50. 53. b. 4. 54, 55. 58. b. 7. 19. see tit. Monst. of right.

VVhere a man shall be put to his petition, where the King is intitled by a double matter of record, as office, or other matter of record, as attainder, or &c. b. 1. 50. b. 4. 57. see tit. Traverse to an office, &c.

VVhere petition is to be to the King after feoffment, grant, or &c. or not; but entry shall be lawfull by him that has right. b. 1. 173. b. 4. 56. 59. b. 7. 32. see tit. Entry congeable.

VVhere petition to the King shall be for chattels, and goods, or not. b. 4. 56. b. 5. 2. p. 90.

VVhere petition shall be to the King to be indowed, and where the woman shall be indowed in the Chancery. see tit. Dower.

Physicians, and Surgeons.

Annuity granted to a Physician for his counsell given, and to be given, how to be construed, and by what acts and meanes gone and extinguished. b. 7. 10. 28. b. 9. 50. see tit. Annuity, and Acts.

Statutes concerning Physicians, &c. and the exposition of them. 3 H. 8. c. 6. 11. 14 H. 8. c. 5. 32 H. 8. c. 40. 42. 34 H. 8. c. 8. 1 M. c. 9. b. 8, 116. 120. 109. to 120.

Pigeons. see tit. *Doves.*

Piscary.

Assise of a piscary, and the plaint. b. 8. 48. see tit. Assise.

Form of the writ of Trespasse for fishing in his severall piscary, and the Count in it, and of the fishes taken. b. 5. 2. p. 35. see tit. Trespasse.

Pipowders.

Court of Pipowders incident to a Fair, or Market, and of what matters, and contracts it has jurisdiction. b. 6. 12. 20. b. 10. 73. see tit. Courts.

Form and manner of suing in the Court of Pipowders. see tit. Courts.

Who is Judge in the Court of Pipowders. b. 6. 12.

Court of Pipowders, a Court of record. b. 6. 20.

In

In what place and County writs ſhall be brought. b. 7. 1, 2. ſee tit. Writ.

VVhere a writ ſhall be maintained, for things riſing in two Counties, or not. b. 7. 3. ſee tit. Writ, and Aſſiſe.

VVhere the place ſhall be alledged after iſſue joyned to make the venew come for the tryall. b. 6. 47. b. 7. 26, 27. b. 5. 2. p. 60. ſee tit. Iſſue, and Tryall.

VVhere a condition to be performed at one place, may be performed at another. b. 4. 72, 73. ſee tit. Condition.

How a condition is to be performed, no place being expreſſed. b. 4. 73. ſee tit. Condition.

VVhere a condition ſhall be performed by being ready at the day and place, and by tender, and what is a good, and ſufficient tender. b. 5. 2. p. 114. b. 9. 79. ſee tit. Condition.

VVhere a deed without date of the place, &c. is good, and how benefit may be had of ſuch deed by way of Count. b. 2. 5. ſee tit. Deeds.

VVhere, and in what place a man may diſtrein for damage feaſant, in what not. b. 9. 22. 66. ſee tit. Diſtreſſe.

In what place a common perſon may diſtrein for rents, ſervices, or &c. in what not. b. 5. 2. p. 92. b. 7. 23, 24. b 9. 22. ſee tit. Diſtreſſe.

In what places the Kings officers may diſtrein for rents, ſervices, or &c. due to the King, in what not. ſee tit. Diſtreſſe.

In what place a diſtreſſe may be impounded. ſee tit. Diſtreſſe.

At what place a leet may be held. ſee tit. Leets.

At what place a Court Baron may be held. ſee tit. Mannor.

VVhere reſervation of rents, upon a leaſe of, &c. in ſeverall Counties, makes ſeverall rents, and leaſes. ſee tit. Reſervation.

VVhere feoffments of lands in ſeverall Counties, ought to have ſeverall liveries. ſee tit. Feoffments.

VVhere pleading is not good without alledging the place, &c. ſee tit. Pleading.

Plaints.

The plaint in aſſiſe of a mill. b. 4. 87. ſee tit. Aſſiſe, and Demand.

The plaint in aſſiſe of an office and what is good, what not. b. 8. 45. 49. ſee tit. Aſſiſe.

VVhere the plaintiff muſt make his title in the plaint, or not. b. 8. 45. 55. ſee tit. Title.

How the plaint ſhall be in aſſiſe of rent, and where the words with the appurtenances ſhall be put into the writ, or not. b. 8. 45. 49.

VVhere the plaint in aſſiſe ſhall be in the disjunctive, and good. b. 2. 37. b. 5. 2. p. 22. 40. b. 6. 36. b. 10. 127, 128. ſee tit. Annuity, and Demand, Election, Gift, and Variance.

VVhere the plaint in aſſiſe is good by intendment. b. 8. 57. ſee tit. Count, and intendments,

Plaint

Plaint in aſſiſe of tithes. b. 11. 25. ſee tit. Tithes.

Plaint in aſſiſe of a wood, and how to be made, and what is good. b. 4. 87. b. 11. 49. ſee tit. Aſſiſe, and Demand.

Plaint in aſſiſe of a piſcary. b. 8. 4. ſee tit. Aſſiſe, and Demand.

Plaint in aſſiſe of a ſawcy, &c. b. 8. 47. ſee tit. Demand.

Plaint in aſſiſe of eſtovers. b. 5. 2. p. 25, b. 8. 47, 48. b. 9. 112. ſee tit. Aſſiſe, Common, and Eſtovers.

Plaint in aſſiſe of a way. b. 8. 46. ſee tit. Aſſiſe.

VVhere the plaintiffe abates for demanding one thing twice. b. 8. 49. ſee tit. Writ.

VVhere a forſpriſe ſhall be in the plaint in aſſiſe. b. 5. 2. p. 11. b. 11. 49. ſee tit. Writ.

Plaint in aſſiſe of a Corody. b. 8. 46. ſee tit. Aſſiſe, Demand, and Corody.

Plaint in aſſiſe of nuſance, and what is good, and how, &c. ſee tit. Nuſance.

VVhere the writ of aſſiſe ſhall be generall, and the plaint ſpeciall. ſee tit. Writ.

Pledges.

VVhere an infant in action brought by him, ſhall not find pledges. b. 8. 61. ſee tit. Enfant.

VVhere pledges ſhall not be found in action brought by the the King or Queen. b. 8. 61. ſee tit. King.

Pleadings.

Form of pleading in replication when ancient demean is pleaded. b. 11. 10. ſee tit. Ancient Demean.

Where in pleading the party ought to take averment of his plea, upon which matter he is ready to averre. b. 8. 161. ſee tit. Averment.

The form of pleading in avowry, when he pleads in abatement of it, for variance in the quantity of the ſervices, or of the land. b. 9. 35, 36. ſee tit. Avowry.

VVhere in avowry in pleading, it ought to conclude upon his very tenant, or upon his very tenant by the manner, or upon the matter. b. 9. 36, 37. ſee Avowry.

VVhere a man in pleading ought to conclude his plea with an (and ſo &c.) and the ſpeciall matter by it ſhall not be waived. b. 2. 3, 4, 5. 7. 9. b. 3. 26. 59. b. 5. 2. p. 23. 119. b. 9. 37. ſee tit. Debt.

The form of pleading deprivation. b. 5. 3. 6. b. 7. 43. ſee tit. Deprivation.

The form of pleading a divorce. b. 7. 43. ſee tit. Divorce.

The form of pleading a feoffment. b. 8. 82. ſee Feoffments.

The form of pleading an eſtate for life, or when a man intitles himſelfe to a particular eſtate, and where he ought to averre continuance of it, or not. b. 10. 20. 44. 46. 49. 55. 69. b. 2. 27. 38, 39. b. 3. 1, 2. b. 4. 53. 92. b. 5. 2. p. 9. 124. b. 6. 24. 78. b. 7. 12. 23. 25. 38. b. 8. 70. b. 9. 60, 104. 134. b. 10. 46. 54. 57. 92. 98.

92. 98. b. 11, 52. ſee tit. Uſes.

Form of pleading fines levied of lands, or &c. b. 1. 27. 56. 68. 168. b. 2. 6. b. 3. 86. b. 4. 69. b. 9. 104. ſee tit. Fines.

Form of pleading attornment. b. 2. 68. b. 9. 93. ſee tit. Attornment. b. 6. 59.

Form of pleading where an eſtate is conveyed from him, to whoſe uſe, and how it is to be ſhewn how the uſe began. b. 9. 104. ſee tit. Uſes.

Form of pleading a ſurrender. b. 8. 144. ſee tit. Surrender.

Form of pleading the election of a Biſhop, Abbot, or &c. b. 3. 74. b. 4. 77, 78. b. 10. 31. 34. ſee tit. Election.

Where a man ſhall plead a feoffment, grant, releaſe, or &c. of a thing demandant, or to which he makes title, by the name compriſed in the deed, though it be otherwiſe named in truth, and the form of pleading in ſuch caſe. b. 4. 62, 63. 87. 122. b. 6. 65. b. 10. 57. 107. 122, 123. 125. b. 11. 21. ſee tit. Deeds, Feoffments, and Miſnaming.

Form of pleading marriage and eſpouſals. b. 1. 20. 116. 141.

Form of pleading preſcription and cuſtome. b. 2. 45. b. 4. 32. 38. b. 5. 2. p. 7. 18. b. 6. 60. 65. b. 8. 64. 78. b. 11. 14. ſee tit. Preſcription.

Form of pleading an act of Parliament, and where the whole act, and all the prorogations need to be rehearſed. b. 1. 27, 28. 32. 54. 68. 78, 86. 107, 108. 133. 142. b. 2. 7. 11. 13. 46. 53. b. 3. 27. b. 4. 101. b. 6. 79. ſee tit. Parliament.

Form of pleading aſſets in the executors hands, or land to the heir. b. 5. 2. p. 60. b. 6. 46, 47. ſee tit. Aſſets.

Form of pleading where title is made by a deviſe, and where aſſent of the executors ought to be alledged. b. 2. 39. b. 4. 28. 66. b. 5. 2. p. 12. 29. b. 8. 95, 96. b. 10. 47. 49. ſee tit. Deviſe.

Form of pleading matter of eſtoppell, and the concluſion of the plea. b. 4. 53. b. 11. 52. ſee tit. Eſtoppell.

Where a charter of pardon ought to be pleaded by him that would have availe of it, and how. b. 6. 70. b. 8. 68. ſee tit. Charter, Office of the Court, and Parliament.

Where averment muſt be of the life of him by whom title is conveyed. ſee Above.

Where pleading is not good without alledging the place, &c. b. 5. 2. p. 60. b. 6. 46, 47. b. 7. 26, 27.

Form of pleading Knight ſervice, or ſocage tenure. b. 4. 6. 88.

Form of pleading tender and refuſall, and where it muſt be pleaded yet ready, or not. b. 9. 79. ſee tit. *Touts, temps priſt.*

Where a man ſhall ſay in pleading ſeiſed in his demean, as of fee, and of what things; as of fee, and right. b. 1. 9. 31. 56. 91. b. 2. 10. 20. 27. b. 4. 68. ſee tit. Seiſin.

Where the plea is not well pleaded, becauſe of repugnancy. b. 10. 89.

VVhere in pleading a man ſhall ſay, the King was ſeiſed in the right of his Crown. b. 4. 101. b. 1. 28, 89. b. 7. 12. b. 9. 25. ſee tit. King.

Form of pleading ſeiſin of a Corporation, and where it ſhall be ſeiſed in the right of a Colledge, Houſe, Church, &c. b. 11. 66. ſee tit. Corporation.

VVhere the concluſion of the plea ſhall be, And of this he puts himſelfe upon the Country, and where he prayes that it may be inquired by the country. b. 10. 59. ſee tit. Entry of pleas.

VVhere in pleading of a deed it ſhall be ſaid, That it was delivered at another day. b. 2. 4, 5. ſee tit. Deeds.

VVhere pleading has two affirmatives without traverſe and good, or not. b. 2. 48. b. 10. 59. ſee tit. Iſſue joyned.

Form of pleading ſurrender of the Kings letters patents. b. 1. 29. 42, 43. b. 6. 55, 66. b. 10. 67. ſee tit. Surrender.

VVhere pleading is not good without averment, that it is the ſame perſon, or land, &c. b. 1. 28. 60

VVhere pleading is not good without averment that it is the ſame treſpaſſe of which, &c. b. 4. 43. b. 5. 2. p. 61.

Form of pleading in making title to a Copy-hold. b. 4. 21, 22. 31. ſee tit. Copy-hold.

VVhere pleading by generall averment againſt a ſpeciall matter alledged is good, or not. b. 10. 91. b. 11. 10. ſee tit. Replication and Ancient Demean.

Form of pleading in barre in a writ of right, and where, and what is good without concluding to the right. b. 4. 43. b. 5. 2. p. 85, 86. b. 6. 7, 8. ſee tit. Right.

VVhere, and what words in a Count counting, and plea pleading, import ſufficient allegation in fact, and are good, what not. b. 1. 141. b. 2. 41. 67. b. 4. 18. b. 5. 91. 93. 122. b. 10. 54. 57. ſee tit. Expoſition.

Form of pleading plenarty of a Church in *Q. Impedit*, or darrein preſentment. b. 7. 26. ſee tit. *Q. Impedit.*

Form of pleading a common recovery. b. 3. 54. 56. ſee tit. Aſſurances.

Form of pleading in the affirmative, and negative, and the diverſity betwixt them. b. 2. 3, 4. b. 5. 2. p. 24. b. 8. 133. b. 9. 25. 61. b. 10. 100. ſee tit. Condition.

Form of pleading an accord. b. 9. 79, 80. ſee tit. Accord.

Form of pleading an acquittance. b. 5. 2. p. 117. ſee tit. Debt.

Form of pleading a releaſe, or confirmation. b. 1. 112. b. 2. 24. b. 3. 53. b. 5. 2. p. 71. 81. 117, b. 10. 93. ſee tit. Releaſes.

Form of pleading in making title to a common appendant. b. 4. 37. ſee tit. Common.

VVhere upon plea in abatement of a writ, concluding to the action is good, and how to be conſtrued. b. 11. 52.

Where an ill plea ſhall be made

good by the pleading of the other party, or not. b. 7. 25. b. 8. 120. 133. b. 9. 37.

Form of pleading fully adminiſtred by an executor upon a writ purchaſed by Journies accounts. b 6. 10. ſee tit. Journies accounts.

Form of pleading upon Counterplea of voucher, where the writ is purchaſed by Journies accounts. b. 6. 10.

Where in pleading a generall pardon, a man ought to alledge that he is not a perſon excepted, &c. b. 6. 79, 80. b. 8. 68. ſee Parliament.

Form of pleading diſcent where a man makes title as heir. b. 1. 28. 31. 54. b. 2. 27. b. 4. 6. 101.

Where pleading ſhall be good by intendment. ſee tit. Barre, and Entendment.

Where in pleading of feoffment of a mannor attornment need not be alledged. ſee tit. Mannor.

Where the verdict makes ill pleading good. ſee tit. Verdict.

Where iſſue ſhall be taken whether a man be heir, or ſon, and heir, or upon the birth of a ſon, &c. and the form of pleading in ſuch caſes. ſee tit. Heir.

Form of pleading a tenure by eſcuage. ſee tit. Eſcuage.

Form of pleading ſeiſin, or &c. of Homage, and Fealty. ſee tit. Homage, and ſeiſin.

Form of dereining Charters in Dower, who ſhall plead it, who not. ſee tit. Dower.

Where ſurpluſage in pleading is materiall, and makes the plea vitious. ſee tit. Surpluſage, and double Plea.

Form of pleading in avowry for amercement. ſee tit. Amercement.

Where a man ſhall have benefit of an act of Parliament, without pleading it. ſee tit. Notice, and Charter.

Form of pleading inrollments of deeds, and of the ſtatute of inrollments. ſee tit. Enrollments.

Form of pleading the ſtatute 27 H. 8. c. 10. of uſes. ſee Uſes.

Form of pleading where a man makes title, as couſin, and where he ought to ſhew the couſinage. ſee tit. Coſinage.

Where pleading is not good without traverſe, &c. ſee tit. Traverſe, and Traverſable.

Form of pleading in barre. ſee tit. Barre.

Form of pleading a replication, and what is good, what not. ſee tit. Replication.

Certain rules, and notes to be obſerved in pleadings. b. 3. 1, 2. 58, 59. b. 11. 52.

Pleanarty.

What ſhall be ſaid pleanarty of a Church, and where it is by admiſſion, and inſtitution, and to what intents without induction, or not. b. 4. 74, 75. 79. b. 6. 29. 49. b. 7. 2. 128. b. 9. 132. ſee tit. *Q. Impedit*, and Encumbent.

Where pleanarty by ſix moneths the day of the writ purchaſed, is a good plea in a *Q. Impedit*, or darr. preſent-

preſentment, or not. b. 4. 76. ſee tit. *Q. Impedit.*

Form of pleanarty in *Q. Impedit*, or darrein preſentment, and what pleading is good, what not. b. 7. 26. ſee tit. *Q. Impedit.*

Who ſhall plead pleanarty of a Church in *Q. Impedit*, who not. b. 6. 48. b. 7. 26. b. 10. 54. ſee tit. Encumb.

Where pleanarty of a Church by ſix monethes ſarres the King in *Q. Impedit*, and puts him out of poſſeſſion, or not. b. 3. 78. b. 5. 2. p. 14, 15. b. 6. 29. b. 7. 28. b. 9. 132. ſee tit. Prerogative, and *Q. Impedit.*

Tryall of pleanarty of a Church, and where it ſhall be by the country, where by certificate of the Biſhop; and what certificate of the Biſhop is good, what not. b. 6. 49. ſee tit. Tryall, and certificate of the Biſhop.

Pleas.

What pleas ſhall the diſſeiſor have in aſſiſe, what not. b. 7. 26. ſee tit. Diſſeſin.

What pleas the incumbent ſhall have in *Q. Impedit*, b. 6. 48. b. 7. 26. b. 10. 54. ſee tit. Incumbent.

What pleas the Biſhop ſhall have in *Q. Impedit*, who claim nothing but as Ordinary, and what plea is good, what not. b. 4. 17. 117. b. 5. 57, 58. b. 6. 49, 50. 61, 62. b. 7. 25, 26. b. 9. 49. b. 10. 54. ſee tit. *Q. Impedit.*

What pleas the pety Jury ſhall have in attaint. b. 6. 44. ſee tit. Attaint.

Who may plead nothing attere in avowry, who not. b. 9. 20. ſee tit. Avowry.

Who may plead never ſeiſed of the ſervices generally, or never ſeiſed ſince the time of limitation. b. 9. 34, 35, 36. ſee tit. Avowry.

Who ſhall plead in abatement of avowry, and when. b. 9. 20, 21. ſee tit. Avowry.

What pleas a ſtranger to the avowry ſhall have, what not. b. 9. 20, 21, 22. ſee tit. Avowry, and Hors ſon fee.

What pleas he that joyns in aid, ſhall have after joyning. b. 9. 22. ſee tit. Aid.

Where he that is not tenant in deed but law, ſhall have plea in barre to the writ, or &c. b. 1. 87. b. 3. 29.

Pleas for him that comes in freely, and what he ſhall have. b. 6. 8. ſee tit. Reſponder, and aſſent.

What pleas in barre the tenant ſhall have, or the vouchee after voucher. b. 9. 18. ſee tit. Voucher, and Dower.

Barre in writ of error, and who ſhall plead it, who nor. b. 1. 13. 16. 111. b. 3. 59. b. 6. 25. b. 8. 7. 62. 152. ſee tit. Error.

Where, and what pleas, the party himſelfe, or his heir ſhall have in falſ. a recovery, what not. b. 6. 8. ſee tit. Falſ. of recovery.

What pleas the vouchee ſhall have in abatement of the writ, where, and what not. b. 3. 3.

Where the acceſſories plea ſhall be tryed before the principalls. ſee tit.

Corone, and office of Court.

VVhat ſhall be a good plea in barre in a writ of right, and where good without concluding to the right. ſee tit. Right, and Pleadings.

VVhere a bad plea may be made good by replication rejoyned, or demurrer of the other party, or not. ſee tit. Pleadings.

VVhere a bad plea, and iſſue joyned upon it, ſhall be made good by verdict, or not. ſee tit. Verdict.

VVhere, and who ſhall plead miſnaming. ſee tit. Miſnaming, and Eſtranger.

VVhere a ſtranger ſhall have the plea of nonage in avoydance of the deed of an infant. ſee tit. Enfant.

VVho ſhall plead villenage in diſability of the plaintiffe, who not. ſee tit. Villenage.

VVho ſhall plead excommunication, and what is good, or not. ſee tit. Excommunication.

VVhere outlary ſhall be avoyded by plea, without a writ of error. ſee tit. Error, and Utlary.

Pluralities.

VVhere and when a Church ſhall be voyd becauſe of plurality, and taking of two or three Benefices, and what ſhall be ſaid a plurality. b. 4. 75. 79. 90. 117, 117. ſee Statutes 21 H. 8.

Pope.

VVhere bringing the Popes Bulls into *England*; is treaſon. b. 5. 12. 15. ſee tit. Treaſon.

Grant of ſanctuary in *England*, diſallowed. b. 5. 26. ſee tit. Diſallowed.

The Popes letters thrown into the fire, and diſallowed. b. 5. 26.

The Pope cannot change the lawes of *England*. b. 5. 23.

He cannot make proviſions to Churches, nor a foundation in *England*. b. 5. 16, 17, 18, 19, 20. 23, 24, 25. ſee tit. Statutes, time of E. 3. R. 2. and H. 4. and *Præmunire*. b. 4. 107,

Grant to the *Engliſh* to be diſcharged of tithes voyd. b. 5. 24.

VVhere the Pope cannot grant licence nor diſpenſations to hold two Benefices in *England*. b. 5. 24, 25, 31, 32. ſee tit. Diſpenſations.

VVhere the Popes legates were non permitted to come into *England* without licence, and othe. b. 7. 27.

VVhere the Pope cannot diſcharge a Monk of his profeſſion. b. 3. 74.

Appeales to the Court of *Rome* reſtrained by Parliament. b. 5. 30, 31.

He cannot diſallow excommunication of a Biſhop in *England*. b. 5. 14.

Excommunication certified by the Pope, not ſufficient nor allowable. ſee tit. Excommunication.

Poſſeſſion.

The definition, or deſcription of

of poſſeſſion. b. 3. 42.

VVhat is ſufficient poſſeſſion to make the ſiſter or uncle heir. b.1. 121. b. 3. 2. 40. 42, 88. b.4. 21, 22. b.7. 12. b. 8. 35. b. 10. 43. ſee tit. Diſcent.

VVhere the termors poſſeſſion for yeers, is the poſſeſſion of him in the reverſion. b. 9. 105, 106. ſee tit. Aſſiſe, and Q. *Impedit.*

Where continuall claim by one gives poſſeſſion to another. b. 9. 106. twice. ſee tit. Continuall claim.

VVhere, and of what things of a villein the Lord ſhall have poſſeſſion by claim without actuall entry or ſeiſure, of what not. b. 2, 54. b. 6. 68. b. 9. 73. ſee tit. Continuall claim.

VVhere, and what is poſſeſſion to take away diſcent of the halfe blood, what not. b. 3. 41, 42. b. 7. 12. b. 8. 53. b. 10. 43.

VVhere, and of what things poſſeſſion ſhall be veſted, and reveſted without actuall entry, or ſeiſure, where, and of what not. b. 1. 85. 94. 97. 174. b. 2. 53, 54. b. 3. 65. 84, 85. b. 4. 53. b. 8. 44. 95. ſee tit. Condition, Entry congeable, and Recovery.

VVhere mean treſpaſſe ſhall not be puniſhed without poſſeſſion by reentry, and where cont. b. 1. 98. b 5. 2. p. 85. b. 11. 51. ſee tit. Treſpaſſe.

Where entry is lawfull upon the Kings poſſeſſion without livery ſued, petition, or *Ouſter la main*, &c. or not. b. 1. 50, 133. b. 2. 53. b. 4. 55, 56. 59. b. 7. 32. b. 8. 76, 77. 172. b. 9. 96 98. ſee tit. Entry congeable.

VVhere entry ſhall be lawfull upon the poſſeſſion of the Kings Patentee. b. 1. 173. b. 4. 56. 59. ſee Petition.

VVhere upon recovery a man ſhall be in poſſeſſion preſently without execution, or ſeiſin delivered by the Sheriffe, or not. b. 1. 94. 97. 105. ſee tit. Recovery.

How the Sheriffe ſhall make execution upon a recovery, and by what thing, and how a man ſhall be put into execution. b. 1. 94. 97. 105. ſee tit. Execution. b. 5. 2. p. 91. b. 6. 52. and Return of the Sheriffe.

VVhere a releaſe is voyd, for def. of poſſeſſion in him to whom it was made, and what is ſufficient poſſeſſion, what not. b. 1. 87. 111. b. 3. 94. b. 4. 25. b. 5. 2. p. 71. 81. 124. b. 8. 63. 151. b. 10. 48.

How an officer ſhall be put in poſſeſſion of his office. ſee tit. Offices, and Officers.

Of poſſeſsion in law without poſſeſſion in deed, and where it ſhall be ſufficient, and to what intents and purpoſes. ſee tit. Leye, and Releaſes.

Of extinguiſhment of rent, where, &c. by unity of poſſeſſion, ſee tit. Extinguiſhment.

Where a man ſhall be charged to the King for the iſſues, and profits of a felons lands becauſe of poſſeſſion, and how he ſhall anſwer them to the King. ſee tit. Forfeiture, and Iſſues of lands.

Where he that finds goods ſhall be chargeable to the owner, becauſe of poſſeſ. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

Where a grant, giſt, or &c. of a thing which is not, but poſſibly may be in poſſeſſion, is good, or not. ſee tit. Grant, and Giſt.

Where the King is in poſſeſſion preſently by office found, or not; till he or his Miniſters have ſeiſed by force of the office. ſee tit. Office before the, &c.

Where the Patron of a Church is put out of poſſeſſion by preſentation to the Church by eſtranger. ſee tit. Preſentation to a Church.

Where damages ſhall be recouped, becauſe the plaint is ſeiſed of the land, or in poſſeſſion of the goods. ſee tit. Recouper.

What ſhall be poſſeſſion and ſeiſin ſufficient to have aſſiſe, or make avowry, what not. ſee tit. Aſſiſe, Avowry, and Seiſin.

Where ſurrender is not good, without poſſeſſion and ſeiſin in deed. ſee tit. Surrender.

Where the King cannot be diſſeiſed nor put out of poſſeſſion of his land, or Church. ſee tit. Prerogative, Diſſciſin, and 2. *Impedit.*

Pound.

How a diſtreſſe ſhall be demeaned, and impounded. b.8.45.146. b.9.11, ſee tit. Diſtreſſe.

Where amends for damage feaſant, ought to be tendred before the beaſts are impounded. b. 5. 2. p.76. b.8. 147.

Where the mean by putting his own beaſts in the pound, ſhall diſcharge himſelf againſt the plaint in a wri[illegible]ean. b. 9. 21. 110,111. ſee tit. Meſne.

Præmunire.

Where *Præmunire* lyes for ſuing to the Court of *Rome* for ſpirituall cauſes, or advancing the Popes authority. b.5.12. 16,17. 19,20. 22, 23, 24. 26. b. 6. *Epiſt.* 10 H. 2. there. b.11.34.

Where *Præmunire* lyes againſt him who purchaſes the Popes Bulls, and what is a Papall proviſion of the advowſon of a Church, where, and what not. b. 5. 5. 17. 24, 25. b.7.14.

Judgement in *Præmunire*, and what ſhall be forfeited by him that incurres it. b.5 16. 19. 23, 24. 26. b.9.74. b.11.63.

Where in a *Præmunire* the def. ſhall be attainted upon default. b.11.34.

Where diſability ſhall be alledged becauſe of conviction in a *Præmunire.*

Where killing a convict in *Præmunire*, is nor felony, nor Homicide. b.5.17. b. 7. 13, 14. 16. ſee ſtat. 5. *Eliz.* 1. and Corone.

Prærogative.

Where King ſhall have his Prerogative to have the wardſhip of lands held of other Lords, as well as of thoſe which are held of himſelfe. b.9.16. 133. ſee tit. Statutes, Prerogative. c. 1.

Of primer ſeiſin, and where he ſhall have it of all the lands of his tenant, as well held of other Lords, as of himſelfe, or not. b. 8. 165,166. 172,173. b. 9. 16. 132, 133. b.10.80.

VVhere the King ſhall have prerogative to have wardſhip, becauſe of a reverſion diſcended to the heir, and primer ſeiſin, and livery to be ſued, or not, &c. b. 2. 93. b.9.126.129.132. ſee tit. Livery, and Ward, and ſtatutes. 32 H. 8.c.1. 34 H.8.c.5.

Where the King ſhall have Prerogative to have the wardſhip or primer ſeiſin of lands to which an infant has right or title to enter, or not. b.7. 7. b.2. 60. ſee tit. Ward. b.3.60.

Where the King ſhall have Prerogative to have the wardſhip of the heir of him, who had an eſtate of inheritance joyntly with another who ſurvives. b.8. 163. b.9. 126. ſee tit. Ward, and Statutes. 32 H.8.c.1.

Of the King that his nief ſhall not marry without his licence. b. 4. 55. ſee tit. Fine to the King.

Where the King ſhall have Prerogative in the advowſon of a Church to preſent to it, and where laps prejudices him not, nor is plenarty in a plea againſt him. b. 3. 78. b.5.2. p. 14, 15. b.6. 29. b. 7. 28. b.9. 132. ſee tit. Statutes, Prerogative. c.8. and Pleanarty. *Q. Impedit*, and Preſentment to a Church.

Where the King by his prerogative ſhall preſent to a Church, by reaſon of a Biſhops temporalties ſeiſed into his hands, for creation, ceſſion, or &c. b. 4. 75. ſee tit. Temporalties.

Where, and when the King by his prerogative may repeal and revoke his preſentment to a Church. b. 6. 29. ſee tit. repeal.

VVhere, and when the King by his prerogative ſhall have the ward and cuſtody of Ideots, and their lands and goods, and of which, and which not. b.4.56.126, 127. b.8.170. ſee tit. Ideots, and Statutes, Prerogative. c.8,9.

Where the King has his prerogative in Tenures, and where he may give land to be held of another, and where he ought. b. 6. 6. ſee tit. Tenure, Reſervation, and Reviving.

Of the King in eſcheats, and where he ſhall have the eſcheat of lands held of other Lords, as well as of himſelfe. b. 7. 20. b, 10. 112. ſee tit. Eſcheat, and Treaſon.

Where the King by his prerogative, ſhall have yeer, day, and waſt of lands upon felony, and how, and from what time. b.4.124. b.8. 170. ſee tit. Forfeiture. b.1. 124.

Of the King that no negligence nor length of time ſhall prejudice him, or contr. b.4.23. 127. b.6.29. b. 7. 28. ſee tit. Laches, and Cuſtome.

Of the King that no franchiſe ſhall hold againſt him. b.1. 18.33. b 5. 2. p. 91, 92. ſee tit. Franchiſe, *Non omittas*, and Cuſtome.

Of the King that no cuſtome or preſcription ſhall hold place againſt him, nor bind him. b.4.23. 30. ſee tit. Cuſtome.

Of the King to have an action of account againſt Executors. b. 10. 114. b. 11. 89, 90, 91. ſee tit. Account.

Of the King to diſtrein for rent fee. b. 5. 2. p. 56. ſee tit. Diſtreſs.

Of the King in obtaining his

debts, and perſonall duties accrues to him by outlary, or other meanes and how he ſhall come to them by his prerogative. b. 3. 12. b. 5. 2. 88. 90. 92. b. 7. 19, 20, 21, 22. b. 8. 171.

Of the King to have an action of debt upon ſimple contract, and the def. ſhall not have his law. b. 4. 95. ſee tit. Ley.

Of the King to have the goods and chattels of his predeceſſor, and not the executors. b. 9. 97. b. 11. 91. ſee tit. Chattels, Executors, and Heir.

Of the King, to enter for a condition broken without demand of the rent. b. 4. 73. b. 5. 2. p. 56.

Of the King that he cannot be diſſeiſed of his lands, nor outed out of poſſeſſion, and where contr. b. 6. 29, 30. 49, 50. b. 9. 26. 28. ſee tit. Preſentation to a Church, Pleanarty, and Q. *Impedit*.

Of the King that he cannot be a diſſeiſor, nor impleaded by *Præcipe quod reddat*, but ſuit ſhall be to him by petition, and when this prerogative began. b. 4. 55. b. 6. 51. b. 7. 26. 32. ſee tit. Petition and King.

Where the King or Queen ſhall have no prerogative in their writs, but they ſhall abate in def. of form, falſe latin, or &c. b. 7. 30, 31. b. 8. 26. 156. ſee tit. Writ, and Amendment.

Of the King and Queen, not to find pledges of proſecution. b. 8. 62. ſee tit. Pledges.

Of the King and Queen, not to be amerced upon non-ſuit, or &c. b. 8. 61. ſee tit. Amercement.

Of the King to joyn in demurrer, or iſſue, or to waive the demurrer, and iſſue, and take new iſſue or demurrer. b. 5. 2. p. 104.

Where the Kings prerogative is to take double or treble iſſue. b. 1. 18. 32. b. 9. 99. ſee tit. Double plea, and iſſues joyned.

Of the King that no man ſhall be joyn-tenant, or tenant in common with him, but that he ſhall have the whole land, debt, or &c. b. 5. 2. p. 56. b. 9. 129.

Of the King to ſue in what Court he pleaſes. b. 2. 44. ſee tit. Juriſdiction. b. 5. 16. *Calvins* caſe.

Of the King that his grants, &c. ſhall be taken by intendment, and the beſt ſhall be taken for him. b. 9. 123. ſee tit. Tenure.

Of the King that the eldeſt daughter ſhall inherit alone and be heir, notwithſtanding the halfe blood. b. 7. 12. ſee tit. Diſcent.

Where the King ſhall not have prerogative in his age, but his nonage ſhall prejudice him. b. 5. 2. p. 27. b. 7. 19. 12. ſee tit. Age, Corporation, Enfant, and King.

Of the King that a villein ſhall not be ſeiſed in his preſence, nor if he has continued in the Kings ancient demean a yeer and day. b. 5. 2. p. 107. ſee tit. Villenage.

Of the King that he cannot hold of another, nor of himſelfe. b. 3. 47. b. 2. 15. b. 6. 5. b. 6. 9. 129. ſee tit. Tenure.

Of the King in his free Chappells. b. 5. 15. twice. ſee Ordinary.

Of

Of the King to give land in fee upon condition not to alien. b. 5. 2. p. 56. ſee tit. Condition.

Of the King that aid ſhall be granted from him in aſſiſe. b. 8. 50. ſee tit. Aid of the King.

Of the King to make forcein coines currant within the Realm by Proclamation. b. 5. 2. p. 114. ſee tit. Proclamation.

Of the King to make Denizens. b. 7. 25. ſee tit. Denizen.

Of the King in Whales and Sturgeons. b. 7. 16. ſee tit. Statutes there Prerogative, c. 36.

Of the King in Swans and Cignets. b. 7. 16, 17. ſee tit. Swans.

Of the King that his title ſhall be preferred where it concurres with the title of a common perſon. b. 4. 55.

Of the King to have Eccleſiaſticall juriſdiction, and grant Commiſſions in cauſes Eccleſiaſticall, and exempt from the ordinary juriſdiction. b. 5. 8, 9, 10, 14. ſee tit. Exemption.

Of the King that his tenant cannot alien without licence, and where it holds, and he cannot alien, or contr. ſee tit. Licence.

Where the King ſhall have election of his tenant, upon alienation in fee or fee tail by his prerogative, and have the wardſhip of the heire of one, or the other. b. 2. 80, 81. ſee tit. Ward.

Of the King to have wreck of the Sea. ſee tit. Wreck.

Of the King to have Treaſure found, and where he ſhall have it. ſee tit. Treaſure found.

Of intruſions upon his poſſeſſion, and what is intruſion, what not. ſee tit. Intruſion, and Entry congeable.

To have forfeiture of lands and goods, upon attainder of felony, or Treaſon. ſee tit. Forfeiture, Thing in action, and Treaſon.

To have a Corody. ſee tit. Corody.

Of the King upon tenure by priority, and poſteriority, he ſhall have the wardſhip notwithſtanding it. ſee tit. Ward, and Priority.

Of the King in diſtreſſe, and in what place, and lands, he or his Officers may diſtrein. ſee tit. Diſtreſſe.

Of the King to grant a thing in action, and what thing in action he may grant, what not. ſee tit. Grant of the King, and Thing in action.

Of the King, That upon a feoffment, grant, or &c. things appendants, or &c. paſſe not by the generall words with the appurtenances, without ſpeciall words. ſee tit. Grant of the King.

Of the King that he cannot be ſeiſed to anothers uſe. ſee tit. Uſes.

Of the King that by his ſeiſin, and poſſeſſion, cuſtomes, and franchiſes, are gone, and extinguiſhed. ſee tit. Extinguiſh.

Of the King to ſeiſe the lands of Aliens, and Priors Aliens. ſee tit. Alien born.

Of the King that no man may alien

alien in mortmain without his licence. ſee tit. Licence.

Of the King that an appropriation of a Church cannot be without his licence. ſee Appropriation.

Of the King that he cannot grant land, or &c. before office found. ſee tit. Office before, &c.

Of the King that he may make a Sheriffe without election, and grant the office in fee. ſee tit. Election.

Of the King to diſpenſe with a ſtatute, and grant a thing prohibited by ſtatute. ſee tit. Charter, and Grant of the King.

Of the King not to give notice to the Patron upon the avoydance of a Church, &c. ſee Notice.

Of the King that no man may enter upon his poſſeſſion without livery, petition, or &c. and where this prorogation ſhall take place, where not. ſee Entry congeable, Intruſion, and Livery.

Of the King that he may grant a thing not in him at the time, but which poſſibly may accrue to him. ſee tit. Grant of the King.

Of the King to grant exemptions, &c. and in what caſes ſuch grants are good. ſee tit. Exemption.

Of the King not to be bound by ſtatutes, and which bind him, which not; and of which he ſhall take advantage, though not named in them. ſee tit. Statutes.

VVhere the Kings Patentee, or Grantee, ſhall have avail of his Prerogative, or not. b. 2. 44. b. 4. 55, 56. 73. b. 5. 2. p. 56. ſee tit. Grant of the King, and Petition.

Where the common law has the prerogative, and ſhall be preferred, where that, and ſtatute law, or cuſtome concurre. ſee tit. Common Law.

Where the Queen ſhall have prerogative, and in what caſes, as well as the King, or not. b. 4. 23. b. 7. 30, 31. b. 8. 61. ſee Aid of the King.

Of the King and Queen, the King may give land to the Queen, and ſhe diſpoſe of them without the King. b. 4. 23. b. 9. 97. b. 6. *Epiſt.* there.

Of the Queen. ſee tit. Pledges, and Amercement, and above.

Of Peers of the Realm, and what they ſhall have, what not. ſee tit. Baron, and Baroneſs, and Name.

Preſcription. ſee *Cuſtome.*

VVhat eſtate in lands, &c. he muſt have that will preſcribe, and who may preſcribe, who not. b. 4. 23. 31, 32. b. 6. 2. 43. b. 5. 2. p. 78. b. 6. 60. b. 8. 64. 66. b. 9. 58. 111. 113.

Where inhabitants may preſcribe. b. 4. 32. b. 6. 60, 61.

In what perſons, and of what eſtate preſcription may be alledged, in what not. b. 5. 2. p. 72, 73.

Severall forms of preſcriptions, and where they are generall, and where ſpeciall. b. 2. 43. b. 4. 32. 38. 87. b. 6. 60. 66. b. 8. 64. 79. b. 11. 14, 15.

Difference betwixt preſcription, and cuſtome. b. 4. 32. b. 6. 60, 61. b. 7. 16. 18.

VVhere preſceiption by reaſon of

of an office, is good. b. 4. 23. b. 6. 60, 61.

Where preſcription by a *Que eſtate*, is not good without ſhewing the deed of aſſignment, and where contr. b. 2. 45. b. 4. 36. b. 5. 2. p. 72. b. 10. 59. ſee tit. *Que eſtate.*

VVhere preſcription to have franchiſes, or liberties, is good without allowance, or not; and what allowance is good, and ſufficient. b. 9. 29. ſee tit. Grant of the King, and Tryall.

VVhere preſcription in the negative, or in the affirmative, with a negative is good, or not. b. 2. 44. b. 8. 125. ſee tit. Tithes.

Where preſcription againſt the King is good, and cuſtome ſhall bind him, or not. b. 1. 18. 33, 50. b. 3. 32, 33. b. 4. 23. 30. b. 5. 2. 2. p. 92, 93. 109. b. 9. 20. 30. and below. ſee tit. Prerogative, Cuſtom, and Franchiſe.

Form of pleading preſcription or cuſtome. b. 2. 43. 45. b. 4. 32. 38. b. 5. 2. p. 78. b. 6. 60. 65. b. 8. 64 78. b. 11. 14, 15.

Againſt a ſtatute, and the form of pleading it. b. 5. 2. p. 108. b. 8. 129.

VVhere preſcription in a thing, or to doe, or have a thing, which of common right, or law of the Realm, he may have or doe, is not good. b. 4. 37, 38. b. 9. 75. b. 11. 85, ſee tit. Cuſtome.

VVhere preſcription to have cogniſance of a plea, or hold pleas, is good, or not. b. 8. 133. b. 9. 29.

Annuity by preſcription, and barre in it, and what is good, what not. b. 8. 137, 138. ſee tit. Annuity.

To have a Warren, or Chaſe, and where good, or not. b. 11. 86. ſee tit. Forreſt.

To have a Faire, or Market, and where good. b. 5. 2 p. 83. b. 8. 127. ſee tit. Fair, and Market.

VVhere, and to what intents and purpoſes a Corporation may be by preſcription, to what not. b. 4. 65. 77. b. 10. 29, 30. ſee tit. Corporation.

To have common of paſture, or to uſe it, and what is good, what not. b. 4. 32. 37. b. 6. 60. b. 5. 2. p. 78. b. 8. 79. ſee tit. Cuſtome, Common, and Append.

To have common of eſtovers, and where, and what is good, what not. b. 4. 32. 87. b. 5. 2. p. 17. 24. b. 10. 112. ſee tit. Common, and Aſſiſe.

To have common of piſcary, and where, and what is good. b. 8. 84. 48. ſee tit. Aſſiſe, and Common.

To have common Turbary. b. 8. 48. 50. ſee tit. Aſſiſe, and Common.

To have Leet, and view of Frank-pledge. b. 8. 38. b. 11. 14. ſee tit. Leet, and Amercement.

To have Hariot, and what ſhall be ſaid Hariot, Cuſtome, &c. ſee tit. Hariots.

VVhere a man cannot have chattels of felons and fugitives by preſcription. ſee tit. Franchiſe.

To have treaſure found. ſee tit. Treaſure found.

To have wreck of the Sea. ſee tit. Wreck of the Sea.

To have waiſe, and eſtray. ſee tit.

tit. Waiſe, and Eſtray.

VVhere a ſanctuary cannot be claimed by preſcription. ſee tit. Sanctuary.

To have tithes, and who may claim them by preſcription, who not. ſee Tithes.

To be diſcharged of tithes, and where good, or not. ſee tit. Tithes.

To waſt without being impeached for it. ſee tit. Copy-hold.

Touching Copy-holds. ſee tit. Copy-holds.

To have Foldage of a ſtrangers beaſts, where, or not. b. 8. 125. ſee tit. Cuſtomes.

To have the cignets of Swans aireing in his land, and what is good. ſee tit. Swannes.

To have fees appurtenant to an office, and what is good, what not. ſee tit. Fees, and Extortion.

To make bilawes, and what is good, what not. ſee tit. Bilawes.

To have Deodands not good. ſee tit. Corone, and Deocands.

To have goods of a felon of himſelfe, not good. b. 5. 2. p. 110. ſee tit. Corone, Forfeiture.

VVhere the heir ſhall not bee charged in a writ of annuity by Preſcription. ſee tit. Annuity.

To amerce for not appearance, or in def. of ſuit to the Court. ſee tit. Amercement.

To diſtrein for amercements, and where good and needfull. ſee tit. Amercements, Diſtreſſe, and Leets.

To have a Bake-houſe onely in a town or place, and where good. b. 8. 125.

Of Monopolies, and where, and what is good, what not. ſee tit. Monopolies.

Where preſcriptions gone, loſt, and deſtroyed by the Kings grant, or by recovery, and judgement. b. 6. 45. ſee tit. Annuity.

VVhere it ſhall be gone, and extinguiſhed by the change, and alteration of the name of the thing, to which, or not. ſee tit. Cuſtome, Extinguiſhment, Corporation.

VVhere it is extinguiſh. gone, and loſt, by the Kings ſeiſin. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment.

VVhere preſcription ſhall be traverſed, and iſſue joyned upon it. b. 11. 10. 13. ſee tit. Iſſues joyned.

VVhat is good evidence upon iſſue taken upon preſcription. b. 11. 10. 13, 14. ſee tit. Evidence.

Preſentation to a Church.

VVhere the King ſhall preſent to a Church for laps, and where he ſhall loſe the preſentation by his negligence. b. 5. 14, 15. b. 6. 29. b. 7. 28. ſee tit. Prerogative.

VVhere the eldeſt daughter ſhall have the firſt preſentment to a Church, and where he that has her eſtate, as her husband tenant by the courteſy, or &c. b. 3. 22.

Where preſentment to a Church ſhall be by turnes. b. 3. 22 b. 5. 2. p. 102.

What preſentment to a Church, and in what perſon alledged, is

is ſufficient ſeiſin to maintaine a Q. *Impedit*, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 57. 98. b. 6. 57. ſee tit. Q. *Impedit.*

Where preſentment to a Church by the King, leſſee for yeers, for life, tenant in dower, or courteſy, makes no title to him in the reverſion. ſee b. 5. 2. p. 57. 98. b. 6. 57. ſee tit. Q. *Impedit.*

VVhere the King ſhall preſent to a Church, becauſe the temporalties of a Biſhop, are in his hands. b. 4. 75. ſee tit. Prerogative.

VVhere the Count in a Q. *Impedit*, is not double by alledging two preſent. to a Church. b. 5. 2. p. 98. ſee tit. Darrein preſentment, and Q. *Impedit.*

VVhere the Biſhops collation puts not a man out of poſſeſſion of his Church. b. 6. 29, 30, 50. ſee tit. Q. *Impedit.*

VVhere preſentation by the King puts not a man out of poſſeſſion of a Church. b. 6. 51.

VVhere uſurpation and preſentment to a Church puts an infant out of poſſeſſion. b. 6. 49, 50. b. 11. 33. ſee tit. Enfant, and Q. *Impedit.*

VVhere uſurpation and preſentment to a Church upon tenant in tail, leſſee for yeers, or &c. puts not him in reverſion out of poſſeſſion of a Church. b. 6. 50, 51. ſee tit. Q. *Impedit*, and ſtatutes. W. 2. c. 5.

VVhere preſentment to a Church in time of vacation of the ſea of a Biſhop, &c. puts not the Biſhop, or &c. out of poſſeſſion. b. 6. 50. ſee tit. Q. *Impedit.*

VVhere uſurpation upon the King, and preſentment to a Church puts him out of poſſeſſion, or not. b. 6. 29, 30, 49. b. 7. 26. 28. ſee tit. Diſſeiſin, and Prerogative.

VVhere uſurpation or preſentment to a Church in time of warre, puts not a man out of poſſeſſion of a Church. b. 1. 99. b. 2. 93. b. 6. 30.

VVhere the King ſhall have preſentment to a Church becauſe of alienation in mortmain. b. 7. 26. ſee tit. Mortmain.

Where preſentment to a Church puts not out of poſſeſſion of the Church, but is voyd becauſe by colluſion. b. 3. 78. ſee tit. Colluſion in the like.

VVhere, and what are ſufficient cauſes for a Biſhop to refuſe the preſentee to a Church. ſee b. 4. 17. b. 5. 28. 2. p. 57, 58. 102. ſee tit. Q. *Impedit.*

VVhere a man ſhall preſent to a Church by grant of the next advowſon, and how, &c. ſee tit. Expoſition, and Q. *Impedit.*

VVhere the brother of the half blood ſhall preſent to a Church, and have the advowſon of it, and not the ſiſter of the whole blood. ſee tit. Diſcent.

To whom the advowſon of a Vicarage belongs, and who ſhall preſent to it. ſee tit. Append. and Q. *Impedit.*

VVhere a man ſhall not preſent to a Church, till he has re-

continued

continued the manner, to which, &c. see tit. Remitter.

VVhere a Bishop shall not present or collate to a Church by laps, unlesse he gives notice to the Patron, and where he must give notice to him, where not. see tit. Notice.

VVhere a Patron shall present to a Church, and have the writ to the Bishop, after six moneths, or not. see tit. Writ to the Bishop, and *Q. Impedit.*

Where presentation to a Church by Prior and Covent, &c. gaines the Patronage, and puts the Patron out of possession of the Church, or not. see tit. *Q. Impedit*, and Appropriation.

VVhere the King shall present to a Church for the alien born. see tit. *Q. Impedit.*

Presentments in Courts.

In Court-Leets, and what things are inquirable, and presentable in them, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 73. 104. 112. b. 9. 112, 113. see tit. Leets.

VVhat things are presentable, and to be inquired of in the Sheriffes turn, what not. b. 6. 20. see tit. Turn of the Sheriffe.

Of presentments, or inditements of trespasses, and other personall misdeeds, and barre in them. b. 9. 113. 118. see tit. Enditements.

To make or repair wayes, scoure ditches, or &c. and traverse to them, or not. b. 8. 46, 47. b. 9. 112, 113. and Enditements.

Presence, and Absence.

VVhere a gift to a man absent, at the time of a gift, is good. b. 3. 27. see Gift, and Property.

VVhere feoffment to many, and livery to one who is present, all shall take though absent. b. 3. 26. 29. b. 5. 2. 94. see tit. Feoffments.

VVhere feoffment, and livery and seisin are voyd, by presence of others upon the land, at the time of the livery and seisin, or not. b. 3. 23. 31, 32. b. 5. 2. p. 113, 124. b. 6. 69. see tit. Feoffments.

VVhere a man is principall in case of homicide, and death of a man by his presence, and where accessary by being absent. b. 4. 42. 44, 45, 46. b. 9. 67. b. 11. 5. see tit. Corone.

VVhere a villein is infranchised by being in the Kings presence. b. 5. 2. p. 107. see tit. Villenage.

VVhere power and authority of a Court is suspended, and ceases by presence of another of more high power, and jurisdiction. b. 9. 118. see tit. Courts, and Commissioners.

VVhere the Court in absence of the Ordinary, may allow or disallow Clergy. b 5. 26, 27.

VVhere protection shall be allowed to a man absent. see Protection.

Presidents.

VVhere the Courts and Judges of the King, ought to be guided by

by Preſidents, and muſt direct their judgements by, and according to them, or not. b. 2. 16,17. 61. b.4. 32,33.41. 53, 54. 57.74. 93,94. b.5. 32. b. 2. p. 35. 39. 68. 85.41, 42. 44. 73. 122, 123. b. 1. 42. b.6. 6. 62. 75. twice. b. 7. 30, 31. 33,34. 11.23,24. b. 8. 18, 19, 82. 129. b.9.11.34.74. 118. b. 10. 70.75. b.11.35.90. b.3. 12.

Primer ſeiſin. ſee *Prerogative.*

Principall and acceſſary.

VVhere a woman may have and maintain appeal of the death of her husband againſt the principall only, or againſt the principall and acceſſary together. b.4.42.43.47,48. b.7.13. ſee tit. Appeals.

VVho ſhall be ſaid principall in the death of a man or other felonies, who not. b.4.42. 46. b.9. 67. b.11.5. ſee tit. Corone.

VVho ſhall be ſaid acceſſary before, or at the time, &c. who not. b.4. 44, 45. ſee tit. Corone.

VVhere, and when the acceſſary ſhall be arraigned, and put to anſwer, and when not. b. 4. 43, 44. 46,47. b.9. 68. 117, 118, 119. ſee tit. Corone.

VVhere acquittall, or other diſcharge of the principall, is a diſcharge of the acceſſary. b. 4. 43,44. ſee tit. Corone.

VVhere of office the Court ſhall try the plea of the acceſſary before the plea of the principall. b. 9. 119. ſee tit. Office of Court, and Corone.

Priority and Poſteriority.

VVhere the Lord of whom the tenant holds by Priority, ſhall have the wardſhip of his heir, and what is Priority. b.5.2. p. 56. ſee Ward.

VVhere the King ſhall have prerogative to have the wardſhip of his tenant who holds of him by poſteriority, and he ſhall have the priority by prerogative. b. 5. 2. p. 56. ſee tit. Ward, and Prerogative.

VVhere the Kings grantee ſhall have the Kings Prerogative in priority, and poſteriority. ſee tit. Prerogative.

Privilege, ſee *Corpus cum cauſa.*

For the Kings debtors to ſue by *Quo minus.* ſee tit. *Quo minus.*

By *Corpus cum cauſa.* ſee tit. *Corpus cum cauſa.*

Privies, Privity.

How many privies, and privities there are, and the dependants upon them. b.3.13. b.4.123,124. b.5. 2. p.17. b.8.42. b.9. 17,18. 166.

Of privies in blood, and the whole matter concerning it.

Of privies in eſtate as the aſſignee, and how they ſhall have an action of debt, and debt ſhall be maintained againſt them. ſee tit. Aſſignee, Arerages, and Extinguiſhment.

VVhere tenant in tail after poſſibility of iſſue extinct ſhall not attorn, but his aſſignee ſhall, becauſe

privy

privy in eſtate. ſee Tail after, &c.

Privies, and privity for attornment, and where needed, and what is ſufficient.

VVhere action of waſt lyes for privy in eſtate by aſſignment, and that without attornment. ſee tit. Waſt, and Attornment.

Of privies in law by repreſentation, and who are ſaid privies in law, and what actions they ſhall have, and what ſhall be maintained againſt them, and what not. ſee tit. Aſſignee, and Executors, Adminiſtrators, and Ordinary.

Of privies in tenure as the Lord by eſcheat, and where he ſhall not take avail of the nonage, or Ideocy of his tenant or other weakneſſe. ſee tit. Enfant, Entry congeable, and Ideocy.

Where and when privity ſhall be betwixt the Lord, and his tenant to make avowry upon him. ſee tit. Avowry.

Where waſt lyes againſt tenant in dower, or courteſy, becauſe of privity. ſee tit. Waſt.

Where a releaſe is voyd for def. privity, &c. ſee tit. Releaſe.

Where ſurrender is voyd for default of privity, becauſe of a mean eſtate. ſee Surrender.

Of privity in feoffees to uſes, and where uſe ſhall bee changed and altered, for def. of privity. ſee tit. Uſes, and *Subpœna*.

Where a writ of Covenant lyes, and is maintainable, by or againſt an aſſignee, becauſe privy in eſtate, or no. ſee tit. Aſſignee, and Covenant.

Where every man is privy to an act of Parliament, and ought to take notice of it. ſee tit. Parliament, and Notice.

Where entry of one coparcenor availes another, and veſts the eſtate in her, by reaſon of privity, &c. ſee tit. Entry congeable.

Probate of Teſtaments.

Where probate of Teſtament is materiall, and before what Ordinary to be proved, and where it ſhall be proved by another then the Ordinary. ſee tit. Teſtament.

Where an executors releaſe before probate of the Teſtament is good and barres, &c. or not. ſee tit. Releaſes.

Where probate of Teſtament is not an eſtoppell, but the party may traverſe it, and how it ſhall be tryed. ſee tit. Teſtament.

Procedendo.

Where *Procedendo* ſhall be granted after aid prayed of the King, &c. and where the Judges will not proceed, unleſſe it be directed to them. b.8. 23. b.9. 16. ſee tit. Aid of the King.

What the Juſtices may doe upon *Procedendo*, in a plea, and how long they may proceed upon it. b. 4. 57.

Where after *Procedendo* in the plea, the party muſt ſue a *Procedendo* to judgement, or not; but they will proceed to judgement without it. b.4. 57. b.8.23.

Where

Where, and when it ſhall be granted upon a plea removed by *Corpus cum cauſa.* b. 4. 18. b. 5. 2. p. 63. b. 11. 99. ſee tit. *Corpus cum cauſa.*

Proces.

VVhat proces ſhall iſſue in an action of the caſe. b. 10 72. ſee tit. Action of the caſe. ſee Stat. 19 H. 7. c. 9.

What proces iſſues in a writ of account. b. 3. 12. ſee tit. Stat. Weſt. 2. c. 11.

What proces iſſues in debt. b. 3. 12. b. 5. 2. p. 88. ſee tit. Statutes 25 E. 3. c. 17.

VVhat proces iſſues in raviſhment of ward. b. 9. 72. ſee tit. Statutes Merton. c. 6.

What proces iſſues in aſſiſe of novel diſſeiſin with force. b. 5. 2. p. 88.

What proces iſſues in a writ of rediſſeiſin, or *Poſt* diſſeiſin. b. 5. 2. p. 88. ſee tit. Stat. Merton. c. 3.

What proces iſſues in a writ of treſpaſs. b. 3. 12. b. 5. 2. p. 8. b. 10. 172.

VVere one proces or other may be had at election of the party, and where proces, and action at the common law, or given by ſtatutes. b. 5. 2. p. 59. b. 9. 72. 74. b. 11. 64. ſee tit. Election.

VVhat proces iſſues, or is to be awarded upon office, or preſentment traverſed, what and how, when they are found. b. 1. 162. b. 5. 2. p. 4. 92.

Of outlary, and in what actions, and againſt whom it lyes, in what, and againſt whom not. ſee tit. Exigent.

Where to be awarded with a *Non omittas.* ſee tit. *Non omittas.*

Where a man may appear freely without proces, and anſwer. ſee tit. Reſpond. Joyning in Aid, and Voucher.

Of *Venire facias* againſt the inqueſts, &c. ſee tit. Enqueſt, and *Venire facias.*

VVhat proces ſhall iſſue againſt an Earle, Baron, Duke, Peer of Parliament, or Knight. ſee tit. Exigent, Contempt, Execution, and Parliament.

VVhere, and when proces ſhall be directed to the Coronors. ſee tit. Coronors.

Of proces of executions. ſee tit. Executions.

Of proces awarded upon ſuggeſtion. ſee tit. Suggeſtion.

VVhere the writ to the Biſhop, or other proces ſhall be directed to the Biſhop of the Dioces, or not; but to the Metropolitane, or Vicar generall. ſee tit. Writ to the Biſhop and Ordinary.

VVhere proces ſhall be awarded to cauſe an infant to bee brought into the Court, and viewed. ſee tit. Age, Enfant, and Iſſue joyned.

VVhere a record ſhall be removed, and certified to another Court, without writ or proces, by the hands of the Juſtice. ſee tit. Records.

Where proces ſhall ceaſe againſt the iſſue upon iſſue joyned for part, or one def. till demurrer diſcuſſed, for the other part, or def. ſee tit. Demurrer.

Difference betwixt the common Bench and Exchequer in awarding proces, see tit. Courts.

Where no error to grant proces, where it is not grantable. see tit. Error.

VVhere, and what proces shall be awarded for the Recognisor, against the Recognisee to have his land again. see tit. Recognisance, Extent, and Entry congeable.

VVhere proces shall be awarded against mainpernors. see tit. Execution.

Where the Court of office, shall award proces to inquire of points omitted in the verdict. see tit. Office of Court.

Where proces shall cease against the accessary, till the principall be convict, and attainted. see tit. Corone.

VVhere the Justices will surcease to make proces directed to them by the King, or not. see tit. Seals, and *Supersedeas*, Office of the Court, and Judgement, and Statutes. 2 E. 3. 20 E. 3. there.

VVhere the tryall shall be by veiours, and pernours, and proces awarded against them to come in and make tryall or not. see tit. Tryall.

Of amendment of proces in def. of Clerkes, and where. see tit. Amendment.

Of discontinuance of proces. see tit. Discontinuance of proces.

Of proces of *Supersedeas*. see tit. *Supersedeas*.

Proclamation.

VVhere Proclamation is to be made upon statutes of recusants, or not. b. 11. 62, 63. 65. b. 10. 53, 54.

Of coines, and where they are currant upon the Kings Proclamation onely. b. 5. 2. p. 114. see tit. Prerogative, and Coines.

Upon waife, and estray, how made, see tit. Waife, and estray.

Upon issues, how, and in what manner made. see tit. Fines of lands, continuall claim, and stat. 4 H. 7. c. 24.

VVhere made upon the statute of Bankrupts. see tit. Commissioners.

VVhere the Kings Proclamation binds as law, and where by his Proclamation he may repeal a statute, or not. see tit. Coines, and Prerogative.

Profession.

Profession, and the parts of which it consists. b. 2. 48.

VVhere land upon profession, and entring into Religion, shall discend to the next of blood as heir, and the goods come to his executors, as if he were naturally dead. b. 2. 48. see tit. Discent, and Heir, and Mortdancestor.

VVhere profession or time of profession shall bee tryed by the country, where by the Ordinary. b. 4. 71. b. 9. 31. see tit. Triall, and Deprivation.

Prohibition.

To whom Prohibition ſhall be directed, and where as well to the Judge of the Court, as the party. b.2.38. 43. 45. b.4.124.

VVhere prohibition lyes upon a ſuit in the Court-chriſtian for defamation, and ſlander, or not. b. 4. 17.20. b.5.2.p.51. b.6. 23. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

VVhere prohibition lyes upon a ſuit in the Court-chriſtian for a legacy, or for ſuing execution upon a deviſe. b.5. 2. p.11.73. b. 6.13. ſee tit. Deviſe, and Conſultation.

VVhere prohibition ſhall be granted upon ſuit in Court-chriſtian by the perſon of a Church or for dilapidations, &c. b.11. 49. ſee tit. ſtat 13.c. 10.

VVhere prohibition lyes, and ſhall be granted upon ſuit in Court-chriſtian for breach of faith, or not. b.5. 11.23.

Upon promiſe and faith not kept, or in other caſes where is no remedy at the common law. b.5.22.

Where prohibition ſhall not be granted upon ſuit in Court-chriſtian for monies to be paid upon redemption of penance. b. 4. 20. b.5. 9. 14. ſee tit. Conſultation.

Out of Court prohibition is grantable, and where out of the Common pleas. b.5.2. p. 48. 51.

VVhere prohibition ſhall be granted before any ſuit begun in Court-chriſtian, and attachement upon it, though the ſuit is never begun. b.5.2. p. 48.

VVhere prohibition lyes upon ſuit in Court-chriſtian, part of which is ſpirituall, and parcell temporall, or not. b. 4. 20. ſee tit. Attachement upon Prohibition, and Conſultation.

VVhere prohibition ſhall bee granted for part, or parcell, or not. b.6. 23. ſee tit. Conſultation.

VVhere prohibition ſhall bee granted upon a ſuit, in the Court of requeſts. b.4.123. b.5. 2. p. 73.

VVhere prohibition lyes upon a ſuit in Court-chriſtian for divorce, or not. b.7.44,45. ſee tit. Divorce, and Conſultation.

VVhere prohibition ſhall bee granted upon a ſuit in Court-chriſtian, or &c. for the portion of Orphanes, &c. b. 5. 2. p. 73. ſee tit. Cuſtome, Ward, and Orphanes.

VVhere prohibition lyes upon a ſuit in Court-chriſtian baſtardy. b.7. 44, 45. ſee tit. Baſtardy, and Conſultation.

VVhere prohibition ſhall bee granted upon ſuit in Court-chriſtian for a taxe aſſeſſed to the repair of a Church, or not. b.5. 9. 2. p. 67,68. ſee tit. Conſultation.

VVhere prohibition lyes and ſhall be maintained upon ſuit in Court-chriſtian for tithes, or not. b. 2.38.43. 45,46,47,48. b.4. 75. b.5.9.14. b.6.29. b.7.44. b.11.8,9. 11.16. ſee tit. Conſultation.

VVhere prohibition lyes, and ſhall be granted upon ſuit in Court-chriſtian for laying violent hands upon a Prieſt. b. 4. 20. b. 5. 13, 14. 2. p. 51. ſee tit. Attachemen:

ment, upon prohibition. b.7. 44.

Upon not allowing a plea in the ſpirituall Court, where it ought to be allowed. b. 5. 2. p. 65, 66, 67, 68.

Where prohibition lyes, and ſhall bee granted upon ſuit in Court-chriſtian for monies, or other things concerning matrimony, or not. ſee Conſultation.

Where prohibition ſhall be granted upon ſuit in Court-chriſtian, or not. ſee tit. Appeals.

Where prohibition ſhall not be granted upon ſuit in Court-chriſtian for a mortuary. ſee tit. Conſultation.

VVhere prohibition lyes, and ſhall bee granted upon ſuit in Court-chriſtian, for tithes of great trees. ſee tit. Attachement upon Prohibition.

Where prohibition lyes, and ſhall bee granted upon ſuit in Court-chriſtian, for a deviſe, or &c. where iſſue joyned there, is upon a thing temporall. ſee tit. *Præmunire.*

Of prohibition of waſte at the common law. ſee tit. Waſte.

Of prohibition of *Ne injuſte vexes.* ſee tit. *Ne injuſte vexes.*

Of prohibition by *Superſedeas.* ſee tit. *Superſedeas.*

VVhat ſtatutes are in themſelves prohibitions, and where action may be upon a ſtatute, without proces of Prohibition. ſee tit. Statutes in the end.

Promiſe.

VVhere action of the caſe lyes upon promiſe, and agreement to do a thing which he miſdoes, or does not. b.4. 86. b. 5. 2. p. 72,73. b.9. 87. to 90. 112. b. 10. 77. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

Where action of the caſe lyes upon *aſſumpſit* againſt the party himſelf, or his executors, and what is good, and ſufficient conſideration, what not. ſee tit. Action of the caſe, and Executors.

VVhere prohibition ſhall be granted upon promiſe of monies in marriage and ſuit in Court-chriſtian for it. ſee tit. Prohibition, and Conſultation.

Proof.

How proof ſhall be made, upon a condition of an obligation to make proof, &c. ſee tit. Condition, and witneſſes.

Where triall in caſes ſhall be by proofes, and witneſſes. ſee tit. Witneſſes.

Property.

Where the def. in replevie, upon property claimed, and found againſt him, ſhall fine to the King. b. 8. 60.

In whom ſhall the property of trees be upon a leaſe abſolute, or with exception of the wood, or to the leſſor, or leſſee, and where to the leſſee, and where to the diſſeiſor, or diſſeiſee. b.4. 62,63. b.5. 2. p.76,77. b.11.48. 81,51.

Where property of goods given to a man abſent, veſts in him till he diſagrees. b. 3. 27. ſee tit. Gift, Agreement, and Preſence.

Where

Where property of goods is changed by bargain and ſale, in a Market open, or out of it, or not. b. 3. 78. 83. b. 5. 2. p. 83. ſee tit. Contract.

Where property of goods ſtolne is loſt by def. of freſh ſuit. b. 5. 2. p. 109. 111. b. 6. 80. ſee tit. Appeals, and Freſh ſuit.

Where, and when property of goods waived and eſtrayed, is changed. b. 5. 2. p. 109. b. 7. 16. ſee Waiſe, and Eſtray.

Where, and when the property of goods waived, and eſtrayed, ſhall be adjudged in him who has the franchiſe to have them, and where without claim, or before ſeiſure. b. 5. 2. p. 107.

Where property is in birds, and beaſts, which are of ſavage nature, and when, and where not. b. 5. 2. p. 104. b. 7. 16, 17. ſee tit. *Occupant.*

Where, and when property of the goods of a villein ſhall be adjudged in the Lord. ſee tit. Continuall claim.

Where, and when property of goods wrecked, ſhall be in the King by his prerogative, or in another Lord, who hath the franchiſe to have them. ſee tit. Wreck.

Where property of embleaments ſhall be changed, and gained from one to another, as from the diſſeiſor to the diſſeiſee, or &c. ſee tit. Embleaments.

Where property upon a grant, gift, or &c. in the disjunctive, ſhall be veſted in the donee, grantee, &c. before election, or not. ſee tit. Election, Gift, Demand, and Plaints.

Protection.

Form of protections (*Quia moratur, vel profecturus*) and what words are neceſſary to be in them. b. 7. 8, 9. 21. 23.

Quia moratur, and what ſhall be allowed, what not. b. 7. 8, 9.

Quia profecturus, and what ſhall be allowed, what not. b. 7. 8, 9.

In Q. *Impedit*, not to be allowed. b. 4. 35.

In aſſiſe of novel diſſeiſin lies not, nor to be allowed. b. 4. 35. b. 8. 50.

Under which of the Kings ſeals good and ſufficient, under which not. b. 2. 17. ſee tit. Seals.

How long protection ſhall endure. b. 5. 2. p. 107.

Where protection ſhall be amended, or not. ſee tit. Amendment.

Where protection ſhall be allowed in a voyage royall, not otherwiſe allowable, and what is a voyage royall. b. 7. 8, 9.

Where protection becauſe he is abroad, or to paſſe over, &c. is not to be allowed for him that is abſent, unleſſe he be out of the Realm. b. 7. 8, 9. 21.

Where protection directed to one Court will not ſerve, nor be allowed in another. b. 8. 68.

Proteſtation.

Of Proteſtation in pleadings, and what ſhall be taken for a proteſtation, where two or three matters are

to be pleaded to ſave the advantage of concluſion againſt the party himſelfe, or ſtrangers after. b.1.17, 18. 27.33, 161. b.2.7. b.3. 52,53. b.4. 6.

VVhere proteſtation ſhall be taken, and entred to ſave advantage of law. b.1.17,18. 27.33.

VVhere proteſtation ſhall be taken, and entred to ſave advantage, and prevent concluſion in the quantity of the land. b.1.27.

VVhere proteſtation ſhall be taken, and entred, to ſave advantage, and prevent concluſion in the tenure of the land. b.1.161. b.4.6.

VVhere proteſtation ſhall be taken and entred to ſave advantage, and prevent concluſion in the manner of the conveiance. b.1.161. b.2.7. b.3.53.

The order of proteſtation to be made, and where it ſhall be after defence made, or not. b.1.17,18. 33.37.161. b.2.7. b.3. 53. b.4.6.

VVhere proteſtation ſhall be taken and entred, to ſave a man the advanrages of, &c. upon attornment in *Quid juris clamat*, or *Per quæ ſervitia*, otherwiſe he ſhall not be compelled to attorne. b. 6. 68. ſee tit. Attornment, and *Quid juris clamat*.

VVhere proteſtation ſhall bee taken and entred, to ſave a man advantages of, &c. upon entry into warranty. b. 2. 73,74. ſee tit. Voucher.

Purgation.

VVhere, and what Clerk ſhall make purgation, what not. b. 5. 2. p.50. 110. b.6.68. b.11. 29,30. ſee tit. Clergy.

Where a Clerk ſhall goe quit without making his juriſdiction. b. 5. 2. p. 50. 110. b. 6. 68. ſee tit. Clergy, and ſtatutes. 18 *El.* c.7.

Purveiors. ſee tit. *Officers.*

Quantity.

Where the plaintiffe ſhall recover more damages then he counted. b.5.2. p. 115. b. 10. 116. ſee tit. Damages.

VVhere the Juſtices may abridg or inlarge damages, or not. b.1.10. b.2.31. b.3.71. b.4.67. 104. ſee tit. Damages.

VVhere a man ſhall faile of his record for variance in the quantity of the trees, or not. b.5. 2.p.46. ſee tit. Failing of a record.

Where in a writ of waſt the plaintiffe ſhall recover more then the place waſted, and what ſhall be ſaid the place waſted. b. 11. 50. ſee tit. Waſt.

Where apportionment ſhall be of the tenure for the particle upon the ſtatute *Quia emptores terrarum*, according to the quantity, not quality. ſee Stat. 18 E. 1. *Quia emptores terrarum.*

Where the quantities materiall in the recitall in the Kings grant, to make his grant good, or not. ſee tit. Grant of the King.

VVhere quantity is materiall in a common perſons grant to make the grant good, or not. ſee tit. Grant.

Where

Where proteſtation ſhall be taken in pleading to ſave the advantage of the concluſion, in the quantity of the ſervices or land. ſee tit. Proteſtation.

Form of pleading in avowry, when he pleads in abatement of avowry for variance in quantity of land, or ſervices. b.9. 35,36. ſee tit. Avowry.

Where uſes of land ſhall be declared, and directed by an Indenture bearing date before, though the aſſurance ſubſequent vary in the quantity of the land, time, or perſons. ſee tit. Uſes.

Where quantity of jurors is materiall upon the ſtatute 35 H.8.c.6. *De circumſtantib.* ſee tit. Statutes, and that ſtatute there.

Quare Impedit.

Form of the writ of *Quare Impedit*, and what matter is ſufficient to abate it, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 97,98. 102. b.6.49. b.7. 25, 26, 27. 31. b.4 75. ſee below. b.6.66.

Of the moity of an advowſon of a Church, or advowſon of a moity, and where one form of the writ lyes, where another. b. 4. 75. b. 5. 2. p. 102. b. 10. 136. ſee tit. Advowſon.

Of an Abby or Priory, and the form of the writ. b. 3. 74. b. 6. 65, 66.

Where husband and wife ſhall joyn in a *Q. Impedit*. b. 5. 2. p. 57. 97. ſee tit. Joyning in Action.

Where *Q. Impedit* lyes againſt the Incumbent alone. b. 7. 25, 26.

Where it is a good plea to abate the *Q. Impedit* to ſay no ſuch Church, or two Churches, and none without addition. b.6.65,66. ſee tit. Writ, and maint. of writ.

Where the *Q. Impedit* ſhall be maintained by Known by the one name, or other, againſt miſnaming pleaded. b. 6. 66. ſee tit. Miſnaming, and Reputation.

Count in *Q. Impedit* and where not good without alledging preſentment, and in whom it ſhall be ſufficient, in whom not. b. 5. 2. p. 57. twice, and 98. b. 3. 78. b. 4. 9. b. 6. 57.

Where the Count in *Q. Impedit* ſhall not be double by alledging two preſentments. b. 5. 2. p. 98. ſee tit. Count.

Count in *Q. Impedit*, and where it ſhall be *De medietate advocat.* and where *De advocat. medietatis.* b. 4. 75. b. 5. 2. p. 102. ſee tit. Advowſon.

Count in *Q. Impedit* by the King where he claims by an alien born. b. 7. 19. ſee tit. Alien born.

Count in *Q. Impedit* upon the voydance of a Church by taking two Benefices. b. 4. 89. 117. ſee tit. Pluralities.

Count in *Q. Impedit* by the King where he claims the preſentation to a Church by reaſon of the temporalties of a Biſhop come into his hands. b. 4. 75. ſee tit. Preſentment to a Church, Prerogative, and Temporalties.

Count in *Q. Impedit* by the King, where he claims the preſentment by alienation of his tenant in

mortmain. b.7.26. see tit. Presentment to a Church, and mortmain.

VVhere induction is materiall for a Q. *Impedit*, and where it must be alledged in the Count, or not; but admission and institution will be sufficient. b.4.74,75.79. b.6.29. 49. b.7.26,28. b.9.132. twice.

Barre against the King in Q. *Impedit*, and what is good, what not. b.6.29.49. b.7.19.27. b.4.79. 117.

Barre in Q. *Impedit* by accord, or not. b.6.43. see tit. Accord.

Barre in Q. *Impedit* by release, and where release by one plaintiffe, barres not another. b.5.2. p.79 98.

Bar in Q. *Impedit* upon grant of the next advowson by lapse or, &c. as well against the King, as a common person. b.7.28. b.8.144.

Where pleanarty by six moneths barres in Q. *Impedit*, and what shall be said pleanarty, what not. b.4.76. b.6.29,30. 49,50. see Writ to the Bishop, and above of Induction.

Form of pleading pleanarty. b.7. 26. see above in Action.

Where, and what pleas in barre the incumbent shall have in *Quare Impedit*. b.6.48. b.7.26. b.10.54. see tit. Encumbent, and statutes 25. E.3.c.7. b.4.117.

Pleas for the Bishop, or in barre, or as Ordinary, and claiming nothing but as Ordinary, and what is good, and the sequel, and consequence of it. b.4.17. 117. b.5.2. p. 57,58. b.6. 49,50. 61,62. b.7.25, 26. b.9.49. b.10.54. see tit. Notice, and writ to the Bishop.

Barre in Q. *Impedit* against a Bishop for refusall of a Clerk, &c. and for what causes he may refuse, and the consequence of it. b.4.17 b.5.2. p.57,58. b.8.4. b.10.54. see Notice.

Barre in Q. *Impedit* upon nonsuit, and where it is peremptory. b.7.27. see Writ to the Bishop.

Barre by usurpation and presentment, which puts out of pos. of the Church, or not. b.1.99. b.2.93. b.3. 78. b.6.29,30. 49,50. b.7.28. b.11. 33. see below, and stat. W. c. 5.

Where usurpation and presentment by the King, puts a man out of possession of his Church or not. b.6.51. see tit. Petition.

Where usurpation and presentment upon the King puts him out of possession of a Church, or not. b. 6.29,30. twice, and 49. b.7.26.28. see tit. Prerogative, and disseisin.

Where usurpation and present. upon an infant, puts him out of pos. & bars him in a Q. *Imped.* b.6.49,50 b.11.33. see tit. Enf. & stat. W.2.c.5.

Where usurpation and presentment upon a woman Covert, puts her out of possession and barres her in a Q. *Impedit*, or not. b.6.49,50.

Where usurpation and present. upon tenant in tail, lessee for yeers, or &c. putteth not him in reversion out of possession of a Church. b. 6. 50,51. see tit. Stat. W.2. c.5. there.

Where usurpation and present. to a Church in time of vacation, puts not the patron out of pos. b. 6. 50.

Where usurpation and present. to a Church in time of warre, puts not a man out of pos. &c. b.1.99. b.2. 93. b.6.30.

VVhere collation of the Bishop Ordinary puts not out of possession

of

of a Church, nor gains the Patronage. b.6.29,30. 50. see tit. VVrit to the Bishop, and notice.

Where presen. to a Church, gains not the Patronage, nor puts out of poss. because obtained by collusion. b.3.78. see tit. Presen. to a Church.

Of a Vicarage, and to whom the advowson of it belongs, or to the Parson, or to the Patron. b.8.144. see tit. Append. & Presen. to a Church.

Bar in *Q. Imped.* by dispensat. where the plaint. counts and intitles himself because of plurality. b.4.75,76. 79.80.117,118. see tit. Dispensat.

Where, and when a Church shall be said voyd in deed, and when in law, and by what act and means, voydance of a Church shall be. b.4. 75,76.79.90.117,118. b.6.21.29. 40.61. see tit. Deprivat. and Plural.

What issue shall be good in *Q. Impedit*, what not, and what matter shall be traversed, & traversab. what not. b.5.2.p.57,58. b.9.9,10. b.10.54

Where issue shall be taken and joyned upon appendance of a Church in *Q. Impedit*. b.9.9,10. b.10.54.

What points and parts are inquirable in *Q. Impedit*, and of which the Jury is bound to inquire. b.5. 2. p.58,59. b.6.48,49. 51.

What damages are recoverable in *Q. Impedit*, and whether the King shall recover damages. b.5.2.p.58, 59. b.6.49. 51. see tit. Damages.

Judgement in *Q. Impedit*, and where severall judgments are in it. b.5.2. p. 58. b.6.49. see tit. Judg.

Where the Bishop Ordinary ought to give the Patron notice of the avoydance of the Church, &c. or not. see tit. Notice.

Where, and upon what plea of the Bishops in a *Q. Impedit*, the writ to the Bishop shall be awarded. see tit. Writ to the Bishop.

Where judgement shall be given in a *Q. Impedit*, but execution shall cease. see tit. Judgements.

VVhere, and what essoin shall be allowed in a *Q. Impedit*, what not. see tit. Essoine.

Where Protection lyes not in *Q. Impedit*. see tit. Protection.

What day shall be given in *Q. Impedit*. see tit. Day.

Where the incumbent upon a *Q. Imped.* shall be removed or not. see tit. Writ to the Bishop, and Encumb.

Pleas for the Patron, and which he shall have in *Q. Impedit*, which not. see tit. Encumbent.

Where a Church is void, without sentence of deprivation. see above, and tit. Deprivation.

Quare non admisit.

For the King. b.5.12,13.

Where it lyes, against whom, and the barre in it. b.5.12. b.8.142,143.

Where the temporalties of a Bishop shall be seised into the Kings hands, upon contempt in *Quare non admisit*. b.5.12,13. see tit. Contempt and Judgment, and where the plaint in it shall recover damages.

Quem redditum reddit.

Where in *quem redditum reddit*, one tenant shall attorn alone, or for parcel and part, or not. b.2.67. see tit. Attornment. *Per quæ servitia*, and *Quid juris clamat*.

Where age shall be granted in *quem redditum reddit*. see tit. Age.

Que

Que eſtate.

Where the plaint ſhall plead a *Que eſtate* of the part of the tenant, without ſhewing how, and contr. b. 8. 99.

Where a *que eſtate* ſhall be pleaded of the tenant in tail, or for life, without averment of their lives, or not. b. 1. 32. 44. 46. 55. 69. b. 5. 2. p. 9. ſee tit. Averment, and Pleadings.

Where and in what actions the plaint in his count, or replication, ſhall convey to himſelfe a title by a *que eſtate* without ſhewing how, or in what not. b. 9. 51. 53. ſee tit. Preſcription.

Where a *que eſtate* ſhall be traverſed, and iſſue joyned upon it. b. 6. 24, 25. ſee tit. Iſſue joyned.

Where he that rebates by warranty, may convey to himſelfe a *que eſtate*, without ſhewing how. b. 3. 62. ſee tit. Rebutter.

Where, and by what means a man may have anothers eſtate, and by what means where, and by what not. b. 1. 125. b. 3. 62. ſee tit. Rebutter.

Where a man ſhall vouch and convey to himſelfe by a *que eſtate* without ſhewing how. ſee tit. Aſſignee.

Where preſcription by *que eſtate* is good, and where not without ſhewing the deed of aſſignment. ſee tit. Preſcription.

Quid juris clamat.

Where attornment of one tenant alone ſhall be accepted, or not. b. 2. 67. ſee tit. Attornment, and *Quem redditum reddit.*

Where attornment of the tenant in *Quid juris clamat*, ſhall be accepted for part or parcell, or not. b. 2. 67. ſee tit. Attornment, and *Quem redditum reddit.*

VVhere a *Quid juris clamat* ought to be brought before the fine ingroſſed. b. 3. 86. twice. b. 5. 2. p. 39. b. 6. 68. ſee tit. Fines of lands.

A good plea in attornment where, to out the plaint, to have attornment for a certain time. b. 2. 68. b. 3. 86. b. 5. 2. p. 39. ſee tit. Attornment.

What is a good plea to out the plaint to have attornment for ever. b. 2. 68. b. 3. 86. b. 5. 2. p. 39. b. 6. 68. b. 11, 80. ſee tit. Attornment.

Where no *Quid juris clamat* ſhall be if the note of the fine mentions not the tenant. b. 6. 68. ſee tit. Fines of lands.

Where it is a good plea to out the plaintiffe of attornment in *Quid juris clamat*, to ſay the conuſor had nothing but in tail. b. 3. 86. ſee tit. Attornment.

VVhere non-tenure ſhall bee pleaded in *quid juris clamat*, and attornment ought to be made by the tenant of the land. ſee tit. Attornment, and Non-tenure.

VVhere a man ſhall not be compelled to attorn in *quid juris clamat*, without ſaving to him his advantages of, &c. ſee tit. Proteſtation, and Attornment.

VVhere age ſhall be granted in *quid juris clamat*. ſee tit. Age, and Attornment.

VVhere

VVhere, and who are not compelled by a *quid juris clamat*, to attorn, yet is their voluntary attornment good. see tit. Attornment.

Quod ei deforceat.

Where and for whom *Quod ei deforceat* lyes, where and for whom not. b.3.9. b.5.2. p.85. b.6. 8. see tit. Weſt. 2. c. 4.

Upon recovery by def. and where, or not. b.3.9. b.5. 2. p. 40. 85, 86. b. 6. 8. see tit. Stat. W. 2. c.4. there.

In nature of a writ of right, and where. b.3.9. b.5. 2. p.85, 86.

Of recovery of a copy-hold. b.3. 9. see tit. Copy-hold.

VVhat ſhall be a good barre in a *Quod ei deforceat.* b. 6. 8. b. 5. 2. p. 85.

Counterplea of voucher in *quod ei deforceat*, where the demand or tenant vouches, and what is good. b.11.62. W.2.c.4.

Quo minus.

Form of the writ of *quo minus*, and what is ſufficient to abate it. b.1. 3. b.6.38.

VVho ſhall have priviledge of the Court of Exchequer, to ſue there by *quo minus*, who not. b.1.3. b.5.16.2. p.62. b.6.38. b.8.58.68.

VVhere wager of law lyes not in a *quo minus*. b.4.95. see tit. Ley.

Quod permittat.

Form of the writ of *Quod permittat*, and what matter is good, and ſufficient to abate it, what not. b.8. 46,47.

For, and againſt whom *quod permittat* lyes, and ſhall be maintained, againſt whom not. b.5.2. p. 101. b.8.46,47. b.9 55.

Count in *quod permittat*, and what is good, what not. b.9. 54.

VVhere it lyes for wrong, or nuſance done in anothers time, then his who complaines and brings the action or his againſt whom it is brought. b.5.2. p. 101. b. 9. 54, 55.

Barre in *quod permittat*, and what is good, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 101. b.9.54,55.

Judgement in *quod permittat*; and where damages ſhall be recovered in it, and what, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 101. b.9.54,55.

VVhere *quod permittat* lyes not but an action of the caſe, or aſſiſe of nuſance. b.8.46.

VVhere battell ſhall be waged in *quod permittat*. b. 8. 46. see tit. Battell.

Quo warranto.

VVhere title may be made to a Franchiſe, or Liberties, without ſhewing allowance in *quo warranto*, and what allowance is ſufficient. b. 9. 25, 26, 27, 28. see tit. Grant of the King, and Preſcription.

Where, and what is a good barre againſt the King in *quo warranto*. b. 8. 119.

Judgement in a *quo warranto*. b. 9. 28, 29.

Where

Where a franchiſe ſhall be ſeiſed into the Kings hands upon a *Quo warranto*, as forfeited. ſee tit. Forfeiture.

Where fine ſhall be made to the King in a *Quo warranto*, and the party reſtored to his Franchiſe. ſee tit. Fine to the King.

Rape.

Forfeiture of land by aſſent to rape, and he that is next of blood may enter, who ſhall be ſaid next of blood to have benefit of the entry and forfeiture, b. 1. 95. 98. 137. b. 3. 39, 40. 61, 62. ſee tit. Statutes. 6 R. 2. c. 6. and 4. and 5. P. and M. c. 8.

Raviſhment of ward.

Form of the writ of raviſhment of ward, and what matter is good, and ſufficient to abate it, what not. b. 9. 73, ſee tit. Ward.

Where a woman Covert ſhall be bound by the ſtatute of Weſt. 2. c. 35. of Raviſhment of ward. b. 9. 73.

Who ſhall be ſaid a raviſhor or deforceor of ward, againſt whom a writ of raviſhment of ward lyes, who not. b. 9. 72, 73. ſee tit. Ward.

Where treſpaſſe may be at the common law, or a writ of Raviſhment of ward given by ſtatute, at election for raviſhing a ward. b. 9. 72. ſee tit. Election.

What verdict is good in a writ of Raviſhment of ward. ſee tit. Ward, and Verdict.

Reattachement.

Form of reattachement, and where the writ ſhall be generall, where ſpeciall. b. 7. 19.

Where it ſhall be awarded upon the Kings demiſe. b. 7. 30, 31.

Where it ſhall be awarded upon a writ never returned. b. 7. 30.

Where upon a writ or bill which comes in by *Certiorari*. b. 7. 30.

Where reattachement muſt be ſued within the yeer, and day, or at another time at election, &c. b. 7. 30.

VVhere upon reattachement, the parties ſhall plead anew, or not. b. 7. 30. ſee tit. Record, and Reſummons.

Where reattachement lyes not for the def. in an action. b. 7. 30.

Rebutter.

Of rebutter in pleading. b. 4. 4. and 5.

Where he that is not heir to the warr. ſhall be rebutted by it, or not. b. 8. 53, 54. ſee tit. Voucher.

Where a ſtranger to the deed, and warranty ſhall rebutte, and he that is in of another eſtate, as aſſignee, or aſſignee of aſſignee, or not. b. 1. 122. 125. 136. b. 3. 62, 63. b. 10. 96, 97. ſee tit. Aſſignee, and Warranty.

VVhere he that rebuttes by warranty, conveyes to himſelfe by a *Que eſtate*, without ſhewing how. ſee tit. *Que eſtate*.

Where a ſtranger to the exchange ſhall

ſhall not rebutte by warranty. b. 4. 121, 122. ſee tit. Exchange, and Voucher.

Where a ſtranger to the deed in avowry, ſhall rebutte the avowant to claim other rents or ſervices. b. 5. 2. p. 101. b. 9. 33, 34. ſee tit. Avowry, and eſtoppell.

Of rebutter by warr. collaterall without aſſets, or by warranty lineall with aſſets in Formedon. ſee tit. Aſſets, and warranty.

Where a man may rebutte by warr. made to him, and another, or not. ſee tit. Counterplea of warr.

Recaption.

Form of the writ of Recaption, and what matter is ſufficient to abate it. b. 9. 50.

VVhere the def. in Recaption ſhall fine to the King, or not. b. 8. 41. 60. twice, and 120. b. 11, 43. ſee tit. Fine to the King.

VVhere impriſonment ſhall be of the def. in recaption, or not. ſee tit. Fine to the King, Impriſonment, and above.

Recitall.

Where relation by recitall of a thing that is not, nor ever was, makes the whole grant, feoffment, or &c. meerly voyd. b. 2. 33. 67. b. 3. 10. b. 4. 35. 50. 74. ſee beneath.

VVhere recitall of two tenants, there being but one, or contr. and grant of the reverſion is voyd by falſe recitall, or not. b. 2. 67. b. 3. 28. b. 8. 79. ſee tit. Grants.

VVhere recitall in grants is materiall, and makes the grant good where it is voyd, for want of recital, or for falſe recitall. ſee tit. Grants.

VVhere the Kings grant is void becauſe of falſe recital, not recital, or &c. and where recital makes it good. ſee tit. Grants of the King.

Where the Kings grant is voyd becauſe the value of the thing granted is not truly recited in the letters patents. ſee tit. Grant of the King.

Where eſtoppel is by recital, or not. ſee tit. Eſtoppel.

VVhere an act of Parliament is good notwithſtanding miſtaking, and falſe recital, &c. ſee tit. Parliament.

Where in count counting, or plea pleading all the prerogative of an act are to be alledged, or the whole act pleaded, and the plea is vitious if miſpleaded. ſee tit. Parliament.

Where, and in what writs founded upon ſtatutes, a man ought to rehearſe, or mention them in the writ, where, and in what not. ſee tit. Action upon ſtatutes.

Recogniſance.

Form of recogniſance, ſtatute merchant, or ſtaple. b. 3. 12. 67. b. 4. 65. ſee tit. Statute. 23 H. 8. c. 6. there.

Who may take Recogniſances by authority, who not. b. 3. 64. b. 7. 38. ſee tit. Statute 23 H. 8. c. 6.

How the certificate of a ſtatute, ſhall be made, and what is good, what not. b. 3 67. b. 7. 38. ſee tit. ſtatute 23 H. 8.

VVhere

Where execution upon recognisance by *Capias* lyes not. b.3. 12. see tit. Execution.

Of lands, or &c. and what lands, or &c. shall be in execution upon a statute, or recognisance, lands because of use shall be in execution. b.2.59. b.3. 12,13. b.4.31, 32. b. 5. 2. p.86. b.7. 19, 20. 22. 39,40. see tit. *Audita querela*, Extinguishment, and Contribution.

VVhere the Sheriffe shall deliver the recognisors lands to the recognisee, upon extent by him made, and where not; but upon extent returned, writ shall be awarded to deliver the lands, and what return is good. b.4. 67.74.

How execution shall be made, where the lands are in execution upon a latter statute. b. 4. 65, 66. see tit. *Scire facias.*

VVhere execution may bee twice upon a statute staple, merchant, or recognis. and where after execution determined, evicted, or defeated, he shall have new execution, or not. b.4.66. see tit. Extent.

VVhere, and how execution shall bee awarded upon recognisance, or &c. by *Elegit.* see tit. Execution, and Extent.

The form of *Scire facias* to have execution out of a recognisance, or &c. and what matter is sufficient to abate it, what not. see tit. *Scire facias.*

VVhere execution shall not be sued upon a recognisor, &c. against him onely who survives; but against him, and the heir of the other, &c. see tit. Execution, and Recovery in value, and charge.

VVhere the writ of debt lyes, and is maintainable upon recognisance, or &c. see tit. Debt.

VVhere *Audita querela* lyes for the feoffee of the recognisor, to have contribution of the lands of another feoffee of the recognisor. see tit. *Audita querela*, and Contribution.

VVhere age shall be granted in *Scire facias*, to have execution upon a recognisor. see tit. Age.

VVhere assise lyes by tenant by statute staple, Merchant, or the recognisee. see tit. Assise, and statutes. W.2. c.18.

How the recognisor, &c. or his alienee shall have back their land, after execution and satisfaction had, or by action, and what, and where by entry, and where the recognisor shall hold over his term of extent. see tit. Entry congeable, and suggestion.

VVhere execution upon statute merchant, staple, or recognisee is discharged by purchase of parcell of the land of the recognisor, or &c. see tit. Extinguishment, and *Audita querela.*

Records, and removing of them.

VVhere a record may be removed, and certified from one Court to another, by the hands of a Justice, or other. b.1. 157. b.8.23. b.9.99. see tit. Remover.

VVhere the Court shall write to have a record, and where not; but the

the party ſhall have day to bring it in at his perill. b. 6. 53.

VVhere a record ſhall be removed by *Certiorari*, and where not to be removed for def. in the writ of *Certiorari*. b. 9. 118. ſee tit. Remover.

VVhere the intire record muſt be removed, the originall, and whole proces, and where the Juſtices will hold plea upon parcell of the record. b. 11. 39. 41. ſee tit. Error, monſtrance of Deeds, and Remover.

VVhere the record it ſelfe ſhall not be removed, but the tenor, and tranſcript of it, and where the Juſtices will hold plea, and proceed upon the tenor, or tenor of the tenor of a record. b. 5. 2. p. 39. 43. 53. b. 8. 8. ſee tit. Monſt. of deeds, and exemplification.

VVhere a record erroneous ſhall be accounted a record till it be reverſed, and where a record reverſed is ſaid no record. b. 8. 142, 143.

VVhere by reverſing one record, another ſhall be annulled, and avoyded, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 90. b. 8. 142. 152. b. 9. 129. ſee tit. Error.

How a record ſhall be revived by reattachement, and where the whole record and pleading, and where but parcell. b. 7. 30. ſee Reattachement.

VVhat are Courts of record, and what not. ſee tit. Courts.

VVhere a record ſhall be reverſed in part and parcell, or for one def. and ſtand for another, or for the other part. ſee tit. Error.

Of a record of exemplification. ſee tit. Exemplification.

VVhere a writ ſhall abate becauſe of variance betwixt it and the record. ſee tit. Variance.

Of amendment of a record, and variance betwixt the writ, and record. ſee tit. Amendment.

VVhere a man is bound to take notice of matters of record, and acts of Parliament. ſee tit. Notice, Parliament, and Ignorance.

VVhere the King cannot take an eſtate in lands, or &c. without matter of record. ſee tit. King, and Inrollment.

Of entry of pleas of record. ſee tit. Entry of pleas.

Where a record ſhall be tryed by the country, or not. ſee tit. Tryals.

VVhere failing of the record is by variance in the perſons names, quantity of the land, omiſſion, or &c. ſee tit. Failing of a record.

Form of pleading of records, as fines, recoveries, or &c. ſee tit. Pleadings, and Parliament.

Of eſtoppels by record, and what is good, and ſufficient, and where a ſtranger to a record ſhall be eſtopped, and where he ſhall eſtoppe another, &c. ſee tit. Eſtoppell, and Averments.

Of records of fines, and all the matter concerning them. ſee tit. Fines of lands, and Avermens.

The authority and credit which the law gives to Rolls and Records of Coronors. ſee tit. Coronors.

VVhere a record before time of memory ſhall be put in execution, and avail at this day, or not. ſee tit. Grant of the King.

Where

VVhere an inqueſt ſhall inquire of, and try matter of record, and where their finding is good. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

Of ſhewing of records, and the whole matter concerning it. ſee tit. Monſt. of deeds.

Tryall of the iſſue no ſuch record, and where it ſhall be tryed by the country, or not. ſee tit. Mannor.

VVhere not parcel, or not compriſed, within the record, is a good iſſue, and how to be tryed. ſee tit. Tryall.

VVhere, and to what intents and purpoſes, the tenor of a record is ſufficient, to what not. ſee tit. Monſt. of deeds, Exemplification, &c.

Recovery.

VVhere by recovery of one thing, another is recovered. b. 4. 87. b. 11, 49. ſee tit. Demand, and Grants.

VVhere upon recovery a man ſhall be in poſſeſſion preſently, without execution or poſſeſſion and ſeiſin delivered by the Sheriff, or not. b. 1. 94. 97. 105. ſee tit. Poſſeſſion and execution.

How the Sheriff ſhall make execution upon a recovery, and by what thing the party ſhall be put in poſſeſſion. ſee tit. Execution.

VVhere he that enters, by vertue of recovery is a diſſeiſor. ſee tit. Entry congeable.

VVhere entry is lawfull upon a diſcent after recovery, or not. ſee tit. Entry congeable, Remitter, and Falſ. of recovery.

VVhere entry is lawfull upon a ſtranger to a recovery, who came in by a mean eſtate, or not. ſee tit. Entry congeable.

VVhere entry is not lawfull after recovery without ſuing *Scire facias*. ſee tit. Entry congeable, Error, and *Scire facias*.

Where upon recovery no execution ſhall be without *Scire facias*, ſee tit. *Scire facias*, and execution.

VVhere entry by him in remitter or reverſion is lawfull, notwithſtanding recovery had againſt tenant for life. ſee tit. Forfeiture, and Entry congeable.

VVhere iſſue in tail ſhall be remitted againſt recovery had againſt his anceſtor. ſee tit. Remitter, and Falſ. of recovery.

VVhere recoveries may be falſified, how and by whom, by whom not. ſee tit. Falſ. of recovery.

VVhere an executor is bound to ſatisfy him that recovers firſt, and what debts he muſt pay firſt. ſee tit. Executors.

VVhere a recovery heretofore in another action barres in an action, and in which, or not. ſee tit. Barre, Extinguiſh. and Treſpaſſe.

VVhere he that recovers in an action, ſhall have the embleaments, or not. ſee tit. Embleaments, and Recouper.

Form of pleading recoveries, and other matters of record. ſee tit. Pleadings.

Of recouping of damages upon recovery in actions, and where they ſhall be recouped, or not. ſee Recouper.

Of

Of recovery in value, and the whole matter concerning it. ſee tit. Recovery in value.

Of *Scire facias* upon a recovery bar in it, and the whole matter concerning *Scire facias*. ſee tit. *Scire facias*.

Of common recovery. ſee tit. Aſſurances.

Recovery in value.

Where, and when, and from what time lands ſhall be bound to recover in value, from what time nor. b. 3. 14. b. 4. 121. b. 8. 134. ſee tit. Warranty of Charters, Exchange, and Partition.

What lands, and things ſhall be put in execution upon recovery in value, what nor. b. 4. 87. 121, 122. b. 8. 171.

When execution ſhall be ſued upon recovery in value, and before what time nor. b. 1. 96. 105.

Where recovery in value by tenant for life, &c. availes him in reverſion or remainder, and veſts in them, &c. or nor. b. 1. 15. b. 3. 5. twice, and 6. b. 10. 43, 44. ſee tit. Falſ. of recovery, and aſſurances.

How recovery in value ſhall be, where the heir is vouched in the wardſhip of divers perſons. b. 2. 25. b. 3. 13, 14. ſee tit. Voucher.

Where recovery in value ſhall be againſt ſome of the vouchees for the whole loſſe or not, but the lands of all ſhall be charged and bound, and put in execution. b. 2. 25. b. 3. 13, 14. b. 8. 52. ſee tit. Execut. and voucher.

VVhere a man is vouched, and recovery in value had againſt him, he ſhall never be reſtored to the land recovered in value, though the demandants title be after diſproved. b. 5. 2. p. 90.

VVhere the wife tenant in dower ſhall recover in value againſt the heir upon eviction of dower, and how, and to what value. b. 4. 9. 122.

Where recovery in value ſhall be by one coparcenor againſt another for the equall part, and of what lands, and how execution ſhall be made. b. 4. 122. ſee tit. Aid, and Partition.

Upon exchange defeated, and of what lands, of what nor. b. 4. 121, 122. ſee tit. Exchange, and Counterplea of warranty.

VVhere voucher, and recovery in value ſhall be becauſe of a reverſion. ſee tit. Counterplea of voucher.

Where recovery in value ſhall be in aſſiſe of novel diſſeiſin, or not. ſee tit. Counterplea of voucher.

VVhere recovery in value by tenant in tail vpon voucher, bindes the eſtate tail, and the iſſues in tail for ever. ſee tit. Falſ. of recovery, Aſſurances, and Remitter.

VVhere recovery in value ſhall be upon war. by homage anceſtrel. ſee tit. Counterplea of warranty.

Where the demand. in *Quod ei deforceat*, ſhall vouch, and recover in value, ſee tit. *Quod ei deforceat*.

Where recovery in value ſhall be of lands, alienedby colluſion. ſee tit. Aſſets.

Where Formedon lyes for land recovered in value, and the wri-

and title ſhall be maintained, upon iſſue, he gave not at all. ſee tit. VVrit, and Formedon.

VVhere *Scire facias* lyes to have in value lands diſcended of late time. ſee tit. *Scire facias*, and Executors the like.

Recouper.

VVhere Recouper of rent ſhall be in damages which the tenant has ſuſtained, &c. or not. b.3. 65. b.5. 2. p.30. ſee tit. Circuit of action.

VVhere recouper of damages ſhall be becauſe of mending houſes at the coſts of the tenant, or defend. b. 5. 2. p. 30.

VVhere recouper of damages ſhall be becauſe the tenant being intitled to have dower deforced him. b.5.2. p.30.

VVhere recouper of damages ſhall be becauſe the plaintiffe recovered in another action before. b.4.43.94.

VVhere damages ſhall be recouper becauſe the plaintiffe is ſeiſed of the land or poſſeſſed of goods, &c. of latter time. b.11. 49. 52.

VVhere recouper of damages ſhall not be becauſe of common. b.5.2. p.31.

VVhere an executor may pay himſelfe, and the debt ſhall be recouped. ſee tit. Executors. Aſſets, and Agent, and Patient.

VVhere retaining of, &c. ſhall be ſaid performance of a condition for payment of monies, and it ſhall be recouped, &c. ſee tit. Condition.

VVhere a rent diſcending to the heir by way of extinguiſhment, ſhall be aſſets, and recouped. ſee tit. Aſſets.

VVhere eſtoppel is, and recouper of one thing for another, to avoyd circuit of action, or not. ſee tit. Circuit of action.

Dower, executors and condition above, where recouper ſhall be of dower by a woman upon indowment of the *Pluis beale*. ſee tit. Dower.

Recuſants, and Recuſancy.

The ſtatutes made againſt recuſants, and expoſition of them. 1 *El.* c. 2. 23 *El.* c. 1. 29 *El.* c. 6. 35 *El.* c. 1. and 2. 3. *Jac.* c. 4. 7. *Jac.* c. 6. b.10. 54, 55, 56, 57. b.11. 57. to 66.

VVhere the husband ſhall be charged for the penalty given by the ſtatutes of Recuſants forfeited by his wife, or not. b. 11. 61, 62. ſee tit. Baron and Feme.

VVhere the common Count is bound by the ſtatutes of recuſants, and ſhall be impriſoned, &c. b.11.61.63.65.

How, and in what manner the penalties given by the ſtatutes of recuſants, ſhall be recovered. b. 10. 54. b.11.61,62.

VVhat Courts and Juſtices have power and authority to inquire of recuſancy, and in what Courts the penalties ſhall be recovered, in what not. b.10. 53,54. b.11. 61,62,63.

Of informations upon the ſtatutes of Recuſants, and recuſancy,

ſancy. ſee tit. Information.

Of inditements upon the ſtatutes of recuſancy. ſee tit. Enditements.

Of Proclamation upon the ſtatutes of recuſants, and recuſancy. ſee tit. Proclamation.

Rediſſeiſin.

VVhere husband wife ſhall joyn in a writ of Rediſſeiſin, and be joyntly ſued. b.9.72.

VVhere a woman Covert ſhall be bound by the ſtatute of rediſſeiſin, and impriſoned. b.9.72.

VVhere Rediſſeiſin lyes not in ancient Demean. b. 4. 65. ſee tit. Stat. Merton. c. 3. there.

Ancient demean no plea in rediſſeiſin. b. 4. 65. ſee tit. Ancient demean.

Proces in the writ of rediſſeiſin. b.5.2. p.88. ſee tit. *Exigent.*

VVhere the party convict of rediſſeiſin, ſhall be fined to the King. b.5.2. p.88. b.8.59. ſee tit. Fine to the King, and ſtatutes Merton.c.3.

VVhere impriſonment ſhall be of the party convict of rediſſeiſin. b.5.2.p.88.b.6.9. b.8. 59. b.9. 72. ſee tit. Impriſonment, and ſtat. Merton. c. 3.

Authority of the Sheriffe upon a writ of rediſſeiſin, and how he ſhall demean himſelfe upon it. b.8. 152. ſee tit. ſtatutes Mert. c. 3.

Judgement upon rediſſeiſin. b.5. 2. p.88. b.6.9. b.8.59. b.9. 72.

VVhere by reverſall of the judgement in the firſt action, the judgement in rediſſeiſin ſhall be reverſed. ſee tit. Error.

VVhere the writ of rediſſeiſin lyes, though the eſtate of him that recovered, be changed. b.11.81.

Reextent. ſee tit. *Extent.*

Relation.

VVhere relation of words in a writ, makes the writ good. b. 8. 119. ſee tit. Writ.

How the word (prediction) has relation, and to what thing or perſon it relates, where two, &c. are mentioned. b. 1. 153. b.8. 57. 74,75. 91. b.9. 47,48. b.10. 63,64. 106. 129. 138. b.11. 50,51.

VVhat relation is, and the definition or deſcription of it. b. 3. 29. b.4.42.

Where words ſubſequent ſhall have relation to a thing mentioned before in the premiſes, though the word prediction be omitted, or not, and how. b.1.85. b.4.44. b.8. 55. b.11.62.

How the words (*Idem*, *eadem*, *eundem*, or *ejuſdem*) ſhall have relation, where two things are mentioned before. b. 8. 32. b. 10. 124.

How the words (*qui*, *quæ*, *quod*, *vel quem*, *quas*, *quos*, or *cujus*,) have relation. b.8.151. 154,155.

VVhere words relative, ſhall have relation to the next antecedent, or not. b. 8. 119. 154,155. b.9.47.53. b.10. 106.

How this relative or copulative, (And) ſhall have relation. b.4. 41. 50. b. 8. 85. ſee Expoſition, and condition.

How the words (*juxta*) ſhall have relation. b.6.73. b.10. 132.

How the words (*Sub*, or *ſuper*) ſhall have relation. b.6.73.

How the words (*ibi* or *ibidem*) ſhall have relation. b. 4. 41, 42.

How this word (*quondam*) ſhall have relation, and to what time, b. 2. 47. b. 10. 59. 62. ſee tit. *Cui in vita.*

How the words (*ad tunc*) ſhall have relation. b.4. 41.

How this word (*pro*) ſhall have relation. b.3.53.

How this word (*nuper*) ſhall have relation. b. 2.47.

How the words (which after the death) ſhall have relation. b.3.53.

How the words relative (*Tunc, nunc, ad tunc, ex tunc*) ſhall be referred, and to what time. b. 5. p. 1.

How the words (*Talis* or *qualis*, *Talia* or *qualia*) or (ſuch) in Engliſh ſhall have relation in ſtatutes, and deeds. b.4.17,18. b.1. 137. b.6. 33. b. 7. 33 b.9.23. 29,30. b.10.104. b. 11. 33.

How the words (At, about, before, within, or in the feaſt) ſhall have relation. b. 1. 154. ſee tit. Computation.

How the words (from the day of the date, date, day of making, &c.) ſhall be intended, and have relation. b.5.2. p.1.49. b. 10. 41. ſee Expoſition.

How the time to pay monies one moneth, or &c. after any of the feaſts in which it was to be paid, ſhall be accounted, and relate. b.10.119. ſee tit. Computation.

How the words 6. moneths upon the ſtatute of inrollments, ſhall be accounted, and have relation. b. 5. 2. p. 1. ſee tit. Inrollments, and Accounts.

How theſe words (*in, apud, de* or *ex*) in a writ or grant, have relation, and be conſtrued. b. 7.41, 42. ſee tit. Charge, and Expoſition.

How the words (reaſonable warning) have relation. b. 1. 176. ſee tit. Expoſition.

How thoſe words (or otherwiſe) ſhall have relation in ſtatutes, or &c. b.4.3. b.6.76. ſee Expoſition, and ſtatutes. 32 H. 8. c.1.

How thoſe words (*uterque, utrumque, quilibet*, or *quemlibet*) ſhall be referred. b. 5. 2. p. 19. 103. ſee tit. Expoſition, and obligation.

How the word (*alibi*) ſhall be referred, and to what place it ſhall have relation. b.10. 65. ſee tit. Expoſition.

How the words (from, or to the feaſt of S. M.) where there are two Saints of this name, ſhall be referred, and to what feaſt they ſhall have relation. b.11.39. ſee tit. Expoſition.

How this word (*Homo*) ſhall be intended, and where it ſhall refer as well to a woman, as to a man. b.6.52. ſee tit. Expoſition.

VVhere the death of a man in ſaving the ſtroke, ſhall have relation to the time of the ſtroke, or not. b.1. 99. b. 4. 42. 47. b. 5. 2. p. 9. 39.

VVhere indentures to guide an

an aſſurance ſubſequent, ſhall direct the aſſurance precedent by relation of time, or not. b. 1. 99. 100. 105. b. 2. 73, 74. to 78. b. 3. 83. b. 5. 2. p. 26. b. 9. 9. to 11. and 15. ſee tit. Uſes. b. 8. 119.

To what day a writ ſhall have relation, &c. b. 5. 2. p. 48. ſee tit. Writ, and Day.

VVhere execution ſhall have relation, and to what time. b. 1. 99. b. 7. 39.

To what day matter of record, as the Kings patent, or other thing of record. &c. b. 1. 99.

To what time an act to be done upon condition, ſhall have relation when it is done. b. 1. 99. 155. ſee tit. Condition.

How, and to what time deeds ſhall have relation, &c. b. 2. 5. b. 3. 26. 35. ſee tit. Deeds.

How the words (*ubicunque*, and *quandocunque*) have relation in deeds, or &c. b. 1. 87. ſee tit. Expoſition.

How the words (during the term) ſhall have relation, and be conſtrued. b. 1. 155. b. 8. 145. ſee tit. Expoſition.

How the words (*ipſo facto*) in deeds, or ſtatutes, ſhall have relation. b. 5. 3. ſee tit. Expoſition.

How the words (next advowſon) ſhall have relation. b. 8. 144. ſee tit. Expoſition.

How the words (depending) in acts of Parliament ſhall have relation. b. 5. 2. p. 47, 48. b. 7. 30. ſee tit. Expoſition.

How thoſe words (during life) &c. ſhall have relation. b. 2. 48. 50. b. 3. 37. b. 4. 73. b. 5. 2. p. 9. 13. b. 11. 34. 46. 80. ſee tit. Expoſition.

How the words (next of blood) ſhall have relation. b. 3. 39, 40. 61. ſee tit. Expoſition.

How the words (during minority) and to what time they ſhall have relation. b. 5. 2. p. 9. 29. twice. b. 6. 63. 67. b. 8. 135. ſee tit. Adminiſtration, and Expoſition.

How the words (within ten yeers, or within the term of ten yeers) ſhall have relation, and ſhall be conſtrued. b. 1. 153, 154. b. 8. 144, 145. ſee tit. Expoſition.

How thoſe words (Having) in ſtatutes, ſhall have relation. b. 3. 31. b. 10. 80. to 84. ſee tit. Statutes. 32 H. 8. c. 1. and Expoſition.

How the words (*uſque* or *quouſque*) ſhall have relation. b. 3. 19, 20. b. 4. 82. b. 5. 2, 94. b. 10. 41. ſee tit. Expoſition.

How the words (from henceforth) ſhall have relation. b. 5. 2. p. 1.

How the words (maintenant or immediately) ſhall have relation. b. 3. 28. 33, 34. b. 7. 45. b. 8. 119, 120. ſee tit. Expoſition.

How a ſurpriſe in a writ ſhall referre, and to what thing. ſee tit. Writ, and Exception.

VVhere inditements ſhall be good, by words relative, and how the words ſhall be referred in them. ſee tit. Inditements.

Where a Writ, Count, Barre, or

replication ſhall be good by intendment, and relation of words, or not. ſee tit. Entendment.

How, and to what time, a condition ſhall have relation, when it is broken. ſee tit. Condition, twice.

How, and to what time an act of Parliament ſhall have relation, if no time be limited. ſee tit. Parliament.

How agreement or diſagreement ſhall have relation from the beginning. ſee tit. Agreement.

VVhere, and to what intents, and purpoſes, attornment ſhall have relation. ſee tit. Attornment.

How, and to what time, inrollment of a deed ſhall have relation. ſee tit. Inrollment.

How, and to what time forfeiture upon attainder by outlary, or &c. ſhall have relation for forfeiture of goods, and land. ſee tit. Forfeiture.

How the Kings grant to have franchiſe, and &c. In all lands ſhall have relation, and to what lands it ſhall referre. ſee tit. Grant of the King twice.

How, and to what time, an office found before the eſcheator, ſhall have relation. ſee tit. Office before the eſcheator.

VVhere inſtitution, and induction to a Church in time of peace, ſhall have relation the preſentat. in time of warre. ſee tit. *Impedit.*

VVhere death of a Maſter heretofore, by one that was his ſervant heretofore, is pety treaſon by relation of time. ſee tit. Corone.

How the probate of a teſtament ſhall have relation, and to what time. ſee tit. Teſtament.

Relation and operation of law, where two or more having ſeverall eſtates or rights joyn in aſſurance, and conveyance to another, and who ſhall be preferred. ſee tit. Confirmation.

How, and to what time deprivation ſhall have relation. ſee tit. Deprivation.

VVhere livery and ſeiſin upon feoffment of lands in ſeverall Counties, ſhall have relation, and how; &c. ſee ſee tit. Feoffments, and Reſervation.

How, and to what time the repeal of an act of Parliament, and reſtitution by it, ſhall have relation. ſee tit. Parliament twice, and Repeal.

VVhere relation by recitall to a thing not in being, and where no ſuch thing was, makes all voyd. ſee ſee tit Recitall.

Releaſes.

VVhat words amount to a releaſe. b.9.52,53.

VVhere a releaſe extinguiſhes, and barres right accrued of latter time, after the releaſe made, or not. b.1.99. 111,112. b 5.2. p.28. 70,71. b.8. 153. b. 10. 45, 48. 51. ſee tit. Confirmation, Entry congeable, Feoffments, Day.

VVhere a releaſe ſhall enure by way of inlarging an eſtate, without words of inlarging, or not. b.2.92. b.3.85.

b. 3. 85. b. 6. 76. ſee tit. Confirmation, Joyn-tenants, and below.

VVhere a releaſe to a man of all debts and actions which he has againſt him, and another extends to a ſole debt. b. 5. 2. p. 7. 56. ſee Charter, and Joyn-tenants.

VVhere a releaſe inlarges not an eſtate, though it have words of inlargement in the deed, and where it inlarges according to the words of inlargement. b. 2. 24. b. 3. 85. b. 9. 139. ſee tit. Confirmation.

VVhere a releaſe to one enures to another, and he ſhall have benefit of it, and how; or not. b. 1. 112. b. 2. 24. b. 5. 2. p. 71. 81. 117. b. 3. 53. b. 8. 54. b. 10. 93. ſee tit. Parſon.

VVhere a releaſe is voyd becauſe of want of poſſeſſion in him to whom it is made, and what is ſufficient poſſeſſion, what not. b. 1. 87. b. 3. 29. b. 4. 25. b. 5. 2. p. 71. 81. 124. b. 8. 63. 151, 152. b. 10. 48.

VVhere a releaſe to the vouchee, and by whom is good, by whom not. b. 2. 29. b. 5. 2. p. 71. b. 8. 151, 152. b. 10. 48.

Where a releaſe to the tenant in law by ſuppoſall of a writ, is good though he want poſſeſſion at the time of the releaſe made. b. 1. 111. b. 3. 29. b. 8. 151, 152. b. 10. 48.

Where a releaſe to him in reverſion or remainder is good, or not. b. 1. 112. b. 5. 2. p. 71. b. 8. 63. 131. b. 10. 48

Where a releaſe of a remainder, or reverſion is good, and enures according to the words of the releaſe, or not. b. 3. 85.

Where a releaſe to a Patron in the time of vacation is good, and extinguiſhes an annuity iſſuing out of the Church, and the Parſon ſhall take avail of it. b. 1. 112. b. 2. 5. p. 71. 81.

Where a releaſe makes a degree, and he to whom it is made, ſhall be ſuppoſed in the *Per* by him that releaſed, or not. b. 6. 79. ſee tit. Entry.

Where a releaſe by one joyntenant to his companion, is good. b. 8. 63. ſee tit. Joyntenants.

Where a releaſe to him that has but a term of yeers, is good without privity, &c. or not. b. 10. 48.

Where a releaſe to the husband alone, ſhall enure to the wife. b. 2. 24 b. 8. 54. ſee tit. Baron and Feme.

Where a releaſe upon condition is good, going in extinguiſhment of rent, right, or &c. b. 4. 9. ſee tit. Condition.

Where releaſe of a thing incident to a ſeigniory, reſerved and ſaved by the deed of releaſe, is good, or not. b. 8. 154. b. 9. 123. ſee tit. Appendant.

Where a releaſe is void becauſe of reſervation, or not. b. 2. 73. b. 9. 123.

Where a releaſe or confirmation extinguiſhes a condition, or not. b. 1. 147. b. 9. 140. 142. ſee tit. Confirmation.

VVhere a rent ſhall be inlarged by confirmation, or releaſe. b. 1. 147. b. 5. 2. p. 15. ſee tit. Confirmation, and Grant.

Where releaſe of right in land extinguiſhes rents, ſervices, &c. or not. b. 3. 29. b. 6. 1. b. 7. 39. b. 8. 151. 154. b. 10. 48.

Where a releaſe extinguiſhes a

right for a certain time, or not. b.5.1.p.81.b.8.151,152.

Where a releaſe of actions Real or Perſonal, extinguiſhes an action mixt ſuch, where it may be doubted whether it be reall, or perſonall, or not. b.2.68. b.8. 151.

Where a releaſe of actions real, and perſonal, or of all actions, extinguiſhes not, nor barres in a writ of error. b. 1. 13. 16. b. 6. 25. b.8. 152. 154. ſee below, and Error.

Where execution may be releaſed, and diſcharged, and by what words in a deed, and where a releaſe of actions extinguiſhes execution, and barres, &c. b.6.13. 25. b.8. 152. 153. b. 10. 48. to 53. ſee tit. *Scire facias.*

Where releaſe of all actions extinguiſhes not right of entry nor ſeiſure of goods. b.8. 151, 152. b. 10.51. b.11.2.

Of all demands, how to be taken, and what things are diſcharged, and extinguiſhed by it. b. 1. 112. b. 5. 2. p. 56. 71. b. 8. 150. 153, 154. b. 10. 47. 50, 51. b. 11, 82.

Where a releaſe of the husband extinguiſhes, &c. the right and action of the wife for ever, or not b.5.2. p.27.b.9.85. b.10.48. to 53. ſee tit. Baron and Feme.

VVhere a releaſe of all advantages, barres in account before auditors, or debt upon account. b.8.152. ſee tit. Account.

VVhere a releaſe of all errors barres in a writ of error. b. 1. 13. 16. b.6. 25. b.8,152. above, and ſee tit. Error.

Of all quarrels what is releaſed, what not. b. 8. 153, 154.

Of ſuits, what is releaſed, what not. b.8. 153,154.

Of all duties, what is releaſed. b.8.153.

Of all warranties exting. warranty. b.8. 154. ſee tit. Warranty.

Of all actions what is extinguiſhed and releaſed, what not. b. 1. 112. b. 4. 63. b. 5. 2. p. 7. 28. 56. 71. b. 8. 151,152,153. ſee Above.

VVhere, and what releaſe by tenant in dower to him in reverſion is good, and barres her of dower, what not, b.1. 112. b.5.2. p. 71. b. 8. 151. to 154.

VVhere the executors releaſe before proof of the Teſtament is good, or not. b.5.2.28. twice. b.9. 38,39. twice. b.10, 52.

VVhere debt is extinguiſhed and releaſed, becauſe the obligee makes the obligor his executor, and contr. or not. b. 8. 136, 137. ſee tit. Executor the like, and Extinguſhment.

VVhere debt is extinguiſhed and releaſed by intermarriage betwixt the obligor, and obligee. b. 8. 136, 137. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment, and Baron and Feme.

VVhere releaſe of one executor, barres all. ſee tit. Executors.

VVhere by releaſe of the Lord Paramount, to the tenant paravail, the meſualty is extinguiſhed. ſee tit. Confirmation, and Extinguiſhment.

VVhere releaſe of one Joyntenant or tenant in common barres his

his companion. ſee Joyn-tenants.

VVhere releaſe ſhall be voyd, and avoyded becauſe of colluſion. ſee tit. Colluſion,

VVhere releaſe, or acquittance ſhall be in a writ of annuity. ſee tit. Annuity.

VVhere one joyn-tenant grants a rent charge, and after releaſes to his companion, it ſhall be held recharged after the death of the leaſor. ſee tit. Charge, and Joyntenant.

VVhere the Kings Charter of pardon of all debts, extinguiſhes as well joynt debts, as debts ſeverali. ſee tit. Charter.

VVhere releaſe of a woman Covert is not good, for any thing in her own right, nor as ſhe is executrix. ſee tit. Baron and Feme, and Acquittance.

VVhere a releaſe by an infant is good, or not. ſee tit. Acquittance, and Enfant.

VVhere a deed or releaſe bearing date after the delivery of it, is good. ſee tit. Deeds.

Where a deed of releaſe is good, notwithſtanding miſnaming, &c. ſee tit. Grants, Deeds, Miſnaming, and Recitall.

VVhere the Kings tenant may releaſe, &c. without licence. ſee tit. Licence.

VVhere releaſe of one not executor, ſhall extinguiſh the action or debt of another, who is executor. ſee tit. Baron and Feme, and Acquittance.

Where the plaintiff in action may releaſe damages, and pray judgement of the principall, or to one def. and pray judgment againſt the other, and where no judgement ſhall be of the principall without releaſe of the Damages. ſee tit. Damages and Judgement.

The form of pleading a releaſe, or confirmation. ſee tit. Pleadings.

Where a releaſe may be pleaded without ſhewing the deed of it. ſee tit. Monſtr. of deeds.

Where a man ſhall have avail of a deed in pleading it as a releaſe, or confirmation, &c. at his election. ſee tit. Election.

Where a deed of releaſe ſhall be voyd in part, or againſt one, and good for another part, or to another. ſee tit. Deeds.

VVhere a debt ſhall be releaſed by an adminiſtrator as Executor, or by an adminiſtrator where he is made Executor, or not. ſee tit. Executors, and Extinguiſhment.

VVhere the Ordinaries releaſe barres not the adminiſtration. ſee tit. Ordinary.

Good, of the right of a Copyhold. ſee tit. Copy-hold.

VVhere a defeaſance ſhall avail as a deed of releaſe to avoyd circuit of action, or not. ſee tit. Circuit of action, and Defeaſance.

Where releaſe of the anceſtor collaterall barres. ſee tit. Warranty, Enfant, &c.

VVhere a releaſe by the head of a corporation ſolely, barres the ſucceſſor, and the whole corporation for ever, or not. ſee tit. Corporation.

Reliefe.

What ſumme of mony ſhall be paid for reliefe, for land held by Knight ſervice, by ſocage tenure, and Grand ſerjeanty. b. 7. 33,34. b.9.124.

What ſumme of mony ſhall be payed for reliefe of a Knight, Baron, Earle, or Duke. b.7. 33, 34.

Where debt lyes, and ſhall be maintained for reliefe, and by and againſt whom. b.4.45. b.3. 66. ſee tit. Debt.

Where relief ſhall be for diſcent of a remainder, and when. ſee tit. Ward.

Where releife ſhall be paid by the heir, who is in, and comes to the land by his own purchaſe. ſee tit. Ward, and colluſion.

Where reliefe ſhall be paid by the heir in tail, after diſcontinuance of the tail. ſee tit. Ward.

Where the King ſhall have reliefe upon primer ſeiſin, &c. and how. ſee tit. Prerogative, and Livery.

Where acceptance of rent, or ſervices by the Lord from the feoffee, or heir, bars to have reliefe. ſee tit. Acceptance.

VVhere acceptance of reliefe bars the Lord to have forfeit of marriage. ſee tit. Of marriage. ſee tit. Acceptance.

Where reliefe is not taken within the ſtatute of Marlb. of feoff. by colluſion. ſee tit. Colluſion and ſtatutes. Marlb. c. 6.

VVhere reliefe is due, and to be paid by the ſtatutes. 32. and 34. H. 8. ſee tit. Statutes, and Ward.

Remainder; and Reverſion.

VVhere a remainder is good, upon condition, or contingency, and where it paſſes preſently by the livery, where not till the condition be performed, or the contingency happen. b.1. 84.85. 99. 130. 133. 137. 154,155,156. b. 3. 25. twice. b.6.35,36. b.7. 10. b.8. 75. b. 10. 85, 86. ſee tit. Condition twice.

VVhere a remainder ſhall be good without a particular eſtate precedent, and though that be voyd in law, or otherwiſe defeated, and gone, and when the remainder ſhall begin. b.1.101.135. 154. b.2. 51,52. b.3.20. b.8.75. b.9.20.

Where a remainder in fee, or &c. dependant and limited upon an eſtate for yeers, or at will, precedent is good, or nor. b.1.130.135. b.3. 29. b. 5. 2. p. 94. b. 8. 75. ſee tit. Condition, and Abeiance.

Where a remainder not taking effect, nor executed in due time is voyd, and what is good and due time to execute it, what not. b. 1. 66.127, 128, 129, 130. 134,135. 138.154. b.2. 51. b.3. 20,21. b. 8. 75. b.10. 85, 86.

Where a remainder is voyd becauſe repugnant to the eſtate particular, and what is a remainder repugnant, what not. b. 1. 84,85,86. b.10.86,87.

Where a remainder of a rent newly created out of land, is good. b.2. 70. 76. 78.

VVhere

Where an eſtate limited by name of a remainder ſhall be taken as a reverſion. b.1. 54. 61. 78. 83. 95. 120,175. b. 2. 10. 50. 91. b.3. 25. 51.83. b.6.17,18. b.10. 78.95.

Where a remainder ſhall be of a chattell, &c. b.4. 66. b.8. 95,96. b.10.47.52.87. ſee tit. Chattells.

Where a remainder limited to the right heirs, right heirs of the body, or iſſue in his mothers belly, or to a perſon not in being, nor known at the time, &c. ſhall be good; and they ſhall take an eſtate, and when. b.1.67.95. 98.103,104. 130.134,135; b. 2.51. 91. b.3.61. b.5.2. p.8. b.10. 50,51. ſee tit. Capacity, and Enfant.

Where a remainder limited to the right heirs, veſts in the party himſelfe, and not in the heir as purchaſor, and where contr. b. 1. 83. 120. b.2,50.161.91. b.9. 129. 131. b.10.51. 78,79. ſee tit. Capacity.

Where a remainder granted by the name of a reverſion, or contr. ſhall be good, and paſſe, or not. b.5.2. p.10. 124.

Where a remainder is limited to L.S. there being two of the Name which of them ſhall have it. b. 5. 2. p. 68.

Where a grant of a fee-ſimple by the name of a reverſion, or remainder is not good, and where the grant of a reverſion is not good. b.2.61. 67. 91. b. 3. 4. 5. 84. b.4. 66. b. 5. 2. p. 124. ſee tit. Grants, Name, and miſnaming.

Where a remainder in fee, or tail, upon another particular eſtate to the ſame perſon is good, and when it ſhall be ſaid executed. b.1. 76.95. 104. 128. 130. 41. 45. 49. b.2.17. 60,61.92. b.3. 5. b. 5. 2. p. 13.40. b.6.72. b.8. 74,75.90. b.9. 132.134. b.10.52. twice. b.11. 80, 81. ſee tit. Eſtates, and mortdanceſt.

Where a remainder limited to himſelf ſhall be good, or not. b. 1. 127. ſee tit. Reſervation, and Fines.

VVhere he in Remainder or Reverſion may falſify a recovery had againſt the tenant for life. ſee tit. Falſ. of recovery. b. 1. 16. 62. b.3. 61. b.6.8. b.10. 39. 44,45. ſee tit. Falſ. of recovery.

Where after recovery had, or reentry by the leſſee for life, or &c. after feoffment made by him in reverſion, the reverſion and the remain in the feoffee. b. 2. 56. 68. b.5.2. p. 113. b. 6.69,70. ſee tit. Attornment, and Feoffment, twice.

VVhere a remainder for yeers after an eſtate for life, or &c. to the ſame perſon ſhall be good. b. 1. 120. ſee tit. Eſtates.

VVhere a remainder ſhall be voyd, for def. of capacity in the perſon to whom, &c. b. 2. 51. ſee tit. Capacity.

Where a grant, leaſe, or &c. made by him in reverſion or remainder is good, and when it ſhall begin, and how, and where not. b.1.62.127,128. 154, 155. b. 2.35.52.55.91. b.3.7,8.81. 84,85. b.4.53. b.5.2. p. 2.7. 81. 94. 123, 124. b.6.35,36. b.10.85. 106. b.8. 70. 73. 93, 94. b. 11. 98. ſee tit. Grant, Leaſes, and Charge.

Where the Kings grant by the name

name of a reverſion is good, and where his reverſion paſſes by another name as land, or &c. b. 1. 45. 51. b.4.35. b.6.55,56. b.8.55.57. 167. b.10.63. ſee tit. Grant of the King.

Where a remainder limited to the ſon, veſts in the baſtard as the Reputed Son, or not. b. 6. 65. ſee tit. Baſtardy, Capacity, Name, and Reputation.

Where the act of the particular tenant of a ſtranger, deſtroyes a remainder for ever, and what act or meanes, what not. b. 1. 15. 38. 62,63.166,67. 120, 121. 127. 130. 134, 135,136. b.2.52. b.3. 5,6. b. 5.2. p. 94. b. 6. 8. 42. b.8.75. 95, 96. 145. b.10. 43, 44. 47. 52. ſee above, Chattels, Contingencie, and Condition.

Where, and by what act and meanes the Kings reverſion or remainder may be deveſted, and diſcontinued. b. 1. 16. 76. b. 2. 53. b.6.8. ſee tit. Diſcontinuance, and ſtatutes. 34 H.8. c.20.

Where a remainder of an eſtate limited to take effect in time future, as in abeiance. ſee tit. Abeiance.

Where he in reverſion, or remainder ſhall hold charged upon the tenant for lifes grant after his ſurrender. ſee tit. Charge.

Where, and when the heir of him in remainder ſhall be in ward. ſee tit. Ward.

Where feoffment of the tenant in remainder by himſelf, or joyntly with the particular tenant for life, is a forfeiture, or not. ſee tit. Forfeiture, and Expoſition.

Where, and what ſhall be diſcontinuance of an eſtate tail in reverſion or remainder. ſee tit. Diſcontin.

Where the rent paſſes by grant of the reverſion. ſee tit. Grant.

Where he in reverſion or remainder ſhall be received upon def. or &c. of the tenant for life, or &c. ſee tit. Reſceit.

Where tenant in tail the remainder to his right heirs, may grant the fee-ſimple to another. ſee tit. Grant.

Where the donor may grant the reverſion of the tenant in tail. ſee tit. Grant.

Where waſt lyes and ſhall be maintained by him in remainder, or by tenant in tail or fee, upon a leaſe made by them for their own lives. ſee tit. Waſt.

Of Formedon in remainder, and reverter, and Counts, and barres in them. ſee tit. Formedon.

Where remainder in fee cannot be upon another eſtate in fee. ſee tit. Eſtates.

Where warranty ſhall be becauſe of a reverſion, and voucher for it. ſee tit. Counterplea of warranty.

Where relief ſhall be paid for diſcent of a remainder, and when. ſee tit. Relief.

Deviſe in remainder, where good, and to whom, and when it ſhall take effect. ſee tit. Deviſe.

Where a releaſe to him in reverſ. or remaind. is good, ſee tit. Releaſe.

Where recovery in value by tenant for life, or tenant in tail, ſhall goe to him in reverſion or remainder, and veſt an eſtate in them. ſee tit. Recovery in value.

VVhere

Where a feoffment by him in reverſion or remainder is good, or not. ſee tit. Feoffments.

Where aſſiſe lyes for him in reverſion upon the outing of his leſſee for yeers. ſee tit. Aſſiſe.

Where, and when attaint lyes for him in the reverſion. ſee Attaint.

Where, and when a writ of error lyes for him in reverſion or remainder. ſee tit. Error.

Where grantee or aſſignee of a reverſion ſhall enter for a condition broken. ſee tit. Condition.

Where a confirmation ſhall inlarge an eſtate in rent, of which there was no reverſion at the time of it. ſee Confirmation, and Grant.

Where eſplees ſhall be alledged in the Donee only, or in the tenant for life, where the remainder is limited over in fee tail, or in fee. ſee tit. Eſplees.

Where uſurpation made upon the tenant for life, yeers, or in tail of Church, ſhall not put him in reverſion out of poſs. ſee tit. *Q. Imped.*

Where preſentation to a Church, by tenant for life, yeers, or gardian, &c. ſhall be ſeiſin to him in reverſion, ſee tit. *Q. Impedit.*

Where writ of Covenant lyes, and ſhall be maintained againſt him in reverſion or his grantee. ſee tit. Covenant, and Aſſignee.

How by grant or fine levied of lands, or tenements, the reverſion paſſes. ſee tit. Grants, Fines, and Expoſition.

Where *Scire facias* lyes not for him in reverſion or remaind. to execute a Fine. ſee tit. *Scire facias.*

Where reſervation of rent upon a grant, or leaſe of a reverſion ſhall be good, and when it ſhall begin. ſee tit. Reſervation, and Grant.

Where livery ſhall be ſued by the heir for a reverſion diſcended to him, and when. ſee tit. Livery, and Prerogative.

Where he in reverſion or remainder of an uſe, ſhall have a *Subpœna* againſt the feoffees to uſe. ſee tit. *Sub pœna.*

Where aid ſhall be granted to the tenant for life, or &c. of him in reverſion, or remainder. ſee tit. Aid.

Certain rules and principles to be obſerved for the creation, and eſſence of remainders. b. 1. 66. 129, 130. 134. 138. b. 2. 51. b. 3. 20.

Remitter.

Where iſſue in tail ſhall be remitted againſt an act of Parliament, or not. b. 2. 46. 48. b. 7. 9. ſee tit. Parliament.

VVhere remitter ſhall not be to the iſſue in tail, or wife becauſe of colluſion. b. 3. 78. b. 5. 2. p. 80. p. 8. 133. ſee tit. Falſ. of recovery, Colluſion, and Dower.

VVhere a man ſhall be remitted by a deviſe made to him, or not. b. 3. 26.

VVhere remitter ſhall not be to the acceſſary, or part append. before the principall be recontinued. b. 1. 122. b. 3. 3.

VVhere remitter ſhall be againſt a claim below, or no. b. 3. 26. ſee tit. Cont. claim.

VVhere

Where iſſue in tail ſhall be remitted by diſcent againſt a fine levied by his anceſtor, or not. ſee tit. Entry congeable.

Where iſſue in tail ſhall be remitted againſt recovery made againſt his anceſtor, or not. ſee tit. Falſ. of recovery, Entry congeable, Title, and Aſſurance.

Where remitter is to a woman though ſhe takes an eſtate by feoffment, or &c and that becauſe of Coverture. ſee tit. Baron and Feme.

Where entry or claim of the huſband veſts an eſtate in the wife, and remits her, or not. ſee tit. Baron and Feme.

VVhere a man ſhall be remitted though he takes an eſtate by feoffment, &c. and that becauſe of nonage. b. 4. 50.

Maximes touching remitters. b. 3. 26. b. 6. 58.

Removing, and Remanding.

How a ſtatute Merchant, or ſtaple ſhall be removed, and what certificate of it is good, what not. b. 3. 67. b. 7. 38. ſee tit. Recogniſance.

VVhere a record ſhall be removed, and certified into another Court, without writ or proces, *viz.* by the hands of a Juſtice or other. b. 1. 157. b. 8. 23. b. 9. 99. ſee tit. Record.

Where a record removed by *Certiorari* ſhal not be ſaid removed, becauſe of default in the writ of *Certiorari*, &c. b. 9. 118. ſee tit. Record.

Where the intire record, or originall, and all the proces ſhall be removed, and where the Juſtices will hold plea upon parcel of a record, or not. b. 11. 39. 41. ſee tit. Record, Error, and monſt. of deeds.

Where the record it ſelfe ſhall not be removed, but the tenor and Tranſcript of it, where the Juſtices will hold plea upon the tenor, or upon the tenor of the tenor of a record. b. 5. 2. p. 39. 43. 53. ſee tit. Record, Exemplification, and monſt. of deeds.

Where a record ſhall be removed out of the Chancery to the Kings Bench to try the iſſue joyned there, and after remanded. b. 9. 99. ſee tit. Courts.

Where a record ſhall be remanded after judgement reverſed, or affirmed upon a writ of error to award execution, or not. b. 1. 11. 40. ſee tit. Error.

Where a cauſe removed by *corpus cum cauſa* ſhall be remanded, and *Procedendo* awarded. ſee tit. *Corpus cum cauſa*.

Rents.

Derivation of the word *redditus*. b. 10. 128.

Where rent ſhall enſue the nature of the land, out of which, &c. b. 1. 100. b. 3. 22. b. 5. 2. p. 8. ſee tit. Partition.

Where a grant to diſtrein for rent, is a good grant of rent, and what words are ſufficient to make a grant of a rent charge. ſee tit. Charge.

Where by grant of a reverſion the rent, and ſervices paſſe. ſee tit. Grant.

Where

Where grant of rent out of a reverſion, or other thing not manurable is good, an when it ſhall begin. ſee tit. Grant, and Reſervat.

Where a rent granted to begin in the time future is good, or not. ſee tit. Grants.

Where a joynt grant of rent becomes ſeverall by conſtruction of law. ſee tit. Grants, and Reſervation.

Reſerved upon a leaſe of land in ſeverall Counties, how it ſhall iſſue, and be conſtrued. ſee tit. Reſervation, Feoffments, and Relation.

Where a rent reſerved upon a leaſe made by one joyn-renant, ſhall not go to his companion. ſee tit. Joyn-tenants.

Where rent reſerved upon a leaſe for yeers, made by tenant for life, who after ſurrenders to the leſſor, ſhall not goe to the leſſor. ſee tit. Surrender, and Reſervation.

How the plaint in Aſs. ſhall be made of rent, and where the words (with the appurtenances) ſhall be put into the plaint, or not. ſee tit. Plaint.

Where, and how rents may be parcell of a Mannor, Caſtle, or &c. ſee tit. Appendant.

Where, and how rents ſhall be apportioned, or not. ſee tit. Apportionment, and Extinguiſhment.

Where in Aſs. of rent, all the land-tenants muſt be named. ſee tit. Aſſiſe.

Where a man vouches of land diſcharged of rent, where rent is demand. and what is a good counterplea to the voucher, what not. ſee tit. Counterplea of voucher.

Where a deviſe of rents is good, or not. ſee tit. Deviſe.

What ſhall be poſſeſſion and ſeiſin of rent to make the ſiſter heir, what not. ſee tit. Diſcent.

Where, and what ſhall be diſcontinuance of rent. ſee tit. Diſcontin.

Where the plaintiffe in aſſiſe of rent, muſt make title in the plaint, or not. ſee tit. Plaint.

Where title to rent by preſcription is good, and how. ſee tit. Preſcript.

Where reentry ſhall not be before demand made of rent reſerved upon a leaſe for yeers, or &c. and how the demand ſhall be made, and what is good, where, and what not. ſee tit. Demands, and conditions twice.

Where rents ſhall be extinguiſhed by unity of poſſeſſion of the land out of which, &c. or not. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment.

Where releaſe of right in land extinguſhes rent. ſee tit. Releaſes.

Where a releaſe extinguiſhes right, rent, or &c. for a certain time, or not. ſee tit. Releaſes, and condition, the like.

Where a rent granted ſhall have continuance after the eſtate out of which, &c. is determined. ſee tit. Grant, Confirmation, and Extinguiſhment.

Where he that has rent iſſuing out of land, ſhall falſify a recovery had againſt the tenant of the land, ſee tit. Falſ. of recovery.

Where a fine ſhall be levied of a rent

rent, and where with a clauſe of diſtreſſe, or not. ſee tit. Fines of lands.

VVhere, and what is ſufficient ſeiſin of rent to have an aſſiſe, or to make avowry, what not. ſee tit. ſeiſin.

Where upon recovery by him an ancient right, the rent payed ſhall be recouped in damages. ſee Recouper.

How a man ſhall be put in poſſeſſion and ſeiſin of a rent recovered, and how execution ſhall be ſued by the Sheriffe. ſee tit. Execution.

Where in *Ceſſavit*, Tender ſhall be of the arerages of rent, and when, and by whom. ſee tit. Arerages.

Where debt lyes for arerages of rent, and by and againſt whom. ſee tit. Arerages, and Aſſignee, and ſtat. 32 H.8.37.

Where the Lord need not change his avowry upon the feoffee, without tender of the arerages of rent. ſee tit. Avowry.

Where acquittance, or releaſe for rent due the laſt feaſt, or day of paiment excludes from the areerers of other dayes, or not. ſee tit. Arerages.

Where acceptance of rent barres a man, &c. of the land. ſee tit. Acceptance.

Where rents ſhall be extinguiſhed by unity of poſſeſſion of the land out of which, &c. where in ſuſpence, and where they ſhall be revived. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment, Suſpence, and Reviving.

Where a remainder may be of a rent newly created. ſee tit. Remainder.

Where a rent granted upon condition or contingency to ceaſe is good, and it ſhall ceaſe for a certain time. ſee tit. Condition.

Where a man ſhall be tenant by courteſy of rent, and what is ſufficient ſeiſin and poſſeſſion to make him tenant by the courteſy, what not. ſee tit. Courteſy.

What act is a diſſeiſin of rent, &c. ſee tit. Diſſeiſin.

VVhere ſeiſin of rent is ſeiſin of other ſervices, and contr. and of which. ſee tit. Seiſin.

Where rent granted upon partition in allowance of ſurpluſage, is good, and how it ſhall be conſtrued. ſee tit. Partition, and above.

Where joynt-reſervation of rent, &c. ſhall become ſeverall by act of the parties, or of law. ſee tit. Reſervation.

Where a rent reſerved upon a leaſe for yeers, &c. ſhall be extinguiſhed by feoffment of him in reverſion, or not. ſee tit. Extinguiſh. Debt, Reverſion, Attornment, and Feoffment.

Where a rent reſerved, ſhall be extinguiſhed by a fine levied of land. b.2.74,75,76,77,78.

Where rent rent ſhall be rent-ſec for one time, and rent-charge for another, or for one perſon, and not to another. b. 7. 24.

How a grant of rent by two tenants in common ſhall be taken, and conſtrued. b. 5. 2. p.7. ſee tit. Grants, and Expoſition.

VVhere

Where reſervation of rent, upon a bargain and ſale, inrolled, is good. ſee tit. Reſervation.

Of avowry for rents, and the whole matter concerning it. ſee tit. Avowry.

Of reſervations of rents, and the whole matter concerning them. ſee tit. Reſervations.

Of rents, and arerages of them by ſtatute 32 H.8. c.37. ſee tit. Statutes, and Arerages.

VWhere a fine ſhall be levied of a rent, and where with a clauſe of diſtreſſe, and where without it. ſee tit. Fines.

Of rent-ſec and what remedy for it. b.6.58. b.7. 24. 29. ſee tit. Diſſeiſin and above. b.8. 118. b.5. 2. p. 56.

Repeals.

Where one ſtatute repeals another by generall words, and intendment of the law, without expreſſe words of repeal. b.1.25 b.2.46. b. 3. 87, 88. b.5. 5. b.6. 20. 76. b.8. 128.137. b.10. 138. b. 11. 59,60, 61,62,63,64. ſee tit. Parliament.

Where the King by his Proclamation may repeal a ſtatute. b.5. 2. p.114. ſee tit. Proclamation.

Where *Scire facias* ſhall be ſued for the King againſt his Patentee, to repeal his ſtatute, or not; but he may enter or ſeiſe without proceſſe. b.8.4. 14. 22, 23. 29. ſee tit. Entry congeable, and Reſeiſer. b. 1. 160. b.3.78. b.4.56,57,58. 61.

Where the Kings letters Patents ſhall be repealed becauſe of colluſion. 3. 78. ſee tit. Colluſion.

Where the King by his prerogative, may repeal his preſentation to a Church. b.6.29. ſee tit. Prerogat.

Where, and what Franchiſes, and Liberties, and Letters Patents concerning them ſhall be repealed, and reſumed by of Parliament. ſee tit. Reſumption.

Where adminiſtration once committed by the ordinary, ſhall be revoked, and repealed, &c. ſee tit. Adminiſtration.

Repleading.

Where repleading ſhall be upon an inſufficient barre; or not. b. 8. 120. 133. b.9.110.

Where repleading ſhall be upon an inſufficient replication, or title, or not. b.8.120. 133. b.9.110.

Where repleading ſhall be upon an inſufficient rejoynder, or not. b.8.120. 133.

Where replead. ſhall not be upon demur. in law. b.3.52. thrice. b.8.35.

Where replead. ſhall be after verdict for iſſue misjoyned, and where for other cauſes, before the ſtatute. 32 H 8.c.30. b.8.52. b.4.62. b.11. 6. and below.

Where repleading ſhall not be becauſe the plea that was naught, is made good by the replicat. rejoynd. or demurrer of the other party. b.7. 25. b.8.120. 133. b.9.37. ſee Pleas.

Where repleading ſhall not be after verdict, becauſe the verdict has made the plea that was naught, and a jeofail good. b.5.2. p. 34. b. 8.120.133. ſee tit. Pleas.

Where Replead. ſhall be after ver-

dict since the ſtat. 32 H. 8. c. 30. &c. and 18 *Eliz.* c. 14. and for what cauſes where, and for what not. b. 5. 2. p. 35, 36, 37. 41, 42, 43. 45. b. 8. 162, 163. b. 11. 6, 7, 8.

VVhere Repleading ſhall be anew upon Reattachement, or Reſummons after the Kings demiſe, or not. b. 7. 25. 30, 31. ſee tit. Reattachement, and Reſummons, and ſtat. 1 E. 6. c. 7.

Replevie.

Count in replevie. b. 1. 67.

Barre in replevie, and what is good. b. 1. 67. b. 5. 2. p. 76.

VVhere ancient demean is a good plea in replevie or not. b. 5. 2. p. 102. ſee tit. Ancient demean.

VVhere tender of amends is a good plea in replevie, and what tender is good, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 76. b. 8. 147. ſee tit. Tender.

VVhat iſſue ſhall be taken in replevie. ſee tit. Iſſues joyned, and Avowry.

VVhere out of his fee, is a good plea in Replevie, and Avowry. ſee tit. Hors ſon fee.

VVhere replevie abates becauſe the plaintiff has another writ hanging. ſee tit. Writ.

Where aid ſhall be granted in replevie to the plaintiff or def. after iſſue, and where before. ſee tit. Aid.

VVhere joyning in aid ſhall be in replevie of the mean, to the tenant or leſſor, to the leſſee. ſee tit. Joyning in Aid.

Verdict in Replevie, and what is good, what not. b. 1. 64. b. 2. 56.

VVhere a Forreſt or Franchiſe ſeiſed into the Kings hands ſhall be replevied, and how, ſee tit. *Quo warranto.*

Replication, and &c.

Form of Replication, or rejoynder, and when diſſeiſin ſhall be alledged in pleading, or traverſed, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 74.

Form of replication or rejoynder where the plaintiffe or def. conveyes by feoffment, and where it ſhall bee traverſed. b. 6. 24. b. 2. 28.

Form of replication in debt againſt executors, or adminiſtrators, and what is good, what not. b. 6. 47. b. 9. 108, 109. 132.

Form of replication in debt againſt the heir upon plea in barre, nothing by diſcent, and what is good, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 50. b. 6. 46.

Form of replication in a *Q. Impedit*, where the def. makes title to a Church as append. and where the appendancie ſhall be traverſed. ſee tit. Iſſues joyned.

Form of replication in treſpaſſe when regreſſe is alledged, and where the plaintiffe ought to ſhew regreſſe to puniſh the mean treſpaſs, or not. ſee tit. Treſpaſſe.

VVhere of his own wrong, without ſuch cauſe, without anſwer to the ſpeciall matter alledged, ſhall be a good replication, or not. ſee tit. Iſſues joyned.

VVhat replication is good where ancient demean is pleaded. ſee tit. Ancient demean.

VVhere

Where the plaintiffe ſhall abate his writ, by his replication, and own ſhewing. ſee tit. Writ.

What is a good replication where the def. juſtifies in another place, then the plaintiffe ſuppoſed. ſee tit. Barre.

Where a plea in barre not good, ſhall be made good by the plaintiff his replication, or not. ſee tit. Pleas.

VVhere the verdict makes a replication or rejoynder naught, good. ſee tit. Pleas.

VVhat is a good replication in action of waſt, what not. ſee tit. Waſt.

Where replication is not good without alledging the yeer, day, and place, &c. ſee tit. Pleadings, and Iſſue joyned.

The form of replication, or rejoynder where the pleading is in the affirmative. ſee tit. Pleadings.

VVhere, and in what actions the plaintiffe in his replication may convey title to himſelfe by a *Que eſtate*, without ſhewing how. ſee tit. *Que eſtate*.

Where replication in the affirmative without traverſing the barre is good, and traverſe ſhall be taken to it becauſe of tryall. ſee tit. Iſſues joyned.

VVhere, and what is a good replication to maintain a writ againſt joyn-tenancy, non-tenure, or &c. ſee tit. Maintenance of writ.

Form of replication when a thing is alledged in bar, to be done beyond Sea. ſee tit. Enqueſt, and Iſſues joyned.

The manner and form of replication by the Kings atturny, upon informations. ſee tit. Informations.

Replication againſt miſnaming a perſon, town, or place, to maintain a writ, and what is good, what not. ſee tit. Maintenance of Writ, and Tryall.

Where replication to maintain a writ ſhall be good, known by the one name or the other, againſt miſnaming pleaded. ſee tit. Maintenance of writ.

Of replication and rejoynders. ſee two notable preſidents, long, and intricate. b. 1. 71. 73. 107. 110.

Certain rules for replication upon which they ought to be certain. b. 5. 2. p. 121. b. 8. 57.

Of rebutter in pleadings. ſee tit: Rebutter.

Replication with traverſe to a mean conveiance, where good. ſee tit. Iſſues joyned.

Reparations.

VVhere action of the caſe lyes for not repairing banks, or making cloſures in def. of which the plaintiffe is damnified. b. 10. 139, 140. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

How a condition or covenant to repair houſes, and leave them in as good plight as he received them, ſhall be performed, and what ſhall be performance, what not. b. 1. 98. b. 5. 2. p. 21. b. 7. 15. ſee tit. Condition, and Covenant.

Of inditements and preſentments for not repairing bridges, or high wayes, or ſcowring ditches

&c. where they ſhall be traverſed, where not. b. 8. 46, 47. b. 9. 112, 113. ſee tit. Barre, and Enditements.

Preſcriptions to make reparations, ſcowre ditches, or &c. and where men are bound to doe them by preſcription. ſee tit. Bar, and Enditements.

Where, and who are bound to repair banks, ſcowre ditches, &c. by reaſon of tenure, who not. ſee tit. Barre, Enditements, above and Sewers.

Where Commiſſions ſhall be awarded to inquire of decay of Caſtles, towns, houſes, or &c. and who ought to repair them. ſee tit. Commiſſions.

Where cutting of wood for reparations, barres, and juſtifies in an action of waſt. ſee tit. Waſte.

Where the leſſee ſhall be diſcharged of waſte, for reparations made after, and within what time. ſee tit. Waſte.

VVhere conſultation ſhall be granted upon a ſuit in Court-chriſtian, for reparation of a Church. ſee tit. Conſultation.

VVhere a bilaw touching reparations of a Church, and contribution to it ſhall be good. ſee tit. Bilawes, and Conſultation.

Of commiſſion of Sewers, and their authority, in taxations touching repairing of banks, &c. ſee tit. Sewers, and Commiſſions.

Repugnant, and Repugnancy.

Condition repugnant, what void. b. 1. 84. 85. 137. 177. b. 5. 2. p. 56. b. 6. 40, 41. 58. b. 7. 38, 39. b. 9. 128. b. 10 36. to 43. b. 11. 79. 86. ſee tit. Conditions.

Where the *Habendum* in deeds, is void becauſe repugnant, and what ſhall be ſaid repugnant, what not. b. 2. 23. 51. 55. b. 5. 2. p. 94. b. 6. 36. b. 8. 56. 93. 154. b. 9. 47. ſee tit. Deeds.

Where a plea is naught becauſe of contrariety, and repugnancy. b. 10. 89. ſee tit. Pleadings.

VVhere a remainder is void becauſe repugnant to the particular eſtate, and what is a remainder repugnant, what not. ſee tit. Remainder.

VVhere exceptions in deeds, or acts of Parliament, are void becauſe repugnant, &c. and what is ſaid repugnant. ſee tit. Exception.

VVhere a reſervation is void becauſe repugnant, and what ſhall be ſaid repugnant, what not. ſee tit. Reſervations.

Reputation,

What. b. 4. 106, 107. b. 6. 53 66, 67.

VVhat time is ſufficient to make reputation. b. 65, 66.

VVhere addition by reputation is good. b. 6. 68. ſee tit. Statutes 1 H. 5. there.

Where the Kings grant is good becauſe of reputation. b. 6. 66.

Where a mannor may be by reputation. b. 6. 65, 66, 67.

VVhere Chantries, Colledges, or &c. by reputation ſhall be taken, and conſtrued within the ſtatutes,

tutes. 31 H.8. and 1 E.6. b.11.13, 14. ſee tit. Statutes.

Where, and who ſhall be ſaid Barons, and Baroneſſes, &c. or other name of dignity by reputation. b.6. 53. b.8.16,17.

VVhere Son is a ſufficient name of reputation to make a baſtard take an eſtate in lands, or &c. by purchaſe, or not. b.6.65 67. ſee tit. Baſtardy.

Where a baſtard is not a child intended by reputation to be within the ſtatut. 32 H. 8. c. 1. of wills. ſee tit. Baſtardy, and ſtatutes.

VVhere exception, or reſervation ſhall be good becauſe of reputation. b.6, 66,67.

Requeſt.

VVhere re-entry for a condition broken, is not lawfull, without demand firſt of the rent reſerved, and what demand ſhall be good, and ſufficient, what not. b. 1. 139. b.2. 31. b.4. 72,73. b. 5. 2. p. 56. 113,114. b.7.28. b.10.129. ſee tit. Demand.

Where conditions upon eſtates, are not to be performed without requeſt. b. 2. 3. 79. 82. b. 5. 2. p. 19, 20. 127. b. 6. 30,31. b.8. 82. 92.

Where he that finds goods, and delivers them not to the owner upon requeſt, ſhall be a treſpaſſor from the beginning. b. 10. 56, 57. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

VVhere upon tender of amends for damage done by beaſts, and requeſt to have his beaſts delivered, the owner ſhall recover damages for detaining after. b. 8. 147. ſee tit. Replevy.

Where the Sheriff to doe execution, may enter the houſe of another after he has requeſted, not before. b 5.2. p.91. ſee tit. Officers.

VVhere the tenant paravail ought to requeſt the meſne to acquit him, before he has the writ of meſne. b.9. 21,22. 110,111. ſee tit. Meſne.

Where the Biſhop is bound to admit a Clerk preſented to him, upon requeſt made. ſee tit. *Quare non admiſit*, and *Q. Impedit.*

VVhere iſſue ſhall be taken and joyned upon requeſt. ſee tit. Tender, and Refuſall.

Réſceit.

Where Receit lyes not in Aſſiſe of Novell diſſeiſin. b.8.50. b.11.39.

Where Receit ſhall be granted in the writ of Admeaſurement of paſture. b.11.39.

VVhere the wife ſhall be received upon def. of her husband, and when. b.11.39. ſee tit. Statutes. W. 2. c. 3, 4.

Where leſſee for yeers, tenant by ſtatute merchant, or &c. ſhall be received upon def. or &c. of tenant for life, or &c. to ſave their term. b.6. 57. ſee tit. ſtat. Glouc. c. 11. there, and Faſſ. of recovery.

VVhere receit ſhall be granted to him in reverſion upon def. of tenant in tail, or not. b.1. 84. b. 3. 4. 6. b.10,44. b.11.80.

Where receipt ſhall be granted to him in reverſion upon def. of tenant in tail, after poſſibility of iſſue extinct. b. 10. 44. ſee tit. Tail after, &c.

Where he that has but a particular eſtate in reverſion ſhall be received, and he in the reverſion in fee, where there is a mean eſtate for life. b. 10. 44, 45.

VVhere a man ſhall be received upon def. of the tenant for life, and yet has nothing in the reverſion. b. 1. 112.

How, and when the demand ſhall count againſt the tenant by Receit. ſee tit. Count.

VVhere tenant by receit ſhall vouch, and what is good counterplea to the voucher, what not. b. 1. 15.

Where he that prayes to be received ſhall ſhew the deed of remainder, and when he ought to ſhew it. b. 10. 93, 94. ſee tit. Monſt. of deeds.

Where a man ſhall be eſtopped to counterplead the Receit. b. 3. 112.

Reſcous.

Barre in a writ of Reſcous, and what is good. b. 4. 11.

Where tenure ſhall be traverſed in a writ of Reſcous. b. 4. 11. b. 9. 12. 34. ſee tit. Iſſues joyned.

Where ſeiſin of ſervices are traverſable in a writ of Reſcous. ſee tit. Iſſues joyned, and ſeiſin.

Verdict in a writ of Reſcous, and what is good, or not. b. 9. 12. ſee tit. Verdicts at large, there.

Where the tenant may make reſcous, where the Lord diſtreines in his fee, or in the land charged to his diſtreſſe. b. 4. 11. b. 9. 22, 23.

VVhere Reſcous ſhall be diſſeiſin of rent, and of what rent. b. 4. 9. ſee tit. Diſſeiſin.

Where a fine ſhall be made to the King for reſcous done. b. 8. 59. ſee tit. Fine to the King.

Where a man ſhall be impriſoned for reſcous. ſee tit. Fine to the King, and above.

Reſeiſing. ſee tit. *ſeiſing.*

Reſervations.

The word (*Salvo*) in acts of Parliament, and deeds how to be conſtrued. b. 1. 30. 36. 47. 51, 52. b. 2. 73, 74. b. 6. 5, 6. 73. 76. b. 7. 20. 39. b. 8. 137. ſee tit. Exception.

VVhere reſervation is good by the word (*tenendum, reſervandum, faciendum, reddendum, ſolvendum,*) and ſuch like, and how they ſhall be taken, and conſtrued. b. 6. 6, 7. b. 9. 131.

Where reſervation may be of diverſe rents, and at diverſe times, and good. b. 3. 34. b. 4. 49. 120. b. 5. 2. p. 55.

Where Joynt-reſervation becomes ſeverall by act of law, or of the parties, or not. b. 2. 75. b. 4. 120. b. 5. 2. p. 55. 79.

Where reſervation of a rent, out of a reverſion, or advowſon, or ſuch like, not manurable is good, and when it ſhall be good. b. 5. 2. p. 4.

p.4.17.b.4.53.b.7.23.b.10.59,60. ſee tit. Grants and Expoſition, and Apportionment.

Where reſervation of rent to a ſtranger is good, and where contr. b.8.70,71.

Where upon ſeverall eſtates made to ſeverall men reſerving rent, the rent ſhall run upon all eſtates, or not. b.10.107.

VVhere the ſpeciall reſervation of the party himſelfe deſtroyes, and extinguiſhes the generall intendment of the Law, or not. b.1.100. b.5.2.p.112. b.6.6. b.10.107.108.

VVhere reſervation of parcell of a thing granted, given, or &c. or of that which otherwiſe paſſes as incident or appendant is good, or not. b.4.63. b.5.2.p.11.12.25.

VVhere reſervation of the profits of that which is granted, given, or &c. is good, or not. b.5.2.p.12. ſee tit. Exception.

VVhere reſervation of a leſſe eſtate, then he had before the conveiance made is good, or not. b.1.137.155. b.2.11.15. b.8.70. ſee tit. Fines, and Remainder.

VVhere the Lord by his confirmation cannot reſerve a new rent, new tenure, or more then the ancient ſervices. b.9.142. ſee tit. Confirmation.

VVhere releaſe is voyd becauſe of reſervation, or not. b.2.73. b.9.123. ſee tit. Releaſes.

VVhere reſervation of new rent, or new ſervices upon a releaſe made, is good, or not. b.9.123. ſee tit. Releaſes.

VVhere rent may be reſerved upon a bargain and ſale inrolled. b.2.54. ſee tit. Inrollment.

VVhere reſervation to his heirs, without reſerving to himſelfe, is good. b.2.53. ſee tit. Heir.

VVhere reſervation, or exception upon a releaſe is good. b.2.73. ſee tit. Releaſes.

VVhere reſervation of rent upon a leaſe for yeers, or &c. ſhall goe to the heirs, without reſervation to them. b.5.2.p.112.

VVhere a rent reſerved by a joyn-tenant upon a leaſe made by him, ſhall not goe to his companion ſurviving. b.1.96. ſee tit. Joyntenants, and Rents.

VVhere rent reſerved upon a leaſe for yeers, made by tenant for life, after ſurrender goes not to him in reverſion. b.1.96. ſee tit. Rents.

VVhere, and what manner of ſervices reſerved, make a tenure, what not. b.6.1,2. ſee tit. Tenure.

Where reſervation in the diſjunctive is good. b.5.2.p.112. ſee tit. Demand, Plaint, Election, and Expoſition.

VVhere exception or reſervation is voyd becauſe repugnant, and againſt law. b.1.30.36.47.51,52. b.5.2.p.12.

Exception of 40 Okes to be taken at the election of the grantor of a wood, how to be conſtrued. b.5.2.p.25.

Of rent upon a leaſe of lands in ſeverall Counties, how to be conſtrued. ſee tit. Rents. b.5.2. p.79.

VVhere upon leaſe of a Mannor

exceptin parcell the reverſion of the thing demiſed remaines parcell of the mannor, or not. ſee Mannor.

VVhere reſervation to a ſtranger by the King is good, and where he muſt give the land to be held of him ſee tit. Prerogative, and Tenure.

What reſervation of the King makes Tenure in chief, what Knight ſervice, and what ſocage. ſee Tenure.

Where exception or reſervat. is good by reputation. ſee tit. Reputat.

Authority being given to diverſe to make leaſes, how they ought to make them, and reſerve rent, &c. upon them, and which are good, which not. ſee tit. Authority, and Leaſes.

Where entry for a condition broken, cannot be reſerved to a ſtranger. ſee tit. Condition.

Where reſervation of a rent upon ſurrender of a particular eſtate to him in the reverſion is good. ſee tit. Surrender.

Where releaſe of a thing incident to a ſeigniory which is reſerved, is good, or not. ſee tit. Releaſes, and Append.

Reſignation.

Where reſervation of a Benefice Eccleſiaſticall, may be to the King. b. 3. 34. ſee tit. King.

Abates not the writ. b. 3. 78. ſee tit. Colluſion.

Reſummons.

Form of the writ of reſummons, and what is ſufficient matter to abate it, what not. b. 7. 27.

Where the Kings demiſe is cauſe to have reſummons, and how, and when it ſhall be ſued. b. 7. 30, 31.

Where reſummons, or a ſpeciall writ ſhall be to revive the originall, not returned. b. 7. 30.

Where the whole pleading ſhall be revived by reſummons, or not; but the parties ſhall plead anew. b. 7. 31. ſee tit. Reattachement.

Reſponder.

Where in debt againſt two, one ſhall anſwer alone, and when. b. 5. 2. p. 119.

Where a man may appear freely, and plead. b. 6. 8.

Where anſwering and pleading ſhall be after judgement. ſee tit. Account, Judgement and Day.

Where, and upon what pleas pleaded in bar, or to the writ of appeal, the def. ſhall plead over to the felony. ſee tit. Appeals.

Where demurrer is not peremptory, but anſwer over ſhall be. ſee tit. Demurrer.

Where triall of the age of an infant is not peremptory, but anſwer over ſhall be. ſee Age, and Proces.

Where, and when the acceſſary in in caſes of felony, or &c. ſhall anſwer. ſee tit. Appeals, and Corone.

Where a man ſhall anſwer to an Indicement hanging an appeale againſt him for the ſame felony, and that within the yeer, or not. ſee tit. Appeals.

Where a man ſhall anſwer diverſe appeals. ſee tit. Appeals.

VVhere a man acquitted or attainted of felony, ſhall be again arrained, and put to anſwer. ſee tit. Appeals.

Reſtitution.

What ſhall be ſaid freſh ſuit to have the goods, &c. and where the appellee ſhall have reſtitution of them, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 109. 111. b. 80. ſee tit. Appeals.

Upon the ſtatute 8 H. 6. of forcible entry, and who ſhall have reſtitution, and what Juſtices may award it. b. 9. 118. b. 11. 59. 65. ſee tit. Forcible entry.

Of reſtitution to him that reverſes a judgement by writ of error, and to what thing the plaintiff in writ of error ſhall be reſtored. ſee tit. Error.

Where reſtitution ſhall be made to the party of his liberties, and franchiſes upon *Quo warranto*, or by replevy, and how. ſee tit. *Quo warranto*, and Fine to the King.

VVhere, how, and when reſtitution ſhall be awarded to him that reverſes an outlary by writ of error, or plea by him who has a Charter of pardon, and to what he ſhall be reſtored. ſee tit. Utlary.

Where the vouchee ſhall not be reſtored to land recovered in value, though the firſt judgement be reverſed, and the demandants title diſproved. ſee tit. Recovery in value.

How the recogniſor ſhall have his lands again after execution awarded, and where the recogniſee ſhall hold over his term of extent, or not. ſee tit. Entry congeable, and Recogniſance.

Where the feoffee of the recogniſor who ſues *Audita querela*, to have contribution of the other feoffees, ſhall have reſtitution of the iſſues taken in the mean time. ſee tit. *Audita querela*, Iſſues, and Profits.

Of reſtitution by act of Parliament, how, and to what time it ſhall have relation. ſee tit. Repeal, and Parliament.

VVhere the party who ſues to the King by petition, or upon traverſe, or monſtrance of right ſhall have reſtitution, and to what. ſee tit. Petition, Traverſe, and Livery.

How the King ſhall have reſtitution of iſſues, and mean profits of lands, &c. in caſes, and how; or not. ſee tit. Iſſues, and Reſeiſer.

Of reſtitution to the action, and where, and in what actions a man ſhall be reſtored to the firſt action. ſee tit. Reſtored to the firſt action.

VVhere a thing appendant paſſes by reſtitution made, &c. by the King without mention of it. ſee tit. Appendant, Grant of the King, and Livery.

Where the King ſhall preſent to a Church after livery made to the heir, where after reſtitution of the temporalties of a Biſhop, or not. ſee tit. Grant of the King, Appendant, Livery, and Prerogative.

Where reſtitution ſhall be of the poſſeſſion of Priors aliens ſeiſed into the Kings hands, and of what. ſee tit. Alien born.

Reſtored

Reſtored to the firſt action.

Where iſſue in tail ſhall be reſtored to the firſt action of Formedon, by eviction or alienation of aſſets diſcended to him. b.10.38.

Where a man attainted or outlawed, ſhall be reſtored to his firſt action, after Charter of pardon obtained, or not. ſee tit. Thing in action.

Reſumption.

Where, and what franchiſes, and liberties, &c. ſhall be reſumed by the King, by the act of Parliament of Reſumption, what not. b. 7.25. *Cal.* caſe. ſee tit. Statutes 27 H. 8. c. 24. ſee tit. Grant of the King, and Franchiſes.

Reteiner, and Deteiner.

Where debt lyes upon reteining for a ſalary, and wages, and the Court there. b.8.147. ſee tit. Debt.

Barres in debt for wages, and ſalary, upon Reteiner, and what is good, what not. b.10.128. ſee tit. Debt.

Where a condition to pay monies is performed by reteining, and that countervailes payment in fact, or not. b.5.2. p.117. ſee tit. Condition.

VVhere an execution may pay himſelfe, by reteining the goods of the dead, or not. b.5.2.p.30. ſee tit. Executors, Agent, and Patient, and Expoſition.

Where law ſhall be waged and made in debt, upon reteiner for ſalary, or not. b.9.87,88. ſee tit. Leye.

Where deteining of writings or charters, barres a woman to have dower, and who ſhall plead it, or not. b.5.2.p.75. b.7.9. b.9.17,18. 110. b.10.94. ſee tit. Dower.

Where an Inne-keeper, or &c. may derein an horſe, or &c. till he be ſatisfied, and payed. b.8.147. ſee tit. Hoſtelor.

Of reteining by way of recouping. ſee tit. Recouper.

Where the Lord may retein the heirs land for forfeiture of marriage, &c. till he be payed. ſee tit. Action upon ſtature, and ſtatute Mert.6,7.

How the profits of lands received, upon reteining of lands to ſatisfy debts and duties, ſhall be accounted, and defalked. ſee tit. Action upon ſtat. and computation.

Where, and what Juſtices may make reſtitut. upon reteiner, with force, what not. ſee tit. Forcible Entry.

Return of beaſts.

Where return of all the beaſts ſhall be awarded for parcell of the ſervices for which they were taken, being arere or not. b.11.45.

Irrepleviſable, where, and what is not ſatisfaction to the party. b.5.2.p.87.

Of the ſame beaſt cannot be to ſeverall perſons upon ſeverall avowries. b.5.2.p.19.38.

How beaſts ſhall be demeaned upon return awarded. b.5.2.p.87.

Return

Return of the Sheriffe.

What return is good upon *Scire facias*, what not. b. 1. 160. b. 3. 15.

What return is good upon *Exigent*, what not. b. 8. 141.

What return is good upon *Scire facias*, what not. b. 4. 67. b. 5. 2. p. 90. ſee tit. Execution, and Extent.

What is good upon *Venire facias*, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 36, 37. 41, 42.

What is good upon *Habere facias ſeiſinam*, what not. b. 6. 52. ſee tit. Execution, and Extent.

What return is good upon *Habeas corpus*, or *Corpus cum cauſa*. b. 8. 122, 123, 124, 125, to 130.

Where the Sheriffes return is good upon intendment. b. 8. 141.

Where a return incertain, is good. b. 8. 141.

Where return of the Sheriffe or other Miniſters of the King is good, without putting their names to it. b. 5. 2 p. 41. b. 8. 62. ſee tit. Stat. ſtat. *Eborum* there. c. 2.

Where the Sheriff ſhall be amerced for not return of a writ. b. 5. 2. p. 90. ſee tit. Amercement.

Where the Sheriffes return ſhall be amended, as well after verdict, as before. b. 2. p. 41, 42. b. 8. 162. b. 10. 104. ſee tit. Amendment.

VVhere, and what writs need not be returned. b. 4. 67. b. 5. 2. p. 88. 90.

What return is good upon a writ of waſt, what not. b. 8. 152. ſee tit. Waſt.

Retraxit.

Form of entry of *Retraxit*. b. 8. 58. 62.

Alwayes of the plaintiffe his part. b. 8. 58, 59.

Where *retraxit* ſhall be, and where when the plaintiffe makes the ſame term in which he once appeared, and where in another term. b. 8. 62. ſee tit. Non-ſuit.

Where it ſhall be upon def. of the atturny of the plaintiff, or not. b. 8. 58, 59.

Where *retraxit* ſhall be for one plaintiffe, or demandant. b. 8. 58. ſee tit. Non-ſuit.

Barres for ever. b. 8. 58, 59. 62.

Reverſion. ſee tit. *Remainder.*

Reveſt. ſee tit. *Veſt, and Reveſt.*

Revive.

Where after lands forfeited to the King for treaſon held of others, their ſeigniories ſhall be revived, and how, or not. b. 6. 6. b. 9. 131. ſee tit. Tenure, Treaſon, and Prerogative.

VVhere rent reſerved upon a leaſe for yeers, or &c. ſhall be revived upon reentry of the leſſee upon the feoffee, or not. b. 2. 68. b. 5. 2. p. 113. b. 6. 69, 70. ſee tit. Remainder.

Where a common perſons ſeigniory ſuſpended, or extinguiſhed by the Kings ſeiſin, ſhall be revived after by his grant. b. 1. 47. b. 6. 5, 6.

VVhere

Where a Copihold ſhall be deſtroyed for ever, or not, but only ſuſpended for a time certain, and after ſhall revive and become Copihold again, ſee tit. Copihold.

Where a Manor diſſolved for a certain time ſhall become a Manor again and how. ſee tit. Manor.

Where rents in fee, or ſervices ſhall be revived notwithſtanding unity of poſs. and feoffment over, or not. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment and Aſſignee.

Where rent, ſegniory or &c. in ſuſpence by unity of the poſſeſſion by diſſeiſin, ſhall be revived by reentrie or recovery, &c. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment.

Where tithes extinct, or in ſuſpence by unity of poſſeſſion in the Parſon ſhall be after revived. ſee tit. Tithes.

Where a thing, or action perſonall once ſuſpended by intermariage ſhall never be rivived after. ſee tit. Baron and Fem.

Where a thing or action perſonall once ſuſpended by executorſhip ſhall be after revived or not. ſee tit. Execution and Suſpence.

Where a thing or action perſonall once in ſuſpence or extinguiſhed by the Kings intereſt, ſhall be revived after by his Charter, ſee tit. Thing in action, and Charter.

Where an action reall ſhall be revived, and a man reſtored to his firſt action, ſee tit. Reſtored to his firſt action.

Where the whole pleading ſhall be revived by Reattachment, or Reſummons, or not, but the parties ſhall plead anew, ſee tit. Reattachment and Reſummons.

Where Reentrie of the feoffees to uſe is requiſite, to revive the ancient uſes, and where they ſhall be revived by their entrie. ſee tit. Uſes.

Where a thing appendant ſhall become diſappendant, and after appendant. ſee tit. Appendant.

Where franchiſes, or &c. extinguiſhed or ſuſpended by ſeiſin ſhall be after revived, upon the Kings grant to another, or not. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment twice, and Statutes. 27 H. 8. c. 24.

Of the bill of reviver, ſee tit. Bill.

Where a rent, ſeigniory or &c. Extinguiſhed by reaſon of poſſeſſion in common, joyntly, or in coparcenory, ſhall be revived by partition made after. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment.

Revocation, ſee tit. Repeals, and Countermand.

Where a condition to revoke, or repeal uſes is good, and what revocation is good, what not, b. 1. 110. to 113. 164. to 167. and 174. b. 3. 82, 83. b. 6. 27, 28. 32, 33. b. 7. 11, 12, 13. b. 9. 106. b. 10. 78, 79. and 66. and 143. b. 5. 2. p. 90. 91. ſee tit. Uſes.

Where, and by what means, and acts power to revoke uſes &c. may be extinguiſhed, b. 1. 111, 113.

113. 174. b. 3. 82, 83. b. 5. 2. p. 91.

Where power to revoke uſes or &c. ſhall be apportioned, and done at ſeverall times, or not. b. 1. 173. b. 5. 2. p. 91. 94. ſee tit. Apportionment.

Where power to revoke uſes ſhall be void againſt purchaſors by good faith, and upon good conſiderations. b. 3. 82. See Statutes 27 Eliz. c. 4.

Where the King by his prerogative may revoke his preſentation to a Church. ſee tit. Prerogative and Preſentation to a Church.

Where a man may revoke his deviſe, and laſt will, and what acts are a revocation, what not, ſee tit. Deviſe and Teſtament.

Where a man may revoke power given to Arbitrators or not. ſee tit. Arbitrators.

Where a letter of Attorney to make livery and ſeiſin may be revoked. ſee tit. Feoffements.

Where power given to Auditors, may be revoked, and the parties be diſcharged. ſee tit. Account.

Where adminiſtration committed, may, and ſhall be revoked. ſee tit. Adminiſtration.

Where iſſue ſhall be taken and joyned upon revocation, and how. b. 8. 82.

Form of pleading revocation of uſes. b. 1. 109.

Right.

Form of the writ cloſe. b. 6. 11. for whom and of what eſtate the writ of right lyes, againſt whom and for whom not. b. 5. 2. p. 40. b. 6. 8.

To whom the writ of right cloſe ſhall be directed. b. 6. 11.

What perſons may joyn the miſe in a writ of right. b. 5. 2. p. 40. b. 11. 80. b. 6. 8.

Where tenant for life, and he that has the fee, ſhall joyn in a writ of right, or not.

In *London*, and Recovery upon it. b. 1. 7. ſee tit. Cuſtomes.

Election of the grand Aſſiſe, and where triall in a writ of right ſhall be by grand Aſſiſe by 12. Jurors without 4. Knights. b. 5. 2. p. 40. 85, 85.

Where a good barre in a writ of right, and where good without concluding to the right or not. b. 4 43. b. 5. 2. p. 85, 86. b. 6, 7, 8. b. 10. 97.

Where judgement finall ſhall be given in a writ of right. b. 1. 9. b. 5. 2. p. 86. 85. b. 6. 8.

Where right cannot be given to a ſtranger, who has nothing in the land. b. 2. 55, 56. b. 5. 2. p. 124. b. 6. 70. b. 9. 39. 51.

Where right remains notwithſtanding releaſe of actions. b. 4. 63. ſee tit. Releaſes.

Where future right ſhall be given and extinguiſhed, by feoffment or releaſe. ſee tit. Feoffment and Releaſes.

How the year and day to make claim upon judgement in a writ of right ſhall be Counted. ſee Computation.

Count

Count in a writ of right, and how, and where eſplees ſhall be alledged. ſee Eſplees.

Where age ſhall be granted in a writ of right, and the parole demurre for nonage of the tenant or demandant. ſee tit. Age.

Writ of right of advowſon, the form of the writ, and what matter ſhall abate it, what not. ſee tit. Advowſon.

Writ of right of tithes, and the form of the writ. ſee tit. Avowſon.

Of *Quod permittat.* ſee tit. *Quod permittat.*

Of *Ne injuſte vexes.* ſee tit. *Ne injuſte vexes.*

Where view ſhall be granted in writ of right of avowſon. ſee tit. View.

VVhere non-claim after recovery in writ of right, ſhall bar ſtrangers at the common law. ſee tit. Cont. claim.

Where challenge ſhall be to the 4. Knights in a writ of right. ſee tit. Challenge.

Who is to be Judge in a writ of right cloſe. ſee tit. Suitors.

Where right of lands or goods is to be forfeited to the King by attainder, utlary, or not. ſee tit. Thing in action.

Right of the Crown.

Where the King ſhall be ſaid ſeiſed in the right of the crown by forfeiture or otherwiſe, and where in pleading he ſhall ſay, ſeiſed in the right of his crown. b. 1, 28. 89. b. 4. 101. b. 7. 12. b. 9. 25. ſee tit. Tenure.

Riots, and routs.

How many perſons aſſembled make a riot, or rout. b. 5. 2. p. 71. 91. 115. b. 11. 82.

Aſſembly of many makes a riot, and where not. b. 5. 2. p. 72. 91. 115. b. 11. 92.

Rome. ſee tit. *Præmunire.*

Safe conduct

Where neceſſary, the validity of it, and when inſues upon the grant of it. b. 7. 15, 16. 18. 21.

How, and in what Courts, he that has ſafe conduct ſhall ſue for debt, or wrong ſuppoſed to be done him. b. 7. 15, 16. 18. 21.

Sabbath.

VVhere a Faſt, or Market held upon the Sabbath day, and contracts, and ſales then made, are b. 5. 2. p. 83. b. 8. 127. ſee tit. Fairs, and Contract.

VVhere fines levied of lands, or &c. and Proclamations upon them made upon the Sabbath day, are voyd, and erroneous. b. 9. 66. ſee tit. Error.

VVhere arreſt of a man, or woman upon the Sabbath day, is good. b. 9. 66.

Sanctuary.

Granted in *England* by the Pope, not good. b. 5. 26. ſee tit. Pope.

Satisfaction.

VVhere impriſonment, and execution of the body of a man, is not accounted ſatisfaction of debt. b.5.2.p.86. ſee tit. Execution.

What debt executors are bound to ſatisfy firſt. b.4.60. b.5.2.p.28. ſee tit. Executors, and what is waſting of them there.

VVhere a thing in action may be granted, and aſſigned over in ſatisfaction of debt. ſee tit. Thing in action.

VVhere upon ſatisfaction of a fine to the King, the party ſhall be diſcharged of execution. ſee tit. Execution.

VVhere a condition to pay monies, &c. ſhall be ſatisfied, and performed by way of reteiner, and that ſhall countervail payment in fact, or not. b.5.2.p.117. ſee tit. Condition, and Reteiner.

How a condition to ſatisfy monies ſhall be performed, and what ſhall be ſaid ſatisfaction, and ſhall countervail payment, what not. ſee tit. Condition.

VVhere condition to pay monies, ſhall be performed by acceptance of another thing, not compriſed in the deed, or condition, in ſatisfaction, and where acceptance of part is ſatisfaction of the whole, or not. ſee tit. Condition.

VVhere, how, and when the recogniſor ſhall have his lands delivered in execution after the monies paid by caſualties, or &c. ſee tit. Recogniſance, and Entry congeab.

VVhere the Lord may retein the lands of his ward, till he be ſatisfied for the marriage, &c. ſee tit. Action upon the ſtatute, and Reteiner.

How the iſſues and profits of the lands, which the Lord receives after reteining, &c. ſhall be accounted. ſee tit. Action upon the ſtatute, and Computation.

Of ſatisfaction by accord, and what barres in action, what not. ſee tit. Accord.

VVhere arbitrement is voyd, becauſe it imports not ſufficient ſatisfaction, and what is accounted ſufficient ſatisfaction, what not. ſee tit. Arbitrement.

Saving default.

VVhere it ſhall be becauſe of impriſonment. b.8.100. b.9.31.

For eloigning the def. his wife by the plaint. himſelfe. b.5.2.p.75.

In a plea reall by non-ſummons, and where, how, and when. ſee tit. Summons.

Scire facias.

Form of the writ of *Scire facias*, and what matter is ſufficient to abate it. b.3.11.15.b.5.2.p.8.b.4. 65, 66.

VVhere, when, and how the plaintiffe ought to ſhew his coſinage. b.3.15. ſee tit. Coſinage.

VVhere a ſtranger to the record ſhall have *Scire facias* to have execution of it, and where a ſtranger to the Kings patent, and where it ſhall

shall be maintained against a stranger to the record. b. 1. 96. b. 5. 2. p. 9.

Where *Scire facias* shall issue upon a suggestion onely. b. 4. 65. see tit. Suggestion.

VVhere *Scire facias* to have in value lands discended of late time, or to have back his land lost for def. of assets, at the time of recovery, or not. b. 8. 53. 134

VVhere a *Scire facias* shall be awarded for the King upon office found, and where he cannot enter, nor seise the land without *Scire facias* awarded. b. 2. 8. b. 3. 11. b. 4. 56. 58. 126. b. 8. 169. b. 9. 95, 96. b. 11. 12. see tit. Entry congeable.

Where *Scire facias* shall be awarded against the Kings Patentee, upon traverse tender, or petition. b. 4. 59. see Traverse, and Petition.

VVhere upon a fine to have execution upon it, and what is a good bar. b. 1. 97. b. 2. 61. b. 3. 5. b. 8. 143.

VVhere judgement shall be twice executed by *Scire facias*. b. 2. 61.

VVhere the recognisor must sue a *Scire facias*, or not to have his land again after execution satisfied. b. 3. 14. b. 4. 67. 82. see tit. Entry congeable, and Recognis.

Where *Scire facias* lyes upon recovery in a writ of annuity, and the bar in it, and what is good, what not. b. 2. 37. b. 5. 2. p. 8. b. 6. 45. see tit. Annuity.

Where *Scire facias* lyes against him who has execution upon a later statute by him who has the more ancient. b. 4. 65, 66. see tit. Recognis.

Where *Scire facias* lyes for executors to have execution out of a judgement, and where for him who has barred in action against them to have execution of assets common to them of later time. b. 1. 96. b. 5. 2. p. 9. b. 8. 124. see tit. Executors

VVhere he in reversion or remainder, shall have *Scire facias* after death of tenant for life, who had vouched, and recovered in value, to have the reversion of that land. see tit. Recovery in value.

Where *Scire facias* lyes by him who gave land by fine, reserving to himselfe by it a lesse estate then he had before, or by his heir. see tit. Reservation, and Fines.

VVhere *Scire facias* lyes upon the tenor, or transcript of a record. see tit. Record.

VVhere *Scire facias* must be sued by him who has a Charter of pardon before it shall be allowed, and against whom. see tit. Charter.

VVhere *Scire facias* shall be awarded for the King or his patentee, to reverse another patent. see tit. Repeals.

VVhere execution shall not be upon judgement without *Scire facias*. see tit. Execution.

VVhere, and when execution shall be awarded upon *Scire facias*, returned *Nihil*. see tit. Execution.

VVhat return of the Sheriffs upon *Scire facias* is good, what not. see tit. Return of the Sheriff.

Where age shall be granted in *Scire facias*, to have execution of a judgement, recognisor, or fine levied. see tit. Age.

VVhere

Where *Scire facias* ſhall iſſue againſt mainpernors, and when. ſee tit. execution.

Where the King may reſeiſe land without *Scire facias* after livery. ſee tit. Reſeiſer.

VVhere *Scire facias* ſhall be awarded againſt the Lords mediate, and immediate, upon alienation in mortmain, ſee tit. Licence.

VVhere *Scire facias* ſhall be awarded for one heir, againſt another upon livery ſued to interplead. ſee tit. Livery.

Of *Scire facias* upon a judgement, or fine, or &c. after the yeer, &c. ſee tit. Statutes. W. 2. c. 25. the books there.

Seales.

VVhere, and what ſeal of a deed is ſufficient, what not. b. 2. 3. b. 5. 2. p. 23.

VVhere a deed ſealed and delivered, becomes voyd by breaking of the ſeal. b. 5. 2. p. 23. ſee tit. Debt, for the plea, not his deed, there.

VVhere, under what ſeales of Courts, Deeds, or Records, exemplified, are ſufficient to be pleaded, or eſtoppe a man, under what not. b. 2. 16. b. 3. *Epiſt.* b. 5. 2. p. 52, 53. b. 8. 8. 28. ſee tit. Exemplification.

VVhere, and to what intents, and purpoſes, the Privy Seal or Signet royall are ſufficient. b. 2. 17. b. 5. 53. b. 8. 18. ſee tit. ſtatutes. 2. and 20 E. 3. there. b. 10. 112. 115. 11. 89, 90, 91, 92.

VVhere the Juſtices ought not to ſurceaſe to doe Juſtice, for command to them by the Great, or Privy Seal. ſee tit. *Superſedeas*, Judgment, Office of Court, and Statutes, 2 E. 3. and 20 E. 3. there.

Under what ſeal royall warrant of eſſoin is ſufficient. ſee tit. Eſſoin.

Under what ſeal royall protection ſhall be allowed. ſee tit. Protection.

Under what ſeales, leaſes, grants, &c. made of lands in the County Palatine of L. or &c. are good, under what not. ſee tit. County Palatine.

Under what ſeales, leaſes, or &c. made by Commiſſioners ſhall be good, and ſtand in force againſt the owners. ſee tit. Commiſſioners.

Under what ſeales, leaſes, or &c. made by an Atturny, Steward, Baily, or other deputy are good, ſee tit. Leaſes, and Authority.

Under what ſeales, leaſes, or &c. made of lands within the ſurvey of the Court of augmentations are good, under what not. b. 11, 12.

Under what ſeal a man may ſhew a record, or the tenor of it where he is compelled to ſhew a record. ſee tit. Monſt. of deeds.

VVhere upon a bill of exception ſealed with the Juſtices ſeal, a writ of error ſhall bee. ſee tit. Error.

Where office found before Commiſſioners is good, and under the ſeales of what Courts, and what not ſufficient. ſee tit. Office before, &c.

Under what ſeal is licence to goe over ſea ſufficient. ſee tit. Contempt.

VVhat ſhall be ſaid the common ſeal to an Abbot and Covent, and who ſhall have the keeping of it. ſee tit. Abbot, and Prior.

Where counterfeiting the Kings Seal is Treaſon, and what act is counterfeiting within the Statute, what not. ſee tit. Treaſon, and Statute, 25 E. 3.

Under what Seal the Kings Letters patents to make an Attourny are ſufficient. ſee tit. Attourny.

Under what Seal a charter of Exempt. to be a Juror is ſufficient. ſee tit. Exemption.

Seiſer and Reſeiſer.

Where entrie into lands, or ſeiſing by the King, or his Miniſters, is good without office found for him, or not. ſee tit. Entrie Congeable, and King.

Where the King ſhall be in poſſeſſion preſently by office found, or not tit. Entrie, or ſeiſure by force of office. ſee tit. Office before the Eſcheator.

Where the King upon office found for him, nor his Miniſters ſhall not enter, or ſeiſe, without *ſcire facias &c.* ſee tit. Entrie Congeable.

Where the King may ſeiſe lands of Priors aliens, or other aliens, and who ſhall be accounted an alien, ſee tit. Alien born.

Where the King ſhall ſeiſe the temporalties of a Biſhop, and for what cauſes. ſee tit. Contempt, and *Quare non admiſit.*

VVhere the King ſhall ſeiſe the lands of his tenant for alienation without Licence. ſee tit. Licence.

Where the King ſhall ſeiſe lands or &c. becauſe of alienation in Mortmain. ſee tit. Licence, and Mortmain.

Where after ſeiſure by the King a man ſhall have livery with iſſues, and where *Ouſter la main* of the King with iſſues, ſee Livery, and Entrie Congeable.

Where the King ſhall ſeiſe the lands or &c. of an Infant, becauſe of ward. ſee tit. Ward, and Prerogative.

Where the King ſhall ſeiſe the lands, or &c. of Ideots, and what lands. ſee tit. Ideots.

Where the King ſhall ſeiſe lands, and have primer ſeiſin, or not. ſee tit. Prerogative, and Statutes 32. and 34 H. 8. there.

Where the King or other Lord, cannot ſeiſe the body of the Infant, in ward, till the land be recovered. ſee tit. Ward twice.

Where and of what things of a Villein the Lord ſhall be adjudged in poſſeſſion by Claim without ſeiſure. ſee tit. Cont. Claim.

Where an eſtate, or poſſeſſion of lands, or &c. given upon Condition, ſhall be adjudged in the Leſſor, Donor, or &c. upon the condition broken, without entrie, or ſeiſure, or not. ſee tit. Condition.

Where the Lord may ſeiſe the copihold of his tenant, without preſentment of forfeiture. ſee tit. Copihold.

Where entrie is lawfull upon the Kings poſſeſſion, after ſeiſure &c. ſee

ſee tit. Entrie Congeable, Livery, Intruſion, and *Ouſter la main.*

Where entrie is lawfull upon the poſſeſſion of the Kings Patentee, after the Kings ſeiſure, and grant over, or not, but *Scire facias* muſt be ſued. ſee tit. *Scire facias*, Repeal, and Petition.

Whereat the Lordſhips, and rents of other Lords ſhall be extinct by the Kings ſeiſin. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment.

Where and what franchiſes ſhall be extinguiſhed by the Kings ſeiſin, what not. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment.

Where franchiſes or &c. ſeiſed into the Kings hand upon a fine to the King ſhall be replevied. ſee tit. Replevie, and *Quo warranto*, and Forfeiture.

Where the King cannot ſeiſe &c. without *Scire facias*, b. 8. 169. ſee tit. Entrie Congeable, and ſtatutes 29 E. 1.

Where the property, and poſſeſſion of goods waived, ſhall be adjudged in him that claims them, without ſeiſure. ſee tit. Waif and Eſtray.

Where the poſſeſſion of goods wrecked ſhall not be adjudged in him that claimes them before ſeiſure. ſee tit. Wreck.

Seiſin.

Double. b. 4. 11.

Where, and what ſeiſin of land is ſufficient to have an Aſſiſe, and where the termors poſſeſſion is ſufficient for him in reverſion. b. 9. 105, 106. ſee tit. Aſſiſe, and Entrie Congeable.

VVhere, and what is ſufficient ſeiſin of a Common to have Aſſiſe, where and what not. b. 6. 57. ſee tit. Aſſiſe.

VVhat ſhall be ſufficient ſeiſin of a rent, and by whoſe hands to have aſſiſe or make Avowry. b. 2. 67. b. 4. 9. b. 5. 2. p. 98. b. 6. 57. b. 7. 24. 29. b. 9. 33. ſee tit. Avowry, Aſſiſe and Rents.

Where ſeiſin of a thing of one nature is ſeiſin of a thing of another to have an Aſſiſe, or make avowry, or not. b. 4. 8, 9. 88. b. 9. 33. 35. b. 10. 127. ſee tit. Avowry, and Execution.

VVhere ſeiſin of parcell is ſeiſin of all. b. 4. 8, 9. b. 6. 57. b. 9 34.

VVhere ſeiſin of one perſon is ſufficient for and to another, to have Aſſiſe, or make avowry. b. 5. 2. p. 98. b. 9. 105, 106. ſee tit. Avowry, Aſſiſe, and *Quare Impedit*, and Entrie Congeable.

VVhere ſeiſin by the hands of one is ſufficient to make avowry upon another, and by the hands of whom. b. 2. 67. b. 5. 2. p. 78. b. 6. 57, 58. ſee tit. Avowry, and Bailiy.

How ſeiſin of more rent, or &c. by incroachment ſhall be avoided, and where by plea, and where by action. b. 4. 11. b. 5. 2. p. 101. b. 6. 58. b. 8. 67. b. 9. 33. 34. b. 10. 107, 108. ſee tit. Avowry, *Contra formam feoffamenti*, and *Ne injuſte vexes.*

VVhere in Avowry the Avowant muſt alledge ſeiſin by the hands of a perſon certain or not. b. 8. 65. b. 9. 36. ſee tit. Avowry. b. 4. 11. ſee tit. Stat. 21 H. 8. c. 19.

VVhere a man ſhall make avowry

without alledging any ſeiſin, b. 8. 65. b. 10. 108. ſee tit. Avowry, & Recove.

What is ſufficient ſeiſin of a rent to have an Aſſiſe. b. 4. 24. 29. b. 8. 118. ſee tit. Rents.

Where, and in what actions ſeiſin alledged in the Court ſhall be traverſed and iſſue joyned upon it. b. 4. 11. ſee tit. ſtat. 32 H. 8.

Where, and of what things in pleading, a man ſhall ſay, ſeiſed in his demean as of fee, and of which as of fee, and right. b. 1. 28. 31, 56. 91. b. 2. 10. 20. 27. b. 4. 68.

Form of pleading, and alleadging ſeiſin in a Corporat. or &c. where, in the right of the College houſe or the Church &c. ſee tit. Corporatiõ.

Where ſeiſin of ſervices alledged in the writ of reſcous, ſhall be traverſed and iſſue taken upon it. ſee tit. Reſcous, and Iſſue.

Where ſeiſin alledged in Eſcheat is not traverſable. ſee tit. Eſcheat.

Where ſeiſin of ſervices in Ceſſavit, is not traverſable, nor ſhall iſſue be taken upon it. ſee tit. Ceſſavit.

Where ſeiſin in treſpaſſe is not traverſable, but the tenure, ſee Traverſe &c.

Where, and what is ſufficient ſeiſin of the inheritance of the huſband, to make the wife have dower, ſee Dower.

Where, and what is ſufficient ſeiſin and poſſeſſion of the lands of the wife to make the husband tenant by the courteſie. ſee Courteſie.

Where in avowry for Heriot, the Lord muſt alledge ſeiſin of Heriot. ſee Herior.

Where and in what writs, laſt ſeiſin in the demandant himſelf, or another to whom he has not made himſelf heir, is a good plea to abate the writ, where, and in what not. ſee tit. Formedon.

Where and what officers ſhall come to their offices by admittance, and how they ſhall be put in ſeiſin, and poſſ. of them. ſee tit. Officers.

Where and what is ſufficient ſeiſin of lands, or &c. of the vellein, to veſt them in the Lord. ſee tit. Cont. Claim.

Where and what is ſufficient ſeiſin and dying ſeiſed, of a baſtard to gain the land to his heir againſt the legitimate heir, what not. ſee tit. Baſtardy.

Where and in what writ ſeiſin ſhall be alledged by taking the Eſpleas, and how. ſee tit. Eſpleas.

Where and what is ſufficient ſeiſin in the brother to make the ſiſter heir to him before the brother of the half bloud. ſee tit. Diſcent, and Copihold.

Where a man ſhall be reſtored to his firſt action anceſtrel, notwithſtanding laſt ſeiſin in himſelf, or not. ſee tit. Reſtore to the 1. action.

Of the ſtat. 32 H. 8. of Limitations touching ſeiſin of lands and rents, &c. and the expoſition of it, and what writs are within this ſtat. what not. ſee tit. Limitations.

Servant and Maſter.

Where the maſter ſhall be charged, and anſwer for the act, offence, or wrong done by his ſervant or not b. 4 33. b. 5. 2. p. 89. b. 9. 48, 98. ſee tit. charge, Hoſtelor, and below.

Where action of the caſe lyes againſt the maſter for miſdoing, or negligence of the ſervant for burning

ning an houſe, b. 5. 2. p. 13, 14. ſee Action of the caſe.

Where action of the caſe lyes againſt the maſter for damage done by his dog ſet on by his ſervant. b. 4. 18. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

Who ſhall be ſufficient to retain ſervants, or prentices, and how many. b. 6. 19. b. 8. 129. ſee tit. Stat. 7 El. 4.

Where the Gaoler ſhal be charged, and anſwer for the eſcape of a priſoner, by negligence of his ſervant. b. 3. 43, 44. 52. 72. b. 5. 2. p. 86, 87. b. 8. 142. b. 9. 68. 98. ſee tit. Authority, and Eſcape.

Where an Hoſtelor ſhall be charged, and anſwer for the negligence, and miſdoing of his ſervants. b. 8. 32. ſee tit. Action of the caſe and Hoſtelor.

Where upon juſtifying as ſervant, baily or &c. to the King, aid of the King ſhall be granted. b. 5. 2. p. 109. ſee tit. Aid of the King.

Where a writ of treſpaſſe lyes for the maſter, for the battery of his ſervant, or &c. form of the writ, & coun. b. 9. 113. b. 10 130. ſee tit. Treſpaſs.

Where action of debt lyes, and ſhall be maintained by the ſervant againſt the maſter for his ſalary, or wages, and the Count, and barre in it. b. 8. 147. b. 10. 123. ſee tit. Debt.

Where law ſhall be waged in debt by the ſervant againſt the maſter for his ſalary. b. 9. 87. 88. ſee tit. Leye.

Where continuall claim made by the ſervant by command of his maſter, is good and ſufficient. b. 9 105, twice. ſee tit. Continuall claim.

Where homage cannot be made nor received by a ſervant &c. ſee tit. homage.

Where Attournment may be made by a ſervant, Attourney, Steward, or &c. or to them in abſence of their maſter, or not. b. 2. 69. ſee tit. Attournment.

Where copihold may be ſurrendred by the ſervant or Attourny. b. 9. 75, 76. ſee tit. Copihold.

Where ſervants may juſtify their Entrie with their Lord, or maſter upon Licence of hunting. b. 9. 49. ſee tit. Foreſt.

Where the Founder of an houſe of religion, hoſpital, or &c. ſhall have a Corody for his ſervant, or &c. ſee tit. Corody.

Where and what embeſilling the maſters goods by the ſervant is felony, ſee tit. Corone.

Where killing the maſter or miſtreſſe by the ſervant is pety Treaſon. ſee tit. Corone.

Severance.

Where ſeverance is in attaint. b. 6. 25. ſee tit. Attaint.

Where ſeverance is in *audita querela*. b. 6. 25. ſee tit. *Audita querela* and *Nonſuit*.

Where ſeverance is in debt by executors. b. 8. 61. ſee tit. Executors.

Where ſeverance is in a writ of Error. b. 6. 25.

Where death of him who is ſummoned, and ſevered, abates the writ after ſeverance or not. b. 10. 134, 135 ſee tit. Writ.

Where the releaſe of him that is ſummoned and ſevered, barres him that ſued before, or not. ſee tit. Joyntenants, and Executors.

Sewers.

Their authority, and of what matters, and things they may hold plea, b. 5. 2. p. 100. b. 6. 20. b. 10. 138, 139. to 143. see tit. Commissions and Courts.

Sheriffe.

Whence he has his name of Vicount. b. 9. 49. 97. b. 7. 33.

Antiquity of the office of a Sheriffe, b. 3. Epist. b. 4. 33. b. 9. 124, 125.

Dignity of the office of a Sheriffe b. 4. 33. b. 5. 2. p. 92. b. 9. 97. b. 7. 33.

The trust, and confidence which the King, and law repose in this office. b. 3. 72. b. 4. 33. b. 5. 2. p. 92.

The manner of election; and making a Sheriffe. b. 3. 72. b. 4. 33. b. 5. 2. p. 92. See stat. art. supra cart. c. 8.

The officer of a Sheriffe, in fee, or for life. b. 3. 72. b. 9. 79.

Manner how the Sheriffe is discharged of his office, at the years end, b. 3. 72. b. 9. 79.

What Courts &c. are inseparably incident or appendant to the Sheriffes office. b. 4. 33, 34. see tit. Appendant.

The County Gaoles belong to the Sheriffe, and he shall have the disposing of them, b. 4. 33. see tit. Statute 14 E. 3. c. 10.

Sheriffes in *London* how chosen, and made, b. 3. 72.

The Sheriffes office cannot be apportioned nor divided. b. 4. 33. see tit. Apportionment.

Sheriffe.

The Sheriffe shall be charged, and answer for his servants, or officers under him, and for his Clerks, and their misdoing. see tit. Charge.

The Sheriffes authority upon Justicies see tit. Justicies.

Authority of Sheriffes upon execution, and how they shall demean themselves in it. see tit. Execution, Extent, and Recognisance, and Statute W. 1. c. 17.

Authority of the Sheriffe upon Redisseisin. see tit. Redisseisin.

Authority of the Sheriffe, upon the writ of *Non Omittas*. see tit. *Non Omittas*.

How the Sheriffe shall make execution upon recovery of land, and by what thing. see tit. Execution.

Where the Sheriffe shall be charged upon escape of prisoners in execution, and what is escape, what not. see tit. Authority, and Escape.

Where and what is a good barre, and justification by the Sheriffe in trespasse of goods taken, an house broke, or false imprisonments. see tit. False imprisonments, Justification, Execution and Requett.

Where the Sheriffe doing his office is a disseisor. see tit. Disseisor.

Of returnes of writs by the Sheriffe, and which are good, and how he shal demean himself in them see tit. Return of the Sheriffe.

Where the Sheriffe shall be amerced &c. see tit. Amercement.

Where the Sheriffe shall fine to the King for contempt, and what is contempt in him, see tit. Contempt, and Attachment, upon Contempt.

Where

Where the Lord of a Franchiſe ſhall have treſpaſſe againſt the Sheriffe for entring his liberty or not. ſee tit. Franchiſe, and *Non Omittas.*

Authority of the Sheriffe upon replevie, ſee W. 1. c. 17. tit. Statutes.

Authority of the Sheriffe upon the writ to inquire of waſte, ſee tit. Waſte and Statutes W. 2. c. 14. there.

Where and what obligations made to the Sheriffe, for appearance or &c. are good, what not. ſee tit. Obligation, and Statutes. 23 H. 6. c. 10.

Of mainpriſe by the Sheriffe, and how he ſhall demean himſelf upon it. ſee tit. Mainpriſe, and Statutes. 23 H. 6.

Of the Sheriffes County Court, and the whole matter concerning it. ſee tit. County Court.

Of the Hundred Court of the Sheriffe, and the whole matter concerning it. ſee tit. Hundred.

Of the Sheriffes Tourn, and the whole matter concerning it. ſee tit. Tourn of the Sheriffe.

Where the Sheriffes return is not good without putting his hand to it. ſee tit. Return of the Sheriffe.

Where, and what averrements are good againſt the Sheriffes retourn, ſee tit. Averrement.

Action upon the Statute for returning men more remote, and ſuſpicious. ſee Action upon Stat. and Statutes. W. 2. c. 38. there.

Socage.

What ſhall be ſaid Tenure in Socage of the King, in capite, ſee tit. Tenure.

Where, and what ſhall be tenure in ſocage of a common perſon. ſee tit. Tenure.

Form of pleading tenure in ſocage. ſee tit. Pleadings.

Who is ſaid Gardian in ſocage, where he ſhall have writ of Ward, and what &c. ſee tit. Ward.

Where gardian in ſocage may indow her ſelf of land held in ſocage, and how. ſee tit. Dower.

Where the King ſhall have prerogative to have wardſhip, and primer ſeiſin of lands held of other Lords, as well as of himſelf, be they ſocage or not. ſee tit. Prerogative twice.

What ſumme of money ſhall be paid for reliefe, for land held by ſocage tenure. ſee tit. Reliefe.

Souldiers.

The ſtatutes which concern Souldiers and the expoſition of them. 5 R. 2. c. 10. 1 H. 6. c. 5. 18 H. 6. c. 18. 7 H. 7. c. 1. 3 H. 8. c. 5. 2 E. 6. c. 2. 4. & 5. P. & M. c. 3. b. 6. 27.

Where Outlary ſhall be avoided becauſe the party was over ſea, and certified by the Captain of the Kings Army in the Kings ſervice. ſee tit. Utlary, and Certificates.

Sommons.

How ſommons ſhall be made in *Precipe quod reddat* of land, and what is good, what not. b. 6. 54. b. 9. 31, 32. ſee tit. Diſceit.

In what writs ſommons ſhall be made to the perſon, and warning

be good, and ſufficient without ſummons in the land, though the writ concerns land. b.6.54.

Where, and in what writs the ſummons ought to be 15. dayes before the return. b. 9. 128. ſee tit. Day, and Attachement.

Where, and when law ſhall be made of non-ſummons in a plea reall. ſee tit. Leye.

Where ſummons or non-ſummons ſhall be tryed by the Country. ſee tit. Leye and Diſceit.

Statutes.

9 H. 3.

Magna charta. c.1. b.8.19.

Magna chart.c.2. of reliefe, and the expoſition of it, and the ſeverall ſummes of money to be payd for reliefe of an Earle, Baron, or &c. holding by Knights ſervice in chiefe, or grand ſerjeanty. b. 7. 33, 34. b.9.124. ſee tit. Knights, Baron, and Baroneſſe, and grand ſerjeanty.

Magna charta, c. 3. of Wards, and the expoſition of it. b.6.73,74, 75. b.8. 173. ſee tit. Ward.

Magna charta c. 8. of the Kings debt, and pledges for the payment of it, and diſtreſſe for it. ſee tit. Diſtreſſe, and Prerogative, and below the ſtatute of the Exchequer, and Marlb. c. 15. and Art. *ſuper* chart. c.12. W.1. c. 19.

Magna charta, c. 9. of Franchiſes, and the confirmation of them. b.122. 127,128,129. ſee below. c. 38. Marlb. c. 5. Art. upon the chart. c. 1. and 2. and Franchiſes.

Statutes.

Magna charta c. 10. of Tenure, and incrochment of rents, and ſervices, and the expoſition of it. b. 4.11. b.5.2. p.100. b.6.58. b.8.65. b.9.33,34. b.10.107,108. ſee tit. *Ne injuſte vexes*, and Seiſin.

Magna charta, c.11. of common pleas. b.2.44. b.8.19. b.11. 68. ſee tit. Bench of the King, common Bench, Prerogative, and Juſtices.

Of Aſſiſe to be taken in the own ſhires, and the expoſition of it. b.7. 3. b. 8. 57. ſee tit. Adjournment, Writ, Mortdanceſtor, Aſſiſe. b. 4. 4. ſee W.2. c.30.38.

Magna charta c. 14. of amercements, afferment of them, and expoſition of the ſtatute. b.5.2. p.58. b.6. 45. 54. b.8. 39, 40. 61. ſee tit. Amercement, and *moder. miſericord.* b.11. 44. and Marlb.c. 1.9.

Magna charta c. 20. of Cattle ward, and the expoſition of it. b. 4. 88. ſee tit. Caſtles, Eſcuage, Extinguiſh. and Tenure.

Magna charta c. 22. of forfeiture of yeer, day, and waſte, for felony, b. 4. 124. and below, Prerogative. c. 16.

Magna charta c. 27. of the Kings prerogative to have wardſhip of lands held in Burgage, and Fee-ferm. ſee tit. Prerogative, twice, and below, c. 1. 19. Livery, and Tenure.

Magna charta c. 29. of accuſation, and tryall by Peers, &c. and the expoſition of it. b. 5. 2. p. 64. b. 6. 52. b. 9. 30, 31. b. 10. 74. ſee tit. Corone.

Magna ch. c. 31. of Tenures of Honours, &c. and the expoſition of

of it. ſee below Prerogative. c. 1.

Mag. ch. c. 32. ſee below 18 E. 1. *Quia emptores terrarum.*

Mag. ch. c. 34. of appeales for women of the death of their huſbands. b 4. 42. 45, 47, 48. 76. b. 7. 13. ſee tit. Appeal.

Mag. ch. c. 35. of Leets, and the Sheriffes Turn, and the expoſition of it. b. 11. 44, 45. ſee tit. Leets, and below Marlbridge. c. 10. and 31 E. 3. c. 14.

Mag. ch. c. 36. of mortmain, and the expoſition of it. b. 1. 24. 123. b. 4. 105. b. 11. 71. ſee tit. Mortmain, and below W. 2. c. 32. and 33. and 7 E. 1. of the Religious, and the books there.

9 *H.* 3.

Charter of the Forreſt, and the expoſition of it. b. 2. 80. b. 8. 137, 138. b. 9. 49, 50. 72. ſee tit. Forreſts.

20 *H.* 3.

Merton. c. 1. of dower, and damages in it, and the expoſition of it. b. 4. 30. ſee tit. Damages.

Mert. c. 3. of Rediſſeiſin, and the authority of the Sheriffe, and Coroners, and the expoſition of it. b. 4. 4. 41. 45, 46, 47. b. 5. 2. p. 88. 121. b. 6. 9. 12. b. 8. 152. b. 9. 72. ſee tit. Rediſſeiſin and Coroners. ſee below Marlb. 8. and W. 2. c. 26.

Mert. c. 4. of common, and improvement of it, and the expoſition of the ſtatute. b 4 37. b. 6. 57. b. 8. 48. b. 9. 122. ſee tit. Aſs. and below W. 2. 25. and 46. b. 2. 25.

Mert. c. 6. of wards and their marriage, and intruſ. marriage unſatisfied. b. 1. 88. b. 4. 76. 82. b. 5. 2. p. 58. and 127. b. 6. 70. 75. b. 9. 72, 73. b. 10. 119. ſee tit. Action upon ſtatute, Tender, Refuſall, and Reteiner.

Mert. c. 8. of limitation and expoſition of it, and of other ſtatutes touching limitations. ſee below, W. 1. c. 38. W. 2. c. 36. and 32 H. 8. c. 2. and the books there.

Mert. c. 9. of Baſtardy, and tryall of it upon pleading, and the expoſition of it. b. 4. 29. b. 5. 9. 11, 12. b. 6 65. b. 7. 43. b. 8. 101. ſee tit. Baſtardy.

Mert. c. 10. of atturnies to be made in ſuites, &c. and the expoſition of it. b. 8. 58, 82. ſee tit. Atturny and below. W. 2. c. 10.

Mert. c. 11. concerning impriſonment of thoſe who hunt in Parks, or &c. ſee W. 1. c. 20. below.

21 *H.* 3.

Of the ſtatute of the biſſextile, the expoſition, and computation of it. b. 8. 19. ſee tit. Computation.

51 *H.* 3.

Statute of the Exchequer, and the expoſition of it. ſee above Mag. chart. c. 8. and 18. art. upon the chart. c. 12. W. 1. 19. and the books there.

53 *H.* 3.

Marlb. c. 1. of diſtreſſe to open in the Kings high way. ſee below c. 15.

Marlbridge. c. 2. of diſtreſſe for ſuit to the Court, and expoſition of the ſtatute, ſee above Magna chart. c. 14.

c. 14. and below. c. 9. Amercement, Hundred, and Leet.

Marlb. c. 1. & 3. of diſtreſſe for rent or ſervices not due, and the expoſition of it. b. 4. 11. 76. b. 9. 76. ſee tit. Writ, and Treſpaſſe.

Marlb. c. 4. of diſtreſſe taken in one County, and driven into another, and of diſtreſſe exceſſive, and unreaſonable. b. 4. 8. b. 11. 44. ſee tit. Action upon the ſtatute, and diſtreſſe, and below. W. 1. c. 16.

Marlb. c. 6. of colluſion upon feoffments, or &c. to out the Lord of his wardſhip, and the expoſition of it. b. 1. 122. b. 2. 94. b. 3. 66. 81. b. 4. 4. 83. b. 6. 76. b. 7. 40. b. 8. 164. b. 9. 73. b. 9. 73. b. 11. 77. ſee tit. Colluſion, and 32 H. 8. c. 1.

Marlb. c. 7. of proces in the writ of ward, and the expoſition of it. ſee below W. 2. c. 35.

Marlb. c. 8. of rediſſeiſin. ſee above Mert. c. 3. and the books there.

Marlb. c. 9. of ſuits and contribution therefore betwixt parcenors, or &c. and the expoſition of the ſtatute. b. 4. 121. b. 6. 1, 2. b. 8. 105, 106. b. 9. 34. ſee tit. *Contra formam feoffamenti*. Apportionment, Partition, above Mag. Ch. 14. here, c. 2.

Marlb. c. 10. of Leets, County-courts, and the Sheriffes Turn. ſee above M. Ch. c. 35. and the books there.

Marlb. c. 12. of dayes in *Q. Impedit*. b. 5. 2. p. 40. ſee tit. Aſſent.

Marlb. c. 14. of exemption of Jurors, and the expoſition of the ſtatute. b. 6. 53. b. 8. 18. 108. ſee tit. Exemption.

Marlb. c. 1. of diſtreſſe taken in the high way, and out of the fee, and expoſition of it. b. 80. 60. ſee tit. Action upon the ſtatute, above, c. 1. and below W. 1. c. 16. and art. cleri. c. 9.

Marlb. c. 23. of proces in account. b. 3. 12. ſee tit. Account, and below. W. 2. c. 11. and outlary.

Marlb. c. 24. of Juſtices in eyre, and their authority. b. 2. 80. b. 5. 5. b. 8. 37. 39. b. 10. 71. ſee tit. Juſtices, and below. W. 1. c. 18.

Marlb. c. 25. of murder, and what is murder. b. 1. 99. b. 4. 40. 42. 44. b. 9. 66. 68. 81. 112. ſee tit. Corone, and below. 3 H. 7. 1.

Marlb. c. 27. of amercement of mainpernours. b. 8. 39. ſee tit. Amercement.

Marlb. c. 29. of a writ of entry, and the expoſition of it. b. 6. 9. ſee tit. VVrit of entry.

3. *E. weſt.* 1.

VVeſt. 1. c. 2. of Clergy, the priſoner to be delivered to the Ordinary to make purgation. b. 5. 26, 27. b. 11. 29. 37. 58. ſee tit. Clergy, and below. 18. *El.* 7.

W. 1. c. 3. of eſcape, and how it ſhall be tryed, and diſcuſſed. b. 11. 64, 65. ſee tit. Eſcape.

VV. 1. c. 4. of wreck, and what goods ſhall be ſaid wrecked, and how they ſhall be claimed, &c. b. 5. 2. p. 106. 107. 109. ſee tit. Wreck.

VV. 1. c. 5. of election of Abbots

bots, Priors, &c. and expoſition of it. b. 3. 74. b. 4, 77, 78. b. 10. 31. 34. ſee tit. Election below. art. cler. 14.

VV. 1. 6. of amercements, afferments of them, to be reaſonable. ſee above M. Ch. c. 14. the books there, and tit. *Moderat. miſericord.*

VV. 1. c. 7. and 31. of Purveiors, and how they are to demean themſelves in their office. b. 8. 146. b. 10. 73. ſee tit. Officers.

VV. 1. 10. of Coroners, how to be choſen, what perſons they muſt be, the credit the law gives them, and how, and when they ſhall be diſcharged. b. 4. 41. 45. b. 5. 2. p. 57. b. 8. 39. 41. b. 9. 31. ſee tit. Coroners.

VV. 1. c. 11. of *Odio*, and *Atia*, and the expoſition of it. b. 9. 56.

VV. 1. c. 14. for the time to begin, and proſecute appeales. b. 4 42. b. 5. 2. p. 107. b. 7. 30. ſee tit. Appeal; and below. 3 H. 7. c. 1.

W. 1. c. 14. of the principall, and acceſſary, and when the acceſſary ſhall be arrained, and the expoſition of the ſtatute. b. 4. 43, 44. 47. b. 9. 68. 117, 118, 119. ſee tit. Corone.

W. 1. c. 16. of diſtreſſe. ſee Marlb. c. 4. & 15. and the books above, & art. cler. c. 9. below.

VV. 1. c. 17. of replevie and power of the Sheriffe for delivery of diſtreſſe taken, and incloſed in a Caſtle, or &c. b. 5. 2. p. 92, 93. ſee tit. Sheriffe.

VV. 1. c. 18. of Juſtices in eyre. ſee above Marlb. c. 24. the books there and M. Ch. c. 14. 66. there.

VV. 1. c. 19. Of the Kings debts and manner of levying them. ſee tit. M. ch. c. 8. & 18. and 51 H. 3. ſtatute of the Exchequer above, and art. upon the Chart. c. 13. and the books there.

VV. 1. c. 20. of Miſdoers in Parks. b. 8. 138. b. 9. 72. 74. ſee tit. Foreſt, and Notice. 21 E. 1. of &c. below.

VV. 1. c. 22. of wards, and intruſion by the heir, the marriage not ſatisfied. ſee above Mert. c. 6. and the books there, and b. 8. 22. 71. 74. b. 7. 43. b. 9. 72, 73. 132. b. 5. 2. p. 102. and tit. V Vard, Action upon ſtatute, Judgement, and Reteiner.

VV. 1. c. 26. of extortion in the Sheriffe, or &c. b. 4. 76. b. 10. 101. ſee tit. Extortion and notice.

VV. 1. c. 27. of extortion. ſee c. 26. and the books above there.

VV. 1 c. 35. of aid to make his ſon Knight, or marry his daughter. b. 11. 44. ſee tit. Aid to knight his Son, &c.

VV. 1. c. 32. of Barretors. b. 8. 36, 37. ſee tit. Barretor.

VV. 1. c. 36. of diſſeiſin with force. b. 11. 43. ſee tit. Impriſonment.

VV. 1. c. 38. of limitations, &c. b. 4. 10, 11. b. 7. 40. b. 8. 65. 126. b. 9. 36. b. 11. 68. ſee tit. Limitation, and VV. 2. c. 46.

VV. 1. c. 39. of voucher out of the degrees in a writ of entry, and the counterplea to it. b. 1. 15. ſee tit. Counterplea of voucher.

VV. 1. c. 40. of battell in a writ of right. b. 8. 46. b. 9. 31. ſee tit. Battell.

VV. 1.

W. 1. c. 41. of Eſſoines in novell diſſeiſin, attaints &c. b. 4. 35. b. 8. 50.

W. 1. c. 46. of age in the writ of Entrie. b. 6. 4. ſee tit. Age, Freſh ſuit and Stat. Glouceſter. c. 2. belowe.

W. 1. c. 47. of the next friend, and Gardian to appear, and ſue for the Infant, &c. b. 4. 53, 54. 124. b. 7. 1. Cal. caſe. 2. b. 8. 58. b. 9. 30. ſee tit. Attourny, and W2. c. 15. below.

4. *E.* 1.

Office of a Coronor, and the expoſition of it. b. 5. 2. p. 108. ſee above W. 1. c. 4. b. 2. 93. b. 4. 41. 45. ſee tit. Coronors.

Of Bigamie c. 3. of the Kings aid to his committee or &c. b. 9. 16. ſee tit. Aid of the King.

Of Bigamie. c. 5. of Clergy. b. 5. 13. ſee tit. Clergy.

Of Bigamie c. 6. of Warranty by *Dedi* and *Conceſſi* in deeds, and the expoſition of it. b. 1. 2. b. 4. 81. ſee tit. Counter plea of warranty, and expoſition.

6 *E.* 1. *of Glouceſter.*

Glouceſter c. 1. of damages, and coſts, in actions, and the expoſition of them. ſtatute. b. 7. 29. b. 8. 50. b. 10. 116. b. 11. 51. ſee tit. Aiel. Mortdanceſtor, and Damages.

Glouceſt. c. 2. of age upon the deed of the anceſtor, and pleaded in barre, and the expoſition of the ſtat. b. 6. 1, 2, 3, 4. b. 9. 85.

Glouceſt. c. 3. of warranty collaterall, and the expoſition of the ſtat. b. 1. 76. 140. b. 3. 59. 63. b. 4. 4. b. 5. 2. p. 47. 80. b. 8. 51, 52, 53, 54. 134. b. 9. 11. 26. 106. b. 10. 96, 97. ſee tit. Warranty, and *Scire facias*, and below. W. 2. c. 1.

Glouceſt. c. 4. of Ceſſavit, and expoſition of it. b. 2. 93. b. 5. 2. p. 8. b. 4. 11. b. 6. 3, 4. b. 8. 44. 86. 118. b. 9. 85. ſee tit. Ceſſavit, and Arerages, and W. 2. c. 21. below.

Glouceſt. c. 5. of waſt againſt the tenant for life, years, or &c. and the expoſition of it. b. 1. 46. b. 2. 35. 52. 68. 92. b. 3. 23. 28. 84. b. 4. 63. 68, 69, 70. b. 5. 2. p. 12. 43. 17. 77. 115. 119. b. 6. 37. 41. 44. 68. b. 8. 87. 152. b. 9. 139. 142. b. 10. 116. 139, 140. b. 11. 40. 44, 45. 48, 49, 50. 80, 81, 82. 84. ſee Waſt.

Glouceſt. c. 7. of the writ of Entrie in *caſu proviſo*, and the expoſition of it. ſee W. 2. c. 24. and the books there.

Glouceſt. c. 8. of the County Court, and of what matters, and actions, it ſhall have plea. b. 8. 60. County Court.

Glouceſt. c. 8. touching warrant of Eſſoin, and what is ſufficient, what not. b. 2. 17. ſee tit. Eſſoin.

Glouceſt. c. 9. of *Odio*, and *Atia*, and Pardon. ſee VV. 1. c. 11. above, and for Pardon. b. 5. 2. p. 91. ſee tit. Corone, and expoſition, in his own defence.

Glouceſt. c. 11. of reſceit by the leſſor for years, or &c. b. 6. 57. ſee tit. Reſceit.

Glouceſt. c. 13. of Eſtrepement, and expoſition of the ſtat. b. 5. 2. p. 115. ſee tit. Eſtrepement.

7 *E.*

7 *E.* 1.

Of Religious men, and Mortmain and expoſition of the ſtat. ſee Mag. Ch. c. 36. and the books there, b. 1. 123. b. 3. 31. b. 7. 26. 39. and W. 2. 32. below, and the books there, and 15 R. 2. c. 5.

11 *E.* 1.

Action Burnel of Recogniſance, and &c. and the expoſition of it. b. 2. 59. b. 3. 12, 13, 14. 67. b. 4. 31. 64, 65, 66, 67. 74. 83. b. 5. 2. p. 85, 86. 90. b. 7. 19, 20. 22. 48, 49. b. 8. 153. 171. ſee tit. Recogniſance, Extent, Execution, and below, 13 E. 1. of Merchants, and 23 H. 8. c. 6.

13 *E.* 1. *weſt.* 2.

W. 2. c. 1. of tail, and the expoſition of it.

1. what things may be given in tail by the words, and equity of the ſtat. what not, b. 3 8, 9. b. 4. 22, 23. b. 1. 88. 96, 97. b. 7. 13, 14. 33, 34, 35. b. 9. 105.

2. What gifts, and by what words, ſhall be eſtates tailed within the ſtat. what not. b. 1. 46. 66. 84. 103. 120. 140. b. 3. 37. b. 6. 16, 17. b. 7. 41, 42. b. 8. 21, 22. 27. b. 9. 128. b. 10. 50.

3. Where eſtates in tail created by condition, and proviſion upon contingency, to have continuance, and perpetuity be good by this ſtat. or not. b. 1. 84. 88. 130, 131. 138. b. 6. 40. to 43. b. 10. 37. to 43. and 52. ſee tit. Conditions and Perpetuities.

4. Of power of the donee in tail to alien the land afrer iſſue, before this ſtat. and what eſtate he had, and what heir ſhall inherit this land. b. 1. 103. b. 3. 8. 85. b. 4. 4. b. 6. 41. b. 8. 35. 72. b. 9. 132. b. 11. 72. ſee tit. Formedon an tail.

5. Where the 2 husband ſhall not be tenant by curteſy, nor the 2 wife indowed after this ſtat. b. 8. 35.

6. Formedon in diſcender given by this ſtatute in ſtead of mortdanceſtor. b. 4. 4. and ſupra ſect. 4.

7. Upon the words of the ſtat. not extended to gifts before made. b. 9. 26.

8. Of the words, (the fine in law ſhall be void) b. 3. 88, 89. b. 7. 32. b. 9. 140. b. 10. 38. ſee tit. Expoſition and nullity.

9. Upon the words (nor ſhall ſuch heirs need to claim) ſee tit. Claim.

10. Of the words of the ſtatute (ſo that they to whom ſuch land was given ſhall have no power to alien) and yet they may alien, and it ſhall be diſcontinuance and put the iſſue to a formedon. b. 3. 85. ſee tit. Diſcontinuance of lands.

11. And the eſtate tail ſhall be barred for ever, by common recovery with voucher notwithſtanding the words aforeſaid. b. 1. 62, 63. 106. 94. 96. 131. b. 3. 5. 593. b. 6. 32. 40, 41. b. 2. 15, 16. b. 10. 37. ſee tit. Falſ. of Recovery. and below, 34 H. 8, c. 20.

12. And

12. And by warranty with, or without aſſets, ſee ſtat. Glouc. c.3. above, and the books there, and tit. Aſſets. VVarranty, *Scire facias*, and Formedon.

13. VVhere, and in what caſes Formedon in deſcender was at the common law, &c. ſee tit. Formedon.

14. VVhere this ſtatute binds the King, as well as a common perſon. ſee below neer the end.

VV.2.c.3. of *Cui in vita*, and the expoſition of it. 1. Of the *Cui in vita*. b.6.8.b.8.72. ſee tit. *Cui in vita*.

2. Of Reſceit, and expoſition of the ſtatute touching it. b,1. 84. b.3. 4.9.61. b.10.44,45. b.11. 39.80. ſee tit. Reſceit. b.6.8. Falſifying of recovery.

VV.2.c.4. of Dower, and *Quod ei deforceat*, and the expoſition of the ſtatute. 1. Dower. b. 6. 57. b.9. 16. ſee tit. Dower.

2. Of *Quod ei deforceat*. b. 3. 9. b.5.2. p.85. b.6.8. 40. b.11.62. ſee tit. *Quod ei deforceat*.

VV.2. c. 5. of *Q. Impedit*, and Darrain preſentment, and the expoſition of it. 1. Of the words (whoſe preſentee is admitted) and in what caſes admiſſion is a ſufficient title, and gaines the advowſon of a Church, or not. b. 4. 79. b.6.29,30.49. b.7.28. b.9.132. ſee tit. *Q. Impedit*, twice; Induction, and Plenarty.

2. VVhere uſurpation and preſentation to a Church during minority, and wardſhip, or upon tenant in courteſy, for life, or yeers, or upon tenant in tail, gains not the advowſon againſt them in reverſion, or &c. b.6.29,30.49,50. b.7. 28. b.11.33. ſee tit. *Quare Impedit*.

Upon the words (he ſhall have ſuch action as his laſt anceſtor ſhould have had) to be intended of an advowſon which diſcends, and not of an advowſon which he purchaſed. b.3.3. b.6.50. b.11.33. and Enfant.

4. Upon the words (nor ſhall this ſtatute be ſo largely underſtood, &c. but the Judgement given in the Kings Court ſhall ſtand in force untill,) &c. b. 6.50. ſee above, ſect.3.

5. Upon the words (The plea ſhall not fail for plenarty, ſo that the writ be purchaſed within ſix moneths. b. 6. 29. 49, 50. ſee Writ to the Biſhop, and and *Q. Impedit*, of the collation of a Biſhop.

6. Upon the words (it is provided that from henceforth it be in the election of the party diſturbed,) &c. b.5.2.p.57. 97,98. b.6. 57. ſee tit. *Q. Impedit*, and ſeiſin.

7. Of damages in *Q. Impedit*, where the laſt preſentation is to be recovered. b.5.2. p.58,59. b. 6. 48, 49. 51. ſee tit. *Q. Impedit*.

8. Of the words Halfe yeers time) the expoſition, and computation of it. ſee tit. Expoſition, and Computation.

9. Of the words, and from henceforth, writs ſhall be granted for Chappells, &c. ſee tit. *Q. Impedit*.

10. Upon the words concerning the *Indicavit*, and writ of right of

of advowſon of tithes, or of the third part of an advowſon, or &c. ſee tit. *Indicavit*. And below 9 E. 2. artic. cler. ſee Advowſon.

VVeſt. 2. c. 9. of the writ of meaſne, &c. b. 4. 93. b. 6. 58. b. 8. 54. 86. 134. b. 9. 21, 22. 110, 111. ſee tit. Meaſne. VV. 2. c. 45.

VV. 2. c. 10. of making atturnies in ſuits, and what was the law before. b. 8. 58.

VV. 2. c. 11. of Account, and Auditors, and their authority. b. 3. 12. 44. b. 8. 82. 119. b. 11. 38. 40. 89. ſee Marlb. c. 23. above, and tit. Account, and Expoſition.

VV. 2. c. 12. of appeal, and abettors, and damages to be recovered againſt them, and the expoſition of the ſtatute. b. 4. 45. 47. b. 5. 2. p. 112. b. 8. 66. b. 11. 33. 77. ſee tit. Abettors, and Appeales.

VV. 2. c. 14. of waſte, and the expoſition of it. 1. Of prohibition at the common law, and waſte againſt tenant in dower, and by courteſy, &c. b. 3. 23. b. 8. 87. b. 9. 142. b. 10. 116. b. 11. 49, 50. 81. 83. ſee tit. Waſte, and action upon the ſtatute.

2. Form of the writ of waſte, and againſt whom the ſtatute ought to be recited, againſt whom not. b. 4. 68. b. 5. 2. p. 12. 15. 75. 77. b. 6. 44. ſee tit. ſtat. Glouc. c. 5. above, and action upon the ſtatute.

3. Upon the words (ſhall goe to the place waſted,) and the expoſition of them. b. 4. 65. b. 8. 152. ſee tit. Waſte. Glouc. c. 5.

VV. 2. c. 16. Of tenure by priority and poſteriority, and who ſhall have the wardſhip of the heir. b. 5. 2. p. 56. ſee tit. Ward, and Prerogative. c. 2. below, and Prerogative. 28 E. 1. below.

VV. 2. c. 18. of *Elegit*, and execution, and how the Sheriffe ſhall demean himſelfe upon it. b. 3. 9. 12. 14. b. 4. 65. 67. 74. 82. b. 5. 2. p. 90. b. 6. 78. b. 7. 30. b. 8. 171. ſee tit. *Elegit*, Execution, and Extent.

2. Upon the words (he ſhall recover by a writ of Novel diſſeiſin) b. 5. 2. p. 105. ſee tit. Aſſiſe, and ſtat. merchant. 13 E. 1. below.

VV. 2. c. 19. of the Ordinary, and the expoſition of it. b. 5. 2. p. 82, 83. b. 8. 135. b. 9. 39. ſee tit. Ordinary.

VV. 2. c. 21. of *Ceſſavit*, and the expoſition of it. ſee ſtat. Glouc. c. 4. and the books there.

VV. 2. c. 22. of waſte by one joyn-tenant, or tenant in common againſt another, and the expoſition of it. b. 11. 49. 82. ſee tit. Waſte.

VV. 2. c. 23. of account by an executor. b. 11. 89, 90, 91. ſee tit. Account.

VV. 2. c. 24. of nuſance, and the expoſition of it. b. 5. 2. p. 101. b. 8. 48, 49. ſee tit. Nuſance.

There, of *Quod permittat*, and againſt whom it lyes. b. 5. 2. p. 101. b. 8. 48, 49. ſee tit. Nuſance.

VV. 2. c. 24. Of the writ of entry in *Conſimili caſu*, and expoſition of it. b. 6. 8. b. 8. 48, 49. ſee tit. Entry, and writ of entry, and *Conſimili caſu*. b. 11. 80.

VV. 2. c. 25. of aſſiſe, and the expoſition of it. 1. That it was a ſpeedy remedy, and as the common law,

law. b. 4. 35. b. 8. 50. 66. ſee ſtat. Glouc. c. 1. above.

2. Aſſiſe of eſtovers, or of parcell of them. b. 5. 2. p. 25. b. 8. 47, 48. b. 9. 112. ſee tit. Aſſiſe, Common, and eſtovers.

3. Of aſſiſe of wood, and of profits to be taken in woods. b. 4. 87. b. 11. 49. ſee above ſect. 2. and tit. Aſſiſe, VVood, and Demand.

4. Of aſſiſe of a Corody, or of parcell of it. b 8. 46. ſee tit. Aſſiſe, Corody, and Demand.

5. Of Toll. ſee b. 8. 46. ſee tit. Toll.

6. Of offices and profits belonging to them, and of what, and what eſtate. b. 8. 45, 46, 47. 49. 55. ſee tit. Aſſiſe, Demand, and Plaint.

7. Upon the words, the writ ſhall be *de libero tenemento*. ſee b. 8. 47, 48, 49. b. 5. 2. p. 61. ſee tit. Writ where it ſhall be generall, and the Count ſpeciall.

8. Of Common of paſture, turbary, and fiſhing. ſee b. 2. 23. b. 4. 37. b. 7. 4. b 6. 57. b. 8. 48. 50. ſee tit. Aſſiſe, and Common.

9. Upon the words, they ſhall be had for diſſeiſors, as well the feoffor, as the feoffee. b. 3. 77. 78. b. 5. 2. p. 79, 80. ſee tit. Diſſeiſin.

10. Upon the words, where one feedeth in the ſeverall of another. b. 8. 50. ſee tit. Aſſiſe.

11. Upon the words (let them that are named diſſeiſors beware) what pleas the diſſeiſor ſhall have, what not. b. 7. 26. ſee tit. Diſſeiſin, and Encumbent.

12. Of certificate of aſſiſe upon a Baylies plea, or &c. and where it lyes. b. 4. 4. b. 6. 8. b. 8. 65, 66. ſee tit. Certificate of Aſſiſe.

13. Of damages to be recovered in Aſſiſe of novel diſſeiſin. ſee tit. Damages.

14. Of impriſonment for diſſeiſin in fact with or without force, or upon pleading, and failing of the record. ſee tit. Impriſonment, and Fine to the King, and aſſiſe above. ſect. 12.

Weſt. 2. 26. of Rediſſeiſin, and the expoſition of it. ſee ſtat. Merton c. 3. above, and the books there, and Marlb. c. 8.

W. 2. c. 28. of eſſoin in Aſſiſe, and the expoſition of it. b. 4. 35. b. 8. 50. ſee tit. Eſſoin, and W. 2. c. 26. ſect. 1. above.

W. 2. c. 29. of oyer and terminer, and to whom commiſſion ſhall be directed, to whom not; and their authority in cauſes. b. 4 46, 47. b. 6. 20. b. 7. 12. b. 9. 56. 118. ſee tit. Juſtices, and *Odio* and *Atia*.

VVeſt. 2. c. 30. of *Niſi prius*, and Juſtices of Aſſiſe, and their authority; and the expoſition of the ſtatute. b. 10. 54. 103. b. 11. 62. ſee tit. Juſtice 27 E. 1. of fines, and 12 E. 2.

1. Of Aſſiſes mentioned in the ſtatute to be taken in the proper Counties. ſee above Magna charta. c. 12.

2. Of adjournment, b. 4. 4. b. 8. 57. ſee tit. Adjournment.

3. Upon the words (That the Juſtices ſhall not compell the Jurors, to ſay preciſely whether it be diſſeiſin, or not, &c. b. 1. 18. 22. 64. 126. 174. b. 2. 4. 5. 8, 9. 28 56. b. 3.

b. 3. 37. 43. b. 4. 7, 8. 24. b. 5. 2. p. 11, 30. 78. 84. 89. b. 6. 46. 67. 77. b. 8. 94. b. 9. 12, 13, 14. 83, 84. 99. b. 10. 122, 123. b. 11. 9. see tit. Verdict.

4. Upon the words (the Justices of the Benches) shall have in their Circuits Clerks to inroll all Pleas &c. see b. 9. 12, 13.

5. Upon the words (Henceforth the Justices shall not put in assises, or Juries any other Jurors then then those who were sommoned at the the first.) b. 9. 13.

W. 2. c. 31. of a bill of exception, and error upon it. see tit. Error. b. 9. 13.

W. 2. c. 32. of mortmain by recovery by defendant and inquiry of Collusion, and the exposition of it. b. 9. 13. see tit. Collusion, and Mortmain.

W. 2. c. 35. of ravishment of ward, and marriage of him, and exposition of the statute. b. 6. 22. 43. b. 2. 93. b. 5. 2. p. 102. b. 9. 72, 73. 132. see tit. Ward, Election, Judgement, and Proces.

W. 2. c. 38. of Jurors, and the exposition of it. b. 8. 118. see tit. Action upon stat. Jurors, and Panell, and below artic. upon chart. c. 9.

W. 2. c. 40. of age in *cui in vita*. b. 1. 15. b. 4. 50. see tit. Age.

W. 2. c. 41. of *Contra formam collationis*, and exposition of the statute. b. 2. 41. b. 4. 76. 108. b. 6. 68. b. 11. 11.

W. 2. c. 45. of Execution by *Scire facias* after the yeer, and the exposition of the statute. b. 2. 37. b. 3. 12. 14. b. 4. 65, 66. b. 5. 2. p. 38. 88. b. 8. 153. see tit. Execution, Recognisance, *Scire facias*, and Voucher.

W. 2. c. 46. of approvement of Common, and exposition of it, see stat. Mert. c. 4. above, and the books there, and tit. Approvement.

There, of assise of common of pasture, and limitation upon usurpation upon tenant in dower for life, years &c. see above West. 1. c. 38. and the books there, and for the other part. W. 2. c. 5. above sect. 2.

13 E. 1. *Of Merchants.*

13 of E. 1, of Merchants, and exposition of it. b. 3. 12, 14. b. 4. 67. 82. b. 7. 38, 39. see tit. Recognisance. b. 11. 64. and 23 H. 8. b. 6. below.

13 E. 1. *Of Circumspect.*

13 E. 1. of *circumspectè agatis*, exposition of it. b. 4. 20. b. 5. 2. p. 67. b. 7. 44. see tit. Consultation and Prohibition, b. 5. 14. see below. art. Cler. c. 1.

13 E. 1. *Of Winchester.*

13 of E. 1. of Winchester, of Robbery, and Huy and Cry, b. 7. 6. 7. see Huy and Cry.

18 E. 1. *Quia Emptores.*

18 E. 1. of *Quia emptores terrarum*, and the exposition of it. b. 6. 1, 2. b. 8. 79. 105. b. 3. 22. b. 4. 120. b. 5. 2. p. 5, 6. 55. b. 7. 23. b. 10. 128. see tit. Apportionment.

18 E. 1. *Of Fines.*

18 E. 1. Of the manner of levying fines, and claim to be made upon them, and expoſition of it.

1. VVho may take cogniſance of fines, and before whom they ſhall be levied. b. 8. 118. ſee tit. Fines of lands, and Cogniſance of pleas.

2. Upon the words (no fine to be levied without an originall.) b. 3. b. 5. 2. p. 38, 39. ſee tit. Error, and Falſifying of recovery.

3. Upon what originall writ a fine is to be levyed. b. 5. 2. p. 38, 39. ſee tit. Fines of lands.

4. Upon the words if a woman Covert be one of the parties, ſhe muſt be firſt examined. ſee b. 10. 43. ſee tit. Examination.

5. Touching claim to be made, and where negligence of claim prejudices, and whom not. ſee tit. Cont. claim. and 4 H. 7. c. 24. below.

25 E. 1. *Stat. of Carliſle.*

25 E. 1. Of *Carliſle* touching Benefices in *England* given and provided by the Pope, and the expoſition of it. b. 5. 13. b. 11. 73.

21 E. 1. *Of malefactors, &c.*

21 E. 1. Of offendors in Parks, and the expoſition of it. b. 9. 72. ſee tit. Forreſts, and above. W. 1. c. 20.

27 E. 1. *Of Fines.*

27. E. 1. Of fines, and averments againſt them, and Proclamations, &c. and the expoſition of it. 1. Upon the words (where after waging of battell, and the great aſſiſe, in their caſes ever they hold the laſt, and finall place.) b. 1. 96, 97. b. 8. 100. ſee tit. Computation.

2. Of averments againſt fines levyed, That before the fine levyed, and at the time of levying thereof, and ſince the demandants, or plaintiffes, or their anceſtors, were alwayes ſeiſed of the lands in the fine contained, or of ſome part of them, &c. The ſaid exceptions, &c. henceforth by no meanes ſhall be admitted againſt ſuch fines, and recogniſances. b. 3. 88, 89. ſee tit. Averments, and Fines.

3. Of the words concerning Proclamations to be made upon them, and the manner thereof below. 4 H. 7. c. 24. and the books there, ſee tit. Error.

27 E. 1. *Articles upon the Charters.*

Artic. upon Chart. of the King confirmation of the franchiſes, and the expoſition of it. b. 1, 51. b. 8. 122. to 127, 128, 129. b. 9. 68. b. 11. 69. ſee tit. Confirmation, and Franchiſe.

There c. 2. of purveiors, and their authority, and the expoſition of it. b. 8. 146. b. 10. 73. ſee tit. Officers.

There c. 3. Of the Court of the Marſhalſie, and the expoſition of it. b. 6. 20, 21. b. 4. 46, 47. b. 7. 15. b. 10. 73. 75. ſee tit. Authority

rity, action upon ſtatute, and Marſhalſie.

There c. 4. of common pleas in the Exchequer, they ſhall not be held there. b. 5. 2. p. 62. ſee Magna charta, c. 11. above, and Exchequer.

There c. 6. of the ſeales. To what purpoſes the pety ſeal, privy ſeal, or ſignet royall are ſufficient, or not. b. 2. 17. b. 6. 53. b. 8. 18. b. 10. 112. 115. b. 11. 89. 90, 91, 92. ſee tit. Seal.

There c. 9. of Jurors, and the expoſition of it. ſee b. 5. 2. p. 36. b. 8. 118. ſee W. 2. c. 38. above, and tit. Damages.

There c. 10. of conſpiracy. ſee below, 33 E. 1. of conſpiracy, and the books there.

There c. 12. of the Kings debt, and diſtreſſe for it, and expoſition of the ſtatute. b. 5. 2. p. 4. 56. 92. b. 7. 19, 20. b. 11. 44. ſee tit. Diſtreſs, and Prerogative, above Magna charta c. 8. 51 H. 3. ſtat. of the Exchequer, and W. 1. c. 19.

There c. 15. of attachement and ſummons in aſſiſe, and other writs, and expoſition of the ſtatute. b. 9. 31. ſee tit. Attachement.

There c. 19. of removing the Kings hand with reſtitution of ſlues, &c. and expoſition of it. b. 2. 33. b. 4. 55. 57, b. 9. 9 to 103. ſee tit. Livery, and *Ouſter la main.*

28 E. 1. *Of Wards, and Reliefe.*

28 E. 1. of Reliefe, and Wards, and expoſition of the ſtatute.

1. Of reliefe, and who ſhall pay it, who not. ſee Magna charta, c. 2. above, and Reliefe.

2. Of reliefe, and wardſhip of the heir in ſocage. b. 9. 73. and W. 2. c. 35. above, and tit. Socage.

3. Of the three ſorts of writs there mentioned. b. 5. 2. p. 18. b. 8. 86. b. 9. 72. b. 10. 130. b. 11. 45, 46. ſee tit. Ward.

4. Of wardſhip by Priority. ſee W. 2. c. 16. above, and ward.

28 E. 1. of appeals, and approvements. b. 9. 119. ſee above, W. 1. c. 14. and tit. Appeales below artic. cler. c. 10. and 15.

29 E. 1. *Of Eſcheators.*

29 E. 1. of reſeiſing, and *Scire facias*, &c. and the expoſition of the ſtatute. b. 8. 169. ſee tit. Reſeiſer, and Entry congeable.

33 E. 1. *Of conſpirat:*

33 E. 1. of writ of conſpiracy, and where it lyes, or not. b. 9. 26. 56. ſee tit. Conſpiracy, and above art. upon the Charter. c. 10.

33 E. 1. *Of meaſuring lands.*

33 E. 1. of meaſuring lands, and the expoſition of it. b. 6. 67. twice.

33 E. 1. *Ordinatio Foreſtæ.*

43 E. 1. Ordinance of the Forreſt, and the expoſition of it. ſee above Charter of the Forreſt, and the books there.

34 E. 1. *Of Mortmain.*

34 E. 1. Licence to alien in mortmain, and the expoſition of it, ſee below 18 E. 3. *pro cler.* c. 3. and *Ad quod damnum*, and Licence.

1 E. 2. *Of Knights.*

1 E. 2. of making Knights, and who ſhall be compelled to accept the degree, and dignity of a Knight. b. 6. 10. b. 7. 27. 33. ſee tit. Knights, writ, and fine to the King.

9 E. 2. *Art. Cleri.*

Articl. of the Clergy: c. 1, 1. of tithes, obventions and oblations. b. 2. 44, 45. 47, 48. b. 4. 75. b. 5. 9. 13, 14. 2. p. 51. b. 7. 44. b. 11. 8, 9. 16. ſee tit. Conſultation, Juriſdiction, and above. 13 E. 1. Circumſpect.

2 Of mortuaries b. 5. 19. 13. ſee Conſultation and Mortuary.

3 Of redemption of penance b. 4. 20. b. 5. 13, 14. ſee tit. Prohibition.

4 Of laying violent hands &c. b. 4. 20. b. 5. 13, 14. b. 5. 2. p. 51. b. 7. 44. ſee tit. Attachment upon Prohibition.

5 Of defamation. b. 4. 17. 20. b. 5. 2. p. 51. ſee tit. Prohibition, and c. 4.

Art. cl. c. 2. and the expoſition of it.

1 If debate be of the right of tithes and the quantity of them come to the 4th. part &c. b. 5. 2. p. 10. 52. b. 10. 136. ſee tit. Advowſon, and Indicavit, and above Weſt. 2. c. ſect. 10.

2 Of penance, and redemption of it, above c. 1. and the books there.

Art. Cl. c. 3. of laying violent hands, and penance for it, and redemption of penance. ſee above.

Art. cl. c. 4. of defamat. penance and redemption of penance, above c. 1. ſect. 3. 5. the books there.

Art. cl. c. 4. of damages, and coſts recovered in Court Chriſtian b. 4. 20. b. 5. 13, 14. ſee tit. Conſultation.

Art. cl. c. 9. of diſtreſs taken in the fees of the Church, or the Kings high way, ſee above Marlb. c. 15. and W. 1. c. 16. and the books there.

Art. cl. c. 10. of appeals, and approver, ſee above W. 1. c. 14. 28. E. 1. of appeals &c. & the books there.

Art. cl. c. 13. of examination of a Clerk preſented to a Church, and the expoſition of it. b. 5. 2. p. 57. b. 6. 49. ſee tit. *Quare impedit*, and there pleas for the Biſhop.

Art. cl. c. 14. of Election of an Abbot, Biſhop &c. and the expoſition of it. ſee above W. 1. c. 5. and the books there.

Art. cl. c. 15, 16. of Clergy, and abjuration, and expoſition of the ſtatute. b. 5. 14. 26, 27. ſee tit. Clergy.

Art. cl. c. 10. 16. of approving in appeals, and who ſhall become an approver. b. 10. 76. b. 9. 119. ſee tit. Appeals.

12 E. 2. *Of York.*

12 E. 2. c. 2. of witneſſes. b. 9 32. ſee tit. Witneſſes.

12 E. 2. c. 3. of *Niſi prius* ſee tit. W. 2. c. 30. above and the books there, 27 E. 1. c. of Fines.

12 E. 2. c. 4. of *Niſi prius*, and the expoſition of it, ſee above W. 2. c. 30. and the books there, and ſtat. 27 E. 1. c. 4. of Fines, or rather of *Niſi prius* ſee tit. Juſtices of *Niſi prius*.

12 E. 2. c. 5. of returns of Sheriffes they ought to put their names to them and the expoſition of the ſtat: b. 2. p. 5. 41: ſee tit: Return of of the Sheriffe. b. 8. 162.

12 E. 2. of challenging of eſſoins where, and what eſſoin lyes in a writ of dower, what not. b. 9. 15. ſee tit. Eſſoin.

17 E. 2. *Prerogative.*

17 E. 2. prerogaive c. 1. of wards, and the expoſition of it.

Of the words (who hold of him in chief) what is tenure in chief, what not. b. 2. 81. b. 7. 8. 12. b. 9. 123. 131. 133. ſee tit. Tenure, and above Magna charta. c. 27. 31.

17 E. 2. prerogative c. 2. of tenure of the King by poſteriority, and the expoſition of it. b. 5. 2. p. 56. ſee tit. Ward, Priority, and Poſteriority.

There c. 3. of primer ſeiſin, and the expoſition of the ſtat. b. 8. 163. 166. 172, 173. b. 9. 16. 132. b. 10. 80.

Where the King ſhall have primer ſeiſin of a reverſion, or remainder. b. 2. 93. b. 6. 3. b. 9. 126. 129 132. ſee Livery, and Ward.

Where the King ſhall not have primer ſeiſin of lands to which the tenant has but right, or title to enter. ſee tit. Ward twice.

Where the King ſhall have prerogat. to have primer ſeiſin of the dying ſeiſed of one, who had a joynt eſtate with another for life. b. 8. 163. b. 9. 126. ſee tit. Ward and 32 H. 8. c. 1. below.

Where the King ſhall have prerogative to have wardſhip, and primer ſeiſin of the heir of him to whoſe uſe; below, 4 H 7. c. 17.

Where the King ſhall not have prerogative of primer ſeiſin of lands aliened by colluſion. ſee tit. Ward, and Colluſion.

There c. 4. of women, and aſſignement of dower in Chancery, b. 9. 16, 17. ſee tit. Dower, and fine to the King, and Magna charr. c. 7.

17 E. 2. prerogative of parcenors, and ſuit and tenure by them after partition, and the expoſition of it. b. 6. 1, 2. ſee above Marlb. c. 9.

There c. 6. of wardſhip of the heir maried by the father within age of Conſent, and expoſition of the ſtat. b. 6. 22. 71. b. 5. 2. p. 102. b. 9. 132. ſee tit. Ward.

There 6 and 7 of alienation without licence b. 2. 80, 81. b. 3. 31. b. 6. 28. b. 8. 85. 106. twice. b. 10. 25. ſee tit. Licence.

There c. 8. of advowſons, and the Kings prerogative, that no time ſhall prejudice him in them, & expo-

ſition of the ſtatute. b. 3. 78. b. 5. 13 p. 14, 15. b. 6. 29, b. 7. 28. b. 9. 2. ſee tit. Prerogative.

There c. 9, & 10. of the Kings Prerogative to have the cuſtody of Ideots, and their lands, and expoſition of the ſtatute. b. 4. 56. 126, 127. b. 8. 170. ſee tit. Ideots.

There c. 11. of the Kings prerogative to have wreck of the Sea, Whales, and Sturgeons, and the expoſition of it. b. 5. 2. p. 107, 108. b. 7. 16. ſee tit. Wreck, and Weſt. 1. c. 4. above.

There c. 12. of the Kings prerogative, of eſcheats, and forfeitures of lands held of other Lords. b. 6. 6 ſee tit. Tenure, and Treaſon. b. 7. 20. *Calv.* caſe.

There c. 13. of intruſions, and entry upon the Kings poſſeſſion before livery, and office found, and expoſition of the ſtatute. b. 2, 53. b. 4. 58. b. 8. 172. b. 9. 139. ſee tit. Entruſion, Dower, and Entry congeable.

There c. 15. of prerogative in his grants, and patents of things appendant, or &c. and that they paſſe not by generall words without expreſſe mention, &c. b. 1. 50. b. 3. 31. b. 5. 2. p. 11. b. 6. 66. b. 7. 19. b. 10. 64, 65. ſee tit. Grant of the King, and Appendant.

There c. 16. of forfeiture, and Prerogative of the King to have yeer, day and waſte. b. 4. 124. ſee ſee tit. Forfeiture.

17 E. 2. Manner of doing Homage.

17 E. 2. of homage. b. 4. 8. b. 7. 5. ſee tit. Homage.

17 E. 2. *Of the Templars.*

17 E. 2. of Templars, and the expoſition of it. b. 3. 3. b. 7. 13. b. 11. 21.

18 E. 2. *Of Leets.*

18 E. 2. of Leets, and what things are inquirable, and preſentable there, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 73. 104. 112. b. 6. 77, 78. b. 9. 112, 113. ſee tit. Leets, Barre, and Turne of the Sheriffe.

1 E. 3.

1 E. 3. c. 6. of attaints in perſonall actions, or aſſeſſing of damages. b. 6. 44. b. 10. 119. b. 11. 6. ſee tit. Attaints.

1 E. 3. c. 4. ſtatute 2. of the Kings debts, and the expoſition of it. ſee above Art. upon the Chart. c. 12. the books there.

1 E. 3. c. 9. ſtatute 2. of confirmation of Franchiſes. ſee Magna charta, above c. 9. of Franchiſes, and their confirmation, and tit. Confirmation, and Franchiſes.

1 E. 3. c. 11. Of probibition upon a ſuit in Court-chriſtian for defamation. ſee above *Artic. cler.* c. 1. ſect. 5. and *Circumſpect. agatis*, and the books there. ſee tit. Prohibition.

1 E. 3. c. 12. ſtatute 2. of alienation without licence. ſee above Prerogative, c. 7. the books there, and tit. Licence.

1 E. 3. c. 13. of Tenures of an Honour, and the expoſition of it. ſee above Magna charta, c. 31. and Prerogative, c. 1. ſect. 1. and the books there.

1 E.

1 E. 3. c. 16. ſtat. 2. of inditements taken in Leets, or Sheriffes turnes. ſee above Magna charta, c. 35. & 31 E. 3. c. 14. the books there.

2 E. 3.

2 E. 1. c. 8. of juſtice, and that the Juſtices ſhall not forbear to doe it, neither for the great nor little ſeal, expoſition of the ſtatute. b. 5. 2. p. 40. ſee tit. *Superſedeas*, and Seals. 20 E. 3. below.

2 E. 3. c. 15. of Fairs, how they ſhall be held, and what dayes and places. b. 5. 2. p. 83. b. 8. 20. 127. ſee tit. Deeds, and 5 E. 3. c. 5.

4 E. 3.

4 E. 3. c. 2. of Juſtices of Gaole delivery, and their authority. b. 4. 46, 47. twice. b. 6. 20. b. 7. 12. b. 9. 188. b. 10. 54. b. 11. 62. ſee tit. Juſtices.

4 E. 3. c. 3. of Purveiors. ſee above art. upon the chart. c. 2. the books there, and tit. Officers.

4 E. 3. c. 7. of treſpaſſe by executors, for treſpaſſe done in the time of their Teſtator. b. 9. 78.

4 E. 3. c. 11. of Juſtices of Aſſiſes. ſee W. 2. c. 30. above, the books there, and below 14 E. 3, c. 16.

5 E. 3.

5 E. 3. c. 2. of Purveiors. ſee art. upon the chart. c. 2. the books there, and 4 E. 3. c. 3. above, and tit. Officers.

5 E. 3. c. 5. of Faires, &c. ſee 2 E. 3. c. 15. and the books there.

5 E. 3. c. 3. of the Marſhalſie. b. 10. 69. and 10 E. 3. c. below.

5 E. 3. c. 9. of accuſation, &c. ſee above Magna charta, c. 29. and tit. Impleader, and below. 42 E. 3.

5 E. 3. c. 12. Touching charters of pardon, and allowance of them. b. 5. 2. p. 88. b. 6. 80. ſee tit. Charter, and Utlary.

5 E. 3. c. 14. of night-walkers. b. 9. 68. ſee tit. Falſe impriſonment.

9 E. 2.

9 E. 2. c. 1, 2. of Merchants, and merchandiſe. b. 8. 128. ſee 25 E. 3. and 27 E. 3. below.

10 E. 3.

10 E. 3. c. 2. and 3. of charters, &c. ſee above 5 E. 3. c. 12. the books there, and below. 27 E. 3. c. 2.

10 E. 3. c. 1. and 4. of Purveiors. ſee above art. upon the charter c. 2. the books there, and 4 E. 3. c. 3. above 5 E. 3. c. 2. tit. Office, and below 14 E. 3. c. 17.

10 E. 3. c. 2. of the marſhalſie. b. 10. 69. ſee above 5 E. 3. c. 3. and tit. Marſhalſie.

There c. 3. of error upon judgement given in the Court of the marſhalſie. b. 10. 69. ſee tit. Error, and Marſhalſie.

11 E. 3.

11 E. 3. of the Dukedom of Cornwall, and the expoſition of it. b. 8. 15. to 26. and 30.

14 E. 3.

14 E. 3. c. 4. of Engliſherie. b. 7. 16, 17. *Calv.* caſe. ſee tit. Expoſition.

14 E. 3. c. 6. of amendments. b. 4. 52. b. 5. 2. p. 43, 44. thrice, 45, 46. b. 8. 157, 158, 159. 161. ſee tit. Amendment.

14 E. 3. c. 15. of charters of pardon of murder, or death of a man,

what words are are requisite; and what Charter is good, what not. b.6. 13. see tit. Charter.

14 E.3. c. 16. of *Nisi prius*, and the Justices of *Nisi prius*, above W. 2. c. 30. and 12 E. 2. of *York*. tit. Justices, and *Nisi prius*.

There c. 10. of Gaoles, and Prisons within the Counties, &c. b.4. 34. see tit. Sheriffs.

18 E. 3.

18 E.3. c.3. of the Clergy for licence to alien in mortmain, and what is good, and requisite. b. 10. 25, 26. 31. 110. see tit. Licence, *Ad quod damnum*, and above 34. of E. 1. of alienation in mortmain.

There c. 7. for the Clergy, jurisdiction of the Court Ecclesiasticall in cases of tithes. see tit. Tithes, Jurisdiction, Prerogative, and *Quo minus*.

20 E. 3.

20 E. 3. c. 1. of justice, and tha the Justices shall not forbear to doe right neither for the great, nor li tle Seal. b,5. 2. p.40. see tit. *Supersedeas*, Seales, and 2 E. 3. above.

25 E. 3.

25 E. 1. c. 1. of those that be born beyond Sea. b. 7. 6,7. 16. 18, 19. *Calv.* case. see tit. Alien born, and 42 E. 3. c. 10. below. 25 E. 3. c. 2. of Treason; and the exposition of it. b. 3. 10. b. 4. 46, 47. 124. b.1.28. b.5.2. 15. b.7.10. b.8. 28. b. 11.29. see tit. Treason, and 26 H.8. below.

25 E. 3. c. 1. of clothes, c. 2. of merchants. b.8. 128, see 27 E.3. below.

25 E. 3. c. 7. of the incumbent, and what pleas he shall have, what not. b.4.117. b.6.48. b.7.26. b. 10. 54. see tit. Encumbent. 25 E.3. c. 4. of accusation, see Magna charta, c. 29. above.

25 E.3.c.17. of exigent in debt, or detinue. b.3. 12. b.5.1. p.88. see tit. Proces, and Execution, and Utlary.

25 E.3.c.19. of protections. b.7. 8,9. 21.23. b.8.68. see Protection.

25 E.3.c.22. of Provisors. b.5.5. 24,25.71.b.7.14.b.11.63. see 6 H. 4. c.1. and 7 H.4. ch.6. below.

27 E. 3.

27 E.3. c.1. of *Præmunire*, and Provisors. b. 5. 16, 17. 20. 22. 26. b.6. *Epist.* 19 H.4. there b.7. 14. b. 11. 34. see tit. *Præmunire* 16 R.2. c. 5. and the books.

27 E.3. c. 2. of charter of pardon. see 5 E.3. c.12. above, and the books there.

27 E. 3. c. 8. of the moity of the jurors to be aliens. b. 9. 11. b. 10. 104. see tit. Alien born.

27 E.3. c.9. of Statute staple, and what lands shall be in execution. b. 2. 59. b.3.12. b.4. 64.67. 81. b. 5. 2. p.86. p.7.19. 21,22. 38,39. see tit. Recognis. 13 E. 1. of Statute merchant, and 28 H.8. c.6.

27 E. 3. c. 11. of merchants. b. 8.128. see above 9 E. 3. and 25 E. 3. c. 2.

28 E. 3.

28 E. 3. c.6. of election of Coroners, &c. W.1. c.10. above, and the books there.

28 E.3. c.13. of aliens, and tryall by the halfe tongue. 27 E. 3. above, and the books there.

31 *E.* 3.

31 E. 3. c. 11. of administration committed by the Ordinary. b. 1. 150. b. 3. 40. b. 5. 2. p. 30. twice, and 28. b. 8. 135. 143. b. 9. 38, 39. see tit. Administration, and Ordinary. b. 5. 11. 16.

31 E. 3. c. 12. of errors in the Court of Exchequer, and where, and how they shall be reformed, corrected, and amended. b. 1. 11. 34. 38. b. 3. 11. b. 8. 58. 65. b. 11. 46. 56. see tit. Error.

31 E. 3. c. 14. How, and at what time of the yeer the Sheriffes turn, and Court-Leets shall be held. see Magna charta, 35. the books there, and tit. Leets, and Turn of the Sheriffe.

34 E. 3. c. 1. of Justices of Peace, and their authority. b. 4. 46, 47. b. 5. 2. p. 59. 71, 72. b. 8. 120. b. 9. 118, 119. b. 10. 76, 77. and *Epist.* there, 9, and 10. b. 11. 62. see tit. Justices of peace.

34 E. 3. c. 14. of traverse to an office, and the exposition of it. see 36 E. 3. c. 13. below, and the books there.

34 E. 3. c. 13. of the escheator, and how he shall demean himselfe in taking an inquest, &c. b. 1. 42. b. 4. 57. see tit. Escheator.

34 E. 3. c. 15. of alienation without licence. see 17 E. 2. Prerogative, c. 7. the books there, and tit. Licence.

34 E. 3. c. 16. of non-claim. b. 8. 100. see tit. Non-claim.

36 *E.* 3.

36 E. 3. c. 13. of traverse to an office found before the escheator, and the exposition of it. b. 4. 56. 59. b. 7. 44, 45. see tit. Traverse to an office.

36 E. 3. c. 15. of Count, it abates not for want of form, and entry of pleas. b. 8. 161. b. 10. 132. see tit. Count, and entry of pleas.

37 *E.* 3.

37 E. 3. c. 7. of artificers. b. 11. 54. see tit. Acts, and 5 *Eliz.* c. 4. below, and 22 H. 8. c. 13.

38 *E.* 3.

38 E. 3. c. 3. of Provisors. see 25 E. 3. c. 22. 27 E. 3. c. 1. the books there. b. 5. 20. *Cawdrie* his case.

42 *E.* 3.

42 E. 3. c. 3. of accusation. see Magna charta c. 29. the books there, and tit. Impleader.

42 E. 3. c. 10. of those that be born beyond Sea, above 25 E. 3. and the books there, and tit. Alien born.

45 *E.* 3.

45 E. 3. c. 3. of tithes of great wood, and the exposition of it. b. 2. 38. 40, 41. 44. b. 11. 48, 49. see tit. Attachement upon prohibition, and consultation.

50 *E.* 3.

50 E. 3. c. 7. of fraudulent gifts of goods, to defraud creditors, and the exposition of it. b. 2. 25, 26. b. 3. 81, 82, 83. b. 5. 2. p. 60. b. 6. 18. b. 10. 56. see tit. Collusion.

1 *R.* 2.

1 R. 2. c. 8. of protections. see 25 E. 3. c. 19. the bookes there.

1 R. 2. c. 9. of a writ against Pernor of the profits, and the exposition of it. b. 1. 123. 131. b. 5. 2. p. 77.

p. 77. b. 11. 62. see tit. Maint. of writs, 4 H. 4. and 1 H. 7.

1 R. 2. c. 12. of debt against a Gaoler upon escape, and the exposition of it. b. 3. 43, 44. 52. 72. b. 5. 2. p. 86, 87, 88. b. 8. 142. b. 9. 68, 93. see tit. Authority, and escape.

2 R. 2.

2 R. 2. c. 3. of fraudulent gifts of goods to defraud creditors, and flying into sanctuary. above 50 E. 3. c. 6. and the books there.

2 R. 2. c. 5. of newes and slanders of the great men, and the exposition of it. b. 4. 14. b. 5. 2. p. 125. b. 9. 56, 59.

5 R. 2.

5 R. 2. c. 2. of a passage over Sea without the Kings leave. b. 2. 17. see tit. Contempt, and Seales.

5 R. 2. c. 7. of entry into lands where entry is not given by law. see below 8 H. 6. c. 9. Of forcible entry, and the books there.

6 R. 2.

6 R. 2. c. 2. of writ to be brought into the County where the contract was made, &c. b. 7. 1, 2. see tit. Writ.

6 R. 2. c. 4. of inrollments and exemplifications, and their force. b. 5. 2. p. 53. 74. see tit. Inrollments, and Exemplifications.

6 R. 2. c. 6. of Rapes, of rape, and consent to the ravisher, &c. and the exposition of it. b. 1. 95. 98. 137. b. 3. 39, 40. 61, 62. see tit. Rape, and Discent, Vesting, and Devesting, and Heir.

7 R. 2.

7 R. 2. c. 10. of assise in the confine of the countries, of rents issuing out of lands in severall Counties. b. 4. 4. b. 7. 3. see tit. Assise.

9 R. 2.

9 R. 2. c. 3. of error, or attaint by his remainder, and exposition of the statute. b. 3. 4. and 61. b. 9. 141. b. 10. 44. see tit. Attainder, and Error.

13 R. 2.

13 R. 2. c. 1. Of the Incumbent. see 25 E. 3. above.

13 R. 2. c. 5. of the Admiralty, &c. b. 2. 93. b. 5. 2. p. 106. 108. b. 10. 115. 117. see tit. Admiralty.

15 R. 2.

15 R. 2. c. 3. Of the admiralty and jurisdiction of that Court. see above 13 R. 2. and the books there.

15 R. 2. c. 2. of forcible entry. see below. 8 H. 6. c. 9. and the books there.

15 R. 2. c. 5. of mortmain. see above Magna charta, c. 36. and 7 E. 1. of persons religious, the books there.

16 R. 2.

16 R. 2. c. 5. of *Præmunire*, and the judgement against those who incurre it. b. 5. 5. 17. 21, 23, 24, 25. b. 7. 14. b. 9. 74. b. 11. 63. see 25 E. 3. c. 22. above, and the books there.

1 *H.* 4.

1 H. 4. c. 6. Of the Kings patents, the value of the thing granted is to be expreſſed in them. b. 3. 33. b. 10. 81. ſee tit. Grants of the King, twice.

2 *H.* 4.

2 H. 4. c. 3. of the Kings patents, as before. 1 H. 4. c. 6. ſee the books there.

2 H. 4. c. 3. of *Præmunire*. b. 5. 23. ſee 5 E. 3. c. 22. 16 R. 2. c. 5. above, and the books there.

2 H. 4. c. 14. of the Admiralty, and its juriſdiction. ſee 13. and 15. of R. 2. above, and books there.

2 H. 4. c. 15. of Hereſie. b. 5. 23. ſee Hereſy.

4 *H.* 4.

Of thoſe called *Inſidiatores viarum*, and that they ſhall have their Clergy. b. 11. 29. ſee tit. Inditements.

4 H. 4. c. 7. of writs againſt the pernor of the profits, and the expoſition of it. b. 1. 123. 131. ſee above. 1 R. 2. c. 9. ſee above 1 R. c. 9. and maintenance of writs, and below. 1 H. 7. c. 1.

4 H. 4. c. 22. of the incumbent what pleas he ſhall have, not to be outed without proces. ſee 25 E. 3. c. 7. above, and the books there.

5 *H.* 4. *c.* 8.

Of examination, &c. in debt upon arerages of account, and law in it's where, of whom, and how. b. 6. 53. b. 19. 103. ſee tit. Examination, and Leye.

5 H. 4. c. 14. touching the Inrollment of writs upon which fines are levied, in the office of the *Cuſtos brevium*, &c. b. 5. 2. p. 39. ſee tit. Fines of lands.

5 H. 4. c. 10. of Gaoles, none ſhall be impriſoned, but in the common Gaoles. b. 9. 119.

6 *H.* 4.

6 H. 4. c. 1. of the Popes proviſions, &c. b. 5. 23. ſee 25 E. 3. of Proviſors, and the books there.

7 *H.* 4.

7 H. c. 6. of proviſions, and *Præmunire*. b. 5. 24. ſee above 24. E. 3. c. 22.

7 H. 4. c. 9. of Merchants, &c. b. 8. 128.

9 *H.* 4.

9 H. 4. not printed, touching the liberties, and franchiſes of *London*. b. 8. 128.

1 *H.* 5.

1 H. 5. c. 3. of forgery, and how puniſhable. b. 4. 18. b. 5. 2. p. 50. ſee tit. Forgery.

1 H. 5. c. 5. of Additions. b. 6. 67. ſee tit. Addition.

2 *H.* 5.

2 H. 5. c. 1. of power given to the Ordinary to enquire of Hoſpitals, &c. b. 5. 25.

2 H. 5. c. 2. of *Corpus cum cauſa*, for him that is condemned in execution, &c. b. 8. 143. ſee tit. Priviledge, and *Corpus cum cauſa*.

2 H. 5. c. 3. of a libel to be delivered. b. 10. 75. ſee tit. Action upon ſtatute, and Prohibition.

2 H. 5. c. 7. of hereſie, &c. b. 5. 9. 25. ſee tit. Hereſie.

4 H. 5.

4 H. 5. c. 8. of lands, &c. of Priors

ors aliens given to the King. b. 7. 12. *Calv.* caſe.

9 H. 5.

9 H. 5. c. 5. of amendments. ſee 14 E. 3. c. 6. above, and the books there.

6 H. 6.

6 H. 6. c. 5. of ſewers, &c. b. 5. 2. p. 100. b. 6. 20. b. 10. 138, 139. 143. ſee tit. Commiſſions, and Sewers.

8 H. 6.

8 H. 6. c. 9. of forcible entry, and reſtitution upon it. b. 5. 2. p. 120. b. 9. 118. b. 10. 116. b. 11. 30. 59, 60. 64, 65.

8 H. 6. c. 10. of exigents to be awarded in another County, &c. and expoſition of it. b. 3. 50. ſee tit. Exigent, and Expoſition.

8 H. 6. c. 12. of amendment. b. 5. 2. p. 45. b. 8. 158. 168. ſee above 14 E. 3. c. 6. and tit. Amendments.

8 H. 6. c. 16. of taking lands to ferm upon office found, and traverſe tender. b. 11. 64. ſee tit. Traverſe.

11 H. 6.

11 H. 6. c. 4. of pernors of profits action maintainable againſt them. b. 1. 223. ſee above. 4 H. 4. c. 17. and the books there, and maintenance of writs.

11 H. 6. c. 5. of waſte againſt pernors of profits, and the expoſition of it. b. 5. 2. p. 77. ſee tit. Waſt, and Maint. of writs.

18 H. 6.

18 H. 6. c. 19. of captains, and ſouldiers. b. 6. 27.

20 H. 6.

20 H. 6. c. 9. of tryall by Peers, b. 6. 52. b. 9. 30. 117. ſee tit. Corone, and Expoſition, and above Magna charta c. 29.

23 H. 6.

23 H. 6. c. 10. of the Sheriffe, and priſoners to be let to mainpriſe, and obligations to be taken by him, &c. b. 3. 50. 59, b. 4. 76. b. 5. 2. p. 119. b. 6. 19. b. 7. 14. b. 10. 100, 101. ſee tit. Mainpriſe, obligation and debt; where the pleading is, and ſo, &c.

23 H. 6. c. 17. of eſcheators; and how they are to demean themſelves in taking of inqueſts, and returning of offices. b. 1. 42. b. 4. 57. ſee above 34 E. 3. c. 13. ſee tit. Eſcheator, and office before, &c.

27 H. 6.

27 H. 6. c. 5. of faires, and how they ſhall be kept. b. 5. 2. p. 8. b. 8. 20. 127. ſee above 2 E. 3. c. 15. and 5 E. 3. c. 5. and tit. Faires.

39 H. 6.

39 H. 6. c. 2. of wardſhip of an heir female, and her age to be out of wardſhip. ſee above Mert. c. 6, 7. W. 1. c. 22. books there.

1 E. 4.

1 E. 4. c. 2. of preſentments in the Sheriffes Turn, and expoſition of it. b. 5. 2. p. 119. b. 9. 26. ſee tit. Turn of the Sheriffe.

12 E. 4.

12 E. 4. c. 6. of ſewers. ſee 6 H. 6. c. 5. above, and the bookes there.

22 E. 4.

22 E. 4. c. 6. of Swans, and the expoſition of it. b. 7. 17. ſee tit. Swans.

22 E. 4. c. 7. of woods, and the expoſition of it. b. 8. 137, 138.

138. ſee tit. Woods, and 25 H. 8. below. c. 17.

1 R. 3.

1 R. 3. c. 1. of uſes, grants, feoffments, or &c. made by him to whoſe uſe, and expoſition of the ſtatute. b. 1. 87. 101. 123. 128, 229. 131, 132, 133. 147. b. 7. 14. b. 9. 76. ſee tit. Uſes, Deviſe, *Subpœna*, and Diſcent.

1 R. 3. c. 7. of Fines, and the expoſition of it. ſee below, 4 H. 7. c. 24. the books there, and 27 E. 1. of Fines.

1 H. 7.

1 H. 7. c. 1. of uſes, writ, againſt perſons of profits. b. 1. 123. 131. b. 4. 131. b. 5. 77. b. 11. 92. ſee tit. Maintenance of writs, and above 4 H. 4. c. 17.

1 H. 7. c. 4. of the incontinency of Prieſts. b. 5. 9. ſee tit. Falſe impriſonment.

3 H. 7.

3 H. 7. c. 1. of murder, the Coroner, Eſcape, Atturny, Appeal by a woman within a yeer againſt him that has been arrained upon an inditement, &c.

1. Of murder, and what death of a man is murder, what not. b. 4. 40. 42. 44. b. 9. 68. 81. 112. ſee tit. Corone, and above Marlb. c. 25.

2. Of the Coroner, and his authority, and of what things he muſt, and ought to inquire. b. 2. 93. b. 4. 41. 45. twice. ſee tit. Coroner twice.

3. Arrainment within a yeer upon an inditement. b. 4. 45, 47. ſee tit. Appeal,

4. Of the words in the ſtatute of him that is acquitted within the yeer, &c. to be again arrained. b. 4. 39. 46. 48. ſee tit. Appeals twice.

Of Atturny in Appeal. ſee tit. Atturny books there.

6. Of the words concerning the time to begin the appeal. b. 4. 42. b. 5. 2. p. 107. b. 7. 30. ſee tit. Appeals, and time.

7. Of appeal by the wife of the death of her husband. b. 4. 46. ſee above Magna charta. c. 34.

8. Of amercement of a town for eſcape. b. 7. 7. ſee tit. Amercement,

3 H. 7. c. 4. of fraudulent gifts of goods and chattels to defraud creditors, and expoſition of the ſtatute. b. 2. 25, 26. b. 3. 81, 82, 83. b. 6. 18. b. 10. 56. ſee tit. Colluſion.

3 H. 7. c. 10. of damages for the def. in a writ of error. b. 5. 2. p. 89

4 H. 7.

4 H. 7. c. 1. of ſewers, ſee above 6 H. 6. c. 5. the books there, and tit. Commiſſion, &c.

4 H. 4. c. 13. of Clergy, and burning in the hand. b. 5. 2. p. 50, ſee tit. Grant of the King.

4 H. 7. c. 17. of wardſhip of the heir of him to whoſe uſe. b. 88, 123. b. 4. 4. 76. b. 6. 76. ſee tit. Ward,

4 H. 7. c. 19. of Husbandry, and Tillage. b. 4. 36.

4 H. 7. c. 20. of actions popular, b. 11. 57. 66. ſee tit. Action upon ſtatute, and action popular.

4 H. 7. c. 24. Of fines levied of lands, and the expoſition of it.

1. Touching the manner of levying fines, and ingroſſing them. ſee above, 18 E. 1. of the manner of levying a fine, and the books there.

2. The

2. The ſtatute 27 E. 1. of fines above, ſpeaks of fines lawfully levied. ſee what fines ſhall be ſaid lawfully levied, what not. b. 3. 88. b. 5. 2. p. 38, 39. 44, 45. b. 11. 77. ſee tit. Errors.

4. Upon the words (upon ſuch fine ingroſſed, and Proclamation had) the fine to barre. b. 1. 96, 97. b. 3. 86, 87, 88. 90, 91.

4. Of the five yeers for the woman covert to claim upon a fine levied, and how, and from what time they ſhall be accounted. b. 2. 93. b. 3. 87. b. 8. 72. 100. b. 9. 140, 141. b. 10. 49. 99.

5. Of the five yeers for him in reverſion to claim upon a fine levied by tenant for life, and to what time, and how they ſhall be accounted. b. 3. 77, 78, 79.

6. Of the five yeers for him in reverſion to claim upon a fine levied by the feoffee, or &c. of leſſee for yeers, life, or at will, and how; and from what time they ſhall be accounted. b. 3. 77, 78, 79. ſee tit. Continuall claim.

7. Of five yeers for the diſſeiſee, upon a fine levied by the diſſeiſor, and from what time they ſhall be accounted. b. 3. 79. b. 9. 105, 106. ſee tit. Continuall claim.

8. Of five yeers for the iſſue in tail to claim, upon a fine levied by his anceſtor, or &c. where he ſhall have them, and how they ſhall be accounted, or not. b. 3. 86, 87, 88. 91. b. 9. 139. ſee tit. Continuall claim.

9. Of five yeers for an infant to claim upon a fine levied, and how, and from what time, they ſhall be accounted. b. 3. 91. b. 8. 100. b. 9. 104. ſee tit. Continuall claim.

10. Of five yeers for a priſoner to claim upon a fine, and from what time they ſhall be accounted, b. 3. 91. b. 9. 87. 104. ſee tit. Continuall claim.

11. Of five yeers for a man over ſea to claim upon a fine, and how, and from what time they ſhall be accounted. b. 3. 91. b. 4. 129. b. 7. 23. b. 8. 100. ſee tit. Continuall claim.

12. Of five yeers for a man of unſound memory to claim upon a fine levied, and how, and from what time they ſhall be accounted. b. 3. 91. b. 4. 125. b. 8. 100. b. 9. 87. 104. ſee tit. Continuall claim.

13. Upon the word (intereſt) whether leſſee for yeers be intended, and within the ſtatute, and how the five yeers upon a fine ſhall be accounted, for him to claim. b. 5. 2. p. 124. b. 9. 105.

14. How the words of the ſtatute (that a fine levied, and five yeers paſt, &c. ſhall barre) ſhall be intended, and where he that has a profit, as rent, common, or &c. ſhall not be bound though he claims not, &c. b. 3. 90. b. 5. 2. p. 124. b. 10. 96, 97.

15. Of averment, or exception mentioned in the ſtatute (That the parties to the fine had nothing) and who ſhall have it, who not. b. 3. 88, 89, 90. ſee tit. Averment, and 27 E. 1. of fines above. b. 9. 141.

16. VVhat corporations are within this ſtatute, and bound to claim

claim within five yeeres, &c. what not, see b. 11. 69. 71. 78. see tit. Corporations.

17. Of election of the party to levy a fine according to statute, or common law. b. 3. 51. 86. 88. b. 8. 7. 72.

7 H. 7.

7 H. 7. c. 1. Of Captains, and souldiers. b. 6. 27.

11 H. 7.

11 H. 7. c. 18. of Captains, and souldiers, and the exposition. b. 6. 27: see 18 H. 6. c. 19. and 7 H. 7. c. 1.

11 H. 7. c. 17. of Swans egges destroyed, or &c. b. 7. 18. see tit. Swans.

11 H. 7. c. 20. Of women, and discent of the right of Joyntures, and the exposition of it.

1. For the joynture of a woman, and what estate is a joynture within this statute, what not. b. 1. 176. b. 2. 76. b. 4. 3. 59. b. 5. 2. p. 25, 26. b. 7. 40. see tit. Dower.

2. Of forfeiture, and what is forfeiture within this statute. b. 3. 51. 59, 60, 61, 62. b. 5. 2. p. 80. b. 10. 39. see tit. Forfeiture.

3. Of warranty mentioned in this statute, and of it. see stat. Glouc. c. 3. above and the books there, and tit. Warranty.

4. Upon the words (voyd and of none effect.) see b. 3. 59. 69. and tit. Exposition.

5. Who shall enter for forfeiture upon this statute. b. 3. 51. 59, 60.

6. Upon the words (And enjoy the same in such manner, and form, as he or they should have done, is no such discontinuance, &c. had been had or made,) b. 1. 101. b. 3. 61. 63. see tit. Chattels, Entry congeable, Vesting, and Devesting.

7. Of the proviso touching the assent and agreement of the person next inheritable to the woman, or &c. where the said assent, and agreement is of record and inrolled. see b. 3. 51. 61, 62.

19 H. 7.

19 H. c. 7. Of corporation. b. 11. 54.

19 H. 7. c. 9. of proces in action of the cases. b. 10. 72. see tit. Action of the case.

19 H. 7. not printed, of Treason. b. 1. 27, 28. 30. 35. 40. see tit. Treason.

19 H. 7. c. 15. of uses, &c. b. 1. 88. 123. see tit. Uses above 4 H. 7. c. 17. and the books there.

1 H. 8.

1 H. 8. c. 10. of lands to be leased to ferm upon traverse tender. b. 11. 64. see tit. Traverse above. 36 E. c. 13.

3 H. 8.

3 H. 8. c. 5. of Captains, and souldiers. b. 6. 27.

3 H. 8. c. 11. of Physick, and Physitians. b. 8. 116. see tit. Physitians, and below. 14 H. 8. c. 5.

6 H. 8.

6 H. 8. c. 4. of exigents to be awarded into another County, then where the originall was brought. see 8 H. 6. c. 10. above, and the books there.

6 H. 8. c. 10. of sewers. see 6 H. 6. c. 5. above, the bookes there

there, and tit. Commiſſions, and Sewers.

6 H. 8. c. 9. of recitall of the Kings letters Patents. ſee 34 H. 8. c. 21. and 18 Eliz. c. 28. the books there.

14 H. 8.

14 H. 8. c. 5. of Phyſitians, b. 8. 116. 120. ſee tit. Phyſitians, and above 3 H. 8. c. 11. and 1. Ma. c. 9.

21 H. 8.

21 H. 8. c. 4. of ſale of lands by executors and the expoſition of it. b. 1. 111. 173. b. 4. 55. b. 8. 76. b. 9. 76. 77 ſee tit. Deviſe.

21 H. 8. c. 5. of adminiſtration &c. and the expoſition of it. b. 1. 150. b. 3. 40. b. 5. 2. p. 30. twice, and 82 b. 8. 135. 143. b. 9. 38, 39. ſee tit. Adminiſtration.

28 H. 8. c. 11. of reſtitution of goods ſtolne &c. b. 5. 2. p. 111. 6. 80. ſee tit. Appeal 21 H. 8. c. 13. of pluralities, and non-reſidence &c. and expoſition of the Statutes.

1. Touching the words (of two, or more Benefices) b. 4. 75. 79. 90. 117, 118. ſee tit. Pluralities.

2. Upon the words (That then and immediately after ſuch poſſeſſions thereof had the firſt benefice ſhall be adjudged in law to be void) b. 4. 75. 79. b. 6. 29. 40.

3 Upon the words, (and that it ſhall be lawfull for every Patron to preſent another &c.) ſee for notice to be given by the Ordinary to the Patron. b. 4. 75. 79 b. 6. 29. ſee tit. Notice and *Quare Impedit* twice.

4. Touching diſpenſations &c. b. 4. 75. 79. 89. 90. 117, 118. b. 5. 28. 31. ſee tit. Diſpenſations.

5. Touching non-reſidence ſee b. 6. 21. 6. of the proviſo touching a Ducheſſe, Marqueſſe, Counteſſe and Baroneſſe, widowes. b. 4. 89. 90. 117, 118. ſee tit. Diſpenſations.

21 H. 8. c. 15. of falſe recovery by the leſſee for years, or &c. b. 6. 57. b. 9. 135. b. 11. 33. ſee tit. Falſe of Recovery.

21 H. 8. c. 19. of avowries, and the expoſition of it. b. 9. 22. 36. 136. ſee tit. Avowry four times.

22 H. 8.

22 H. 8. c. 13. of Artificers, and what trades, or myſteries ſhall be conſtrained to be within this ſtatute, what not. b. 8. 129. ſee 5 Eliz. c. 4.

23 H. 8.

23 H. 8. c. 1. of Clergy, and expoſition of the ſtatute. b. 11. 30. to 37. ſee tit. Clergy.

23 H. 8. c. 5. of Sewers. b. 10. 138, 139. 143. ſee above 6 H. 6. c. 5. the books there, and tit. Commiſſions, and Sewers.

23 H. 8. c. 3. of attaints. b. 4. 76. b. 6. 80. b. 11. 64. ſee tit. Notice.

23 H. 8. c. 6. of recogniſance, and ſtatute ſtaple &c. and the expoſition of it.

1. Who have authority to take recogniz. b. 4. 64. b. 7. 38. b. 3. 67.

67. ſee tit. Recogniſance.

2 Form of Recogniſance, or ſtature ſtaple. b. 3. 12. and 67. b. 4. 65.

3 Touching certification of a ſtatute, b. 3. 67. b. 7. 38.

4 For execution of land &c. upon this ſtatute, ſee 13 E. 3. of Merchants, and 27 E. 3. c. 9. above, and the books there, and b. 2. 59. b. 3. 12. and 13. b. 4. 31. b. 5. 2. p. 86. b. 7. 19, 20. 22. 38, 39. ſee tit. Recogniſance.

5 Upon the words (If they be put out or diſſeiſed, they ſhall have like remedy, as perſons having execution in or upon any caſe of the ſtaple &c.) b. 5. 2. p. 105. above W. 2. c. 18. ſee, and 13 E. 1. of Merchants. 27 E. 3. c. 9. of the ſtaple. b. 11. 64. and tit. Aſſiſe.

23 H. 8. c. 9. of citations. b. 5. 9.

23 H. 8. c. 10. of mortmain, and the expoſition of it. b. 1. 23, 24. b. 11. 71. ſee tit. Mortmain twice.

24 H. 8.

24 H. 8. c. 12. of appeal upon ſuits in the ſpirituall Court. b. 5. 9. 28. 2. p. 51. b. 2. 71. 45. b. 6. 18, 19. b. 8. 143. ſee tit. Appeal.

25 H. 8.

25 H. 8. c. 3. of clergy. b. 11. 32. to 37.

25 H. 8. c. 14. of hereſi ſee above 2 H. 4. c. 15. and the books there.

25 H. 8. c. 19. and 21 of the clergies ſubmiſſion to the King, and exoneration of the Papall exactions, and expoſition of them. b. 1. 24. b. 3. 74. b. 5. 30.

26 H. 8.

Of Treaſon beyond ſea, triall and forfeiture of lands for it &c. and the expoſition.

1 Touching the triall, ſee below 33. H. 8. c. 23.

2 For the forfeiture, ſee what lands ſhall be forfeited to the King for treaſon. b. 1. 103. b. 3. 10. 35. b. 7. 33, 34. b. 8. 72. 166. b. 9. 140. ſee tit. Treaſ. & 33 H. 8. c. 20. below.

3 Upon the words (forfeit and loſſe to the King, his heires and ſucceſſors, all ſuch lands &c.) yet cannot the King enter, and ſeiſe without office. b. 1. 42. b. 3. 10. ſee tit. Ent. Congea. & 33 H. 8. c. 20. below

4 Touching the ſaving. b. 8. 72. b. 9. 140.

5 This ſtatute ſpeaking of treaſon and the forfeiture, but ſetting down no treaſon in certain, ſee for that 25 E. 3. c. 2. and the books there.

27 H. 8.

27 H. 8. c. 10. of uſes, and joyntures, and the expoſition of it, with the inconveniences which happened by uſes before this ſtatute.

1 For deviſes of uſes. ſee 1 R. 3. c. 1. the books there, & tit. Deviſes.

2 Touching wards &c. ſee 4 H. 7. c. 17. above, and the books there.

3 Touching executions, and relief to be had of lands in uſe, ſee 19 H. 7. c. 15. above, and the books there.

4 Upon the words (againſt whom to have their actions for their right) ſee 4 H. 4. c. 7. of aſſiſe againſt pernour of the profits and books there, and 11 H. 6. c. 4.

above, of actions againſt Pernor of profits, and the books there, and 1 H. 7. c. 1. above, of Formedon againſt the Pernour of the profits, and the books there.

5. Upon the words (men married have loſt their tenure by courteſy. ſee b. 1. 123, 124. and tit. Courteſy.

6. Upon the words (and women their dowers) b. 1. 123, 124. and tit. Dower.

7. Upon the words (the Kings highneſſe hath loſt the advantage, and profits of lands put in feoffment to the uſes of aliens born.) ſee tit. Alien born, and b. 1. 123.

8. Upon the words (and alſo the profits of waſte for a yeer, and day.) b. 1. 123. above Prerogative. c. 16.

9. Upon the words (the Lords their eſcheats,) ſee b. 1. 124. and tit. Eſcheat.

10. Upon the words of the preamble, and words of the purvieu of the ſtatute, (Inconveniences have hapned, and dayly doe increaſe among the Kings ſubjects, to their great trouble and unquietneſſe, and to the utter ſubverſion of the ancient common lawes of the Realm; For the extirpating, and extinguiſhment of all ſuch ſubtill practiſed feoffments, &c.) b. 1. 123, 124, 125. 129. 131, 132. 138, 139. b. 6. 34. 43.

11. Upon the words of the purvieu of the ſtatutes, (That where any perſon or perſons ſtand and be ſeiſed of, and in any mannors, lands, &c. to the uſe, confidence, or truſt of any other perſon, &c. That all and every ſuch perſon, and perſons, and bodies politick, ſhall ſtand, and be ſeiſed, deemed and adjudged in lawfull ſeiſin, eſtate, and poſſeſſion of, and in ſuch like eſtate as they had, or ſhould have in uſe, truſt, or confidence, of any in the ſame.) b. 1. 54. 68. 86. 101. 124, 125, 126, 127. 129, 130, 131, 132, 133. 125, 135, 136, 137, 138. b. 2. 35, 36. 53, 54. 71. 78. b. 3. 27, 62. b. 5. 2. p. 112, 113. b. 6. 27, 28. 34. 43. 68, 69, b. 7. 9. 13. 40. b. 8. 94. b. 10. 85. ſee tit. Diſcent.

12. Upon the words (where divers perſons ſtand, and be ſeiſed of, and in lands, &c. to the uſe, and intent, that ſome other perſon, or perſons ſhall have and perceive one annuall rent, &c.) b. 2. 78.

13. Touching the ſavings of ancient rights, and the expoſition of them, &c. b. 1. 125. b. 7. 19. 39.

14. Touching joynture of women, and the expoſition of it. b. 1. 32. b. 3. 27, 28. 30. b. 4. 1, 2. b. 5. 2. p. 25, 26. b. 8. 173. b. 9. 26. ſee tit. Dower.

15. Of the proviſo mentioned in the ſtatute, For the King to have ward livery, or primer ſeiſin. b. 1. 125. b. 6. 27, 28.

16. Upon the words (that actions now depending, &c. ſhall not abate, or be diſcharged for, or by reaſon of executing any authority by this Act.) b. 1. 125.

17. Touching the proviſo, concerning perſons born in Wales, &c. b. 1. 125.

27 H. 8. of Monaſteries not printed. b.1.24. b.3. 2.

27 H.8. of private aſſurances, not printed. b.5.2. p.4.5,6.

27. H. 8. c.16. of inrollments of bargains, and ſales, and the expoſition of it. b.2.36.45. b.4.50. 71. b.7.40. b.8.6.93,94. b.9. 106. b.11. 24. 48. ſee tit. Inrollments, and expoſition.

27 H.8. c.20. of tithes, and the ſubſtraction of them. b.5.9.

27 H.8. c. 24. of reſumption of Franchiſes into the Kings hands. b.7, 25. *Calv.* caſe. ſee tit. Reſumption, and grant to the King.

27 H. 8. 27. of the Court of Augmentations, and leaſes made of lands within the ſurvey of it. b. 11,12. 59. ſee tit. Seales.

28 *H.* 8.

28 H.8, c.10. for aboliſhing the Popes authority. b.1. 24.

28 H. 8. of treaſon, not printed. b.3.2. b.7.11.15.

28 H. 8. of aſſurance of lands not printed. b.1,30.41. 47. 50,51, 52. b.7. 12.15.

31 *H.* 8.

31 H. 8. c. 1. of partition. b. 6. 12, 13.

31 H.8.c.13. of Monaſteries, and religious houſes, and the diſſolution of them, and expoſition of the ſeverall branches of it.

1. Touching the ſurrender, giving up and ſuppreſſing of them, and what are to be accounted religious houſes within this ſtatute, what not. b. 1. 24. b.2. 19. 46,47, 48,49. b.3. 73. b.5.2. p.544. b.11, 12. ſee below. 1 E.6.c.14.

2. Upon the words (ſuppreſſed, diſſolved, renounced, forfeited, or by any other meanes comen to the King, &c.) b.2. 46.

3. Upon the words (All lands, &c. annuities, rights, intereſts, conditions, entries, &c.) b.3.2. ſee below. 33 H.8. c.20.

4. Upon the words (veſted, deemed, and judged in the very actuall, and reall poſſeſſion, and ſeiſin of, &c. in the ſtate and condition as they now be.) b. 1. 47. b. 2. 46.49. b.10.55.

5. Touching the ſaving in the act, and the expoſition of it. b. 1. 47. b.2. 49. b. 10. 55. ſee tit. Exception, and 1 E. 6. c. 14. below, and Parliament.

6. Upon the words (that if any Abbot, &c. within one yeer next before the firſt day of this preſent Parliament, hath made, or hereafter ſhall make any leaſe, or grant for life, or term of yeers of, &c. and in which any eſtate or intereſt for life, yeer, or yeers, at the time of making of ſuch grant, or leaſe, then had his being or continuance, or &c.) ſee b.3.7.

7. Touching that part of the ſtatute, which concerns, and ſpeaks of miſrecitall, &c. and the expoſition of it. ſee 34 H. 8. c. 11. below, and tit. Grants of the King.

8. Upon the words (That as well the King, &c. as all and every ſuch perſon or perſons, &c. ſhall hold, retein, keep, and enjoy, &c.

discharged, and acquitted of payment of tithes, as freely, and in as large and ample manner, as b. 2. 46. 46, 47, 48, 49. b. 11. 9, 10, 11. 14. 16. see tit. Tithes.

32 & 34 H. 8.

32 and 34 H. 8. c. 1. and 5. of willes, and deviſes, wards, primer ſeiſin, and relief, with the expoſition of the ſeverall parts of it.

1 Note, that where by the common law no lands were deviſable, but by cuſtome, within the ancient cities, and boroughs, and where by ſtat. 1. R. 3. (above) before uſe of lands was deviſable; after by ſtat. 27 H. 8. c. 10. (above) no land, nor uſe was deviſable, now by theſe ſtatutes lands are deviſable according to the purview of them, b. 6. 16. 76.

2 Upon the words (All and every perſon, and perſons having, or which hereafter ſhall have any manors, lands, &c. may deviſe them.) b. 3. 30, 31. b. 10. 82, 83, 84. ſee tit. Deviſes.

3 Upon the words (By his laſt will, and teſtament in writing) ſee b. 1. 25. b. 3. 31. b. 44. b. 5. 2. p. 68. b. 6. 76, 77. b. 8. 84, 85. ſee tit. Deviſes.

4 (Or otherwiſe by act lawfully executed in his life) &c. b. 3. 34. b. 6. 76, 77. b. 10. 80, 81. 83. b. 11. 24. ſee tit. Deviſes.

5 Upon the words (To any perſons except bodies politick, or corporate) b. 1. 25.

6 Upon the words (Holden in ſocage, and not having &c.) b. 3. 30, 31, 34, 35. b. 10. 80, 81, 82, 83. b. 11. 24.

7 Upon the words (Holden of the King in ſocage, or knights ſervice in chief &c.) b. 3. 30, 31. 34, 35. b. 6. 18. b. 8. 84, 85. b. 10, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84. ſee tit. Deviſe.

8 Upon the clauſe and words concerning tenure by knights ſervice of other Lords. b. 2. 25. b. 3. 32. 34. b. 8. 84. b. 9. 133. ſee tit. Deviſes.

9 Upon the words (To and for the advancement of his wife, preferment of his children, and payment of his debts, or otherwiſe) b. 2. 76, 77. 94. b. 3. 31. b. 6. 76, 77. b. 8. 164. 173. b. 9. 133. b. 10. 81. 83, 84, 85. ſee tit. Deviſes.

10 Upon the words (preferment of his children) and how, and to which of the blood theſe words ſhall refer and be intended, to which not. b. 6. 77. b. 10. 83. ſee tit. Deviſes.

11 Upon the proviſo, and words of the ſtatutes, for the full ſupply of the full third parr, which ſhall be to the King or other Lord, if the ſame be not, or do not amount to the clear yearly value of the full third part &c. b. 3. 27. 31. b. 9. 33. b. 10. 83.

12 Though the ſtatute 32 H. 8. gives power to all, and every perſons to deviſe, or &c. yet the ſtat. 34 H. 8. addes theſe words (That Willes and Teſtaments made of &c. by any woman covert, or perſon within the age of 21 years, Ideot, or of non ſane memory

memory ſhall not be taken to be good, or effectuall in the law &c. b. 6. 23. b. 4. 61. b. 8. 144. ſee tit. Teſtament.

13 Upon the words (which ſhall immediately diſcend, revert, remain, or come &c.) b. 3. 27, 28. 34. ſee tit. Expoſition.

14 Upon the words of the ſtatute 34 H. 8. (or any rents, commons, or other profits, or commodities, out of, or to be perceived of two parts, or any parcell thereof in three parts to be divided &c. b. 3. 33. b. 8. 84.

15 Upon the ſavings, reſervings, and proviſions, for ward, mariage, relief, primer ſeiſin, and fine for alienation. b. 2. 93, 94. b. 3. 31. 34. 66. b. 6. 76. b. 8. 164, 165. 173. b. 9. 126. 132, 133. b. 10. 80, 81, 82. ſee tit. Ward, Relief, Prerogative, and Alienation without Licence.

16 Touching conveiance by fraud, and covin, to the intent to defraud or deceive the King of his prerogative, primer ſeiſin, livery, relief, wardſhip, mariages, or other rights &c. b. 2. 94. b. 6. 76, 77. b. 8. 164. ſee tit. Marlb. c. 6. above, and Colluſion.

17 Upon the words (Where two or more now hold, or hereafter ſhall hold any manors, lands &c. jointly to them, and to the heirs of one of them, and he that hath the inheritance thereof dyeth his heir within age &c. b. 8. 163. b. 9. 126. ſee tit. Ward.

32 H. 8. c. 2. of limitation in writs or &c. and the expoſition of it. b. 4. 10, 11. b. 7. 40. b. 8. 65. 126. b. 9. 36. b. 11. 63. ſee tit. Limitation, and Copihold.

32 H. 8. c. 5. of extents, and execution, and the expoſition of it. b. 4. 66, 67. b. 5. 2. p. 87. ſee tit. Extent, and Recogniſance.

32 H. 8. c. 7. of tithes, and Aſſiſe for them, and the Expoſition of it. b. 2. 44. b. 5. 9. b. 11. 25. ſee tit. Aſſiſe, and Tithes.

32 H. 8. c. 6. of maintenance, and buying and ſelling titles. b. 4. 26. ſee tit. Maintenance.

32 H. 8. c. 12. of Sanctuaries b. 5. 26. ſee tit. Sanctuaries.

32 H. 8. c. 20. of franchiſes extinct, and revived, which came to the King by diſſolution of Monaſteries, and expoſition of it. b. 9. 25, 26, 27. b. 10. 64, 65. ſee tit. Franchiſes.

32 H. 8. c. 28. of leaſes by tenant in tail, Churchmen, husband, and wife and of diſcontinuance by the husband of his wifes right, and expoſition of the ſeverall parts of it.

1 Upon the words concerning leaſes made by tenant in tail, and which are good, and warranted by this ſtatute, which not b. 3. 50, 51. b. 5. 2. p. 6. b. 6. 37. b. 7. 7. b. 8. 34. b. 9. 140. b. 10. 51. ſee tit. Acceptance, and Leaſes.

2 Upon the words which concern Churchmen, as Biſhops, Deans &c. b. 5. 2. p. 2. 6. b. 3. 85. b. 10. 60.

see below 1 Eliz. not printed, and 13 Eliz. c. 10, and 20.

3. Upon the words, which concern the discontin. of the husband &c. see tit. Discontin. and above 11 H. 7. c. 20. the books there.

32 H. 8. c. 30. of Jeofailes, and repleader. b. 5. 2. p. 35, 36, 37. 41, 42, 43. 45. b. 8. 162, 163. b. 11. 6, 7, 8.

32 H. 8. c. 31. of recovery against tenant for life, and the expositon of it. b. 1. 15. b. 3. 61. see tit. False recovery, Entrie Congeable. Forfeiture, and below 14 Eliz. c. 8.

32 H. 8. c. 32. of partition. b. 6. 12, 13. see 31 H. 8. c. 1. above.

32 H. 8. c. 33. of entrie upon discent after disseisin with force, and the exposition of it. b. 11, 33. see tit. Entrie Congeable.

32 H. 8. c. 34. of conditions and the exposition of it, and who shall enter for a condition within the meaning of this stat. who not. b. 3. 63 b. 4. 120. b. 5, 2. p. 16, 17. 112, 113 see tit. Conditions, and Apportion.

32 H. 8. c. 36. of fines, and the exposition of it. b. 1. 96. b. 2. 15, 16. b. 3. 51. 87, 88. 91. b. 7. 32. b. 9. 140, 141. b. 10. 50. 96. see tit. Arrerement and above. 4 H. 7. c. 24.

32 H. 8. c. 37. of Arrerages of rent and debt given to Executors for them and the exposition of it. b. 4. 50, 51. b. 5. 2, p. 118. b. 7. 3. b. 8. 64, 65. see tit. Arrerages, Exposition, and Execution.

32 H. 8. c. 46. of wards, and erection of the Court of wards &c. b. 11. 3, 4. 64. above 1 H. 8. c. 10. b. 9. 31.

33 H. 8.

33 H. 8. c. 6. of Gunnes, and the exposition of it. b. 5. 2. p. 72.

33 H. 8. c. 12. of the marshalsie see Artic. upon the chart. c. 3. and the books there.

33 H. 8. c. 3. of Wales the County Court there where to be kept. b. 4. 33

33 H. 8. c. 20. of Treasons, and vesting the possession in the King without office, and the exposition of it: and what things are given to the King by it, what not. b. 1. 42 48 b. 3. 3. 10. b. 5. 2. p. 52. b. 7. 12, 13, 14. see tit. Entrie Congeable.

33 H. 8. c. 23. of triall of treason, b. 7. 23. b. 11. 63. see tit. Corone.

33 H. 8. c. 29. of ability of persons Ecclesiasticall. b. 3. 74.

33 H. 8. c. 39. of the Kings debts, and how they shall be levied, and satisfied, and the exposition of the statute. b. 3. 12. b. 7. 21, 22. see tit. Distresse.

34 H. 8.

34 H. 8. c. 5. of wills and Wards, and the exposition of it, see 32 H. 8. c. 1. and books there above.

34 H. 8. c. 4. of bankrupts, see below, 13 Eliz. c. 7. and books there.

34 H. 8. c. 8. of Physitians. see 3 H. 8. and 14 H. 8. and the books there.

34 H. 8. c. 20. of recovery against tenant in tail, the reversion, or remainder in tail, and the exposition of it, b. 1. 49. b. 2. 16,

16,17. 52. b. 6. 55. b. 8. 74. 78. ſee tit. Diſcontinuance.

34 H. 8. c. 21. of confirmations of the King, of his grants, and letters Patents, notwithſtanding miſrecitall &c. b. 2. 33, 34. b. 3. 76. b. 9. 47. ſee tit. Grants of the King. 18 Eliz. c. 2. books there.

35 H. 8.

35 H. 8. c. 1. for the eſtabliſhing of the Crown, b. 1. 24.

35 H. 8. c. 6. of the Jurors *De circumſtantibus* of thoſe that are preſent, and the expoſition of it. b. 1. 4. 19. 114. b. 2. 19. 29. 32. b. 3. 18. 45. 68. b. 9. 43. b. 10. 103, 104, 105. ſee tit. Jurors, and 14 Eliz. c. 9. below and 4 and 5 P. M. c. 7.

35 H. 8. c. 17. of woods, and the expoſition of it. b. 8. 137, 138.

37 H. 8.

37 H. 8. c. 4. of monaſteries, b. 1. 24. b. 2. 49.

37 H. 8. c. 6. of felonies in burning of houſes &c. and the expoſition of it. b. 4. 20. b. 11. 29. to 35. ſee tit. Corone.

37 H. 8. c. 8. of Inditements &c. b. 11. 29. ſee tit. Enditements.

37 H. 8. c. 9. of uſury, and the expoſition of it. b. 3. 80, 81. b. 5. 2. p. 69, 70. b. 9. 26. ſee tit. uſury, and 13 Eliz. c. 8. below.

37 H. 8. c. 12. of tithes, and where, and who ſhall pay them, and how, b. 1. 111. b. 2. 49. b. 11. 16. 14. 16. ſee tit. Tithes, and 2 E. 6. c. 13.

37 H. 8. c. 16. of leaſes made of lands in the county Palatine, and under what ſeals &c. b. 8. 63. b. 9. 122. b. 11. 11. and 67. ſee tit. County Palatine.

37 H. 8. c. 22. of Jurors of thoſe that are preſent, ſee 35 H. 8. above, and the books there.

1 E. 6.

1 E. 6. c. 2. of election of a Biſhop, b. 5. 9. ſee tit. Election.

1 E. 6. c. 7. of the Kings demiſe, and diſcontinuance of proces. b. 4. 4. b. 7. 30, 31. ſee tit. Diſcontinuance of proces.

1 E. 6. c. 8. of confirmation of the Kings letters Patents notwithſtanding miſnaming, ſee above 34 H. 8. c. 21. the books there, and tit. Grant of the King and 15 El. c. 2.

1 E. 6. c. 14. of chaunteries, and expoſition of the ſeverall parts of it.

1. Upon the words (All manner of Colleges, free chappels, and chauntries) &c. b. 1. 24. b. 2. 46. b. 3. 2. b. 4. 106, 107, 108, 109. 114 b. 7. 8. b. 10. 83. b. 11. 13.

2 (All manors, lands, tenements &c. belonging to any of them) b. 4. 107, 108. 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116.

3 Upon the words, (By any mean, aſſurance, conveiance,

will deviſe, or otherwiſe had made, knowledged, &c. to the finding of any Prieſt, to have continuance for ever, and wherewith, or whereby any Prieſt was ſuſteined, maintained, and found within five yeers,) &c. b. 4. 107, 108, 109, 110, 111. 113, 114, 115, 116.

4. Upon the words (or for term of yeers yet continuing, and that any Prieſt hath been maintained, and ſuſtained with the ſame, or with the revenues or profits thereof within five yeers, &c.) b. 4. 106, 107.

5. Upon the words, (and alſo all annuall rents, profits, and emoluments at any time within five yeers &c. imployed, payed, or beſtowed towards, or for the maintenance, ſupportation, or finding any ſtipendiary Prieſt, &c. b. 4. 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116.

6. Touching good and charitable uſe, approved by this Statute. b. 1. 24. b. 4. 109. 111. 113, 114. 116.

7. Upon the words (ſhall by the authority of this preſent Parliament, be adjudged, and deemed, and alſo be in very actuall, and reall poſſeſſion and ſeiſin of the King, &c. without any office or other inquiſition thereof to be had, or found. (ſee 31 H. 8. c. 13. above; and 33 H 8. c. 20.) in as large, and ample manner, and form as the Prieſts, Wardens, Maſters, &c. had occupied, or enjoyed the ſame) b. 1. 51. b. 2. 4. b. 4. 107. 109. 412. b. 7, 8.

8. Upon the words of (ſaving) in the act to the Lords, their rents, fines, &c. b. 1. 47. b. 8. 118. ſee tit. Exception.

9. Upon the words (That all and every gift, and grant heretofore made to the late King, &c. or to our Soveraign Lord the King that now is, by any Archbiſhop, Biſhop, Dean, Archdeacon, Treaſurer, Prebendary, &c. ſhall be good, and effectuall; &c.) b. 11. 7, 8.

1 E. 6. c. 1. of Clergy. b. 11. 32, 33. 35, 36. ſee tit. Clergy, and 23. H. 8. c. 1. above, and 25 H. 8. c. 3. (and 5 E. 6. below.

2 E. 6.

2 E. 6. c. 22. of ſouldiers. b. 6. 27. ſee 18 H. 6. 19. above.

2 E. 6. c. 8. of Tenures, and officers, and traverſe to offices, and the expoſition the ſeverall parts of it. b. 4. 56. 60. b. 7. 4, 5. b. 8. 168, 169. ſee tit. Livery, Traverſe, Office before the eſcheator, and Tenures.

2 E. 6. c. 13. of tithes, and payment and ſubſtraction of them. ſee 37 H. 8. c. 12. and the books there. b. 1. 111. b. 2. 44. to 49. b. 11. 10, 14. 16. b. 5. 9. ſee tit. Tithes.

2 E. 6. c. 24. Tryall of murder in ſeverall Counties. b. 7. 2. 23. b. 9. 117, 118. ſee tit. Appeales, and Corone.

3 E. 6.

3 E. 6. c. 3. of approvement of commons, and the expoſition of it. ſee Mert. c. 4. above the books there.

3 E. 6. c. 4. of *Conſtats*, and exemplifications for the Kings Patentees. b. 5. 2. p. 52, 53. ſee tit. Exemplifications.

5 E. 6.

5 E. 6. c. 9, 10, of Clergy, and the expoſition

expoſition of them. b. 11. 32, 33. 35, 36, 37. ſee tit. Clergy, and above 23 H.8. and 1 E.6. c.12.

5 E.6. c. 16. of buying, and ſelling of offices, and the expoſition of it. b.1.24. b.3.83.

5 E 6. c. 20. of uſury. ſee 37 H. 8. c. 9. and the books there. 13 El. c.8. below.

6 E. 6.

6 E.6. of Wales. b. 11. 64.

1 Mar.

1 M. c.3. againſt divine ſervice. b.5.9.

1 M. c. 5. of limitations. ſee 32 H.8. c. 2. above, the books there, and tit. Limitation.

1 M.c.9. of Phyſitians. b.8. 109. 114.to 120. ſee above, 3 H.8.c.11. and 14 H.8. c.5.

1 M. c.12. of Riots, and the expoſition of it.b.11.82. ſee tit.Riots.

1. & 2 P. & M.

1. & 2 P. & M. c. 6. of Hereſie.ſee 2 H.4.c.14. the books there.

1. & 2 P. & M. c. 8. of deviſes made to ſpirituall perſons.b.1.25

2. & 3 P. & M.

2. & 3 P. & M. c. 2. of Tillage, and husbandry. ſee 4 H. 7. above, and the books there.

2. and 3. P.and M. c. 6. of Purveiors, and their authority, above att. upon the charter, c.2. the books there. ſee tit. Officers.

2. & 3 P. & M. c. 7. of Fairs, and the order how they ſhall be kept,&c.ſee 27 H.6.c.5. the books there,and tit.Contracts, and Faires.

4. & 5 P. & M.

4. & 5 P. & M. c. 1. of confirmation of letters Patents, notwithſtanding miſnaming falſe, or miſrecitall, &c. ſee 34 H. 8. c.21. above, and the books there, and 18 El.c.2. below, and the books there, and tit. Grant of the King.

4. & 5. P.& M. c.5. of Drapery, and the expoſition of it. b.6.20.

4.& 5 P.& M.of Clergy.b.11.37.

4. & 5 P. & M. c. 7. of Jurors *De circumſtantibus.* ſee above, 35 H. 8. c. 6. and the books there.

4. & 5 P. & M. c. 8. of Rape, and Raviſhment of &c. ſee above, 6 R.2. c. 6. and the books there.

1 Eliz.

1 Eliz. not printed; of leaſes made by Biſhops, and the expoſition of it. b.3.59. twice, b.4. 76. b. 5. 2. p.2.3.6. 14. b.10.60,61. b.11. 71,72. ſee tit. Leaſes.

1 El.c 2. of Eccleſiaſticall Juriſdiction, and Divine Service, &c. and the expoſition of it. b.4.4.b.5. 1.to 10.and 33.b.11.61.

5 Eliz.

5 El. c. 4. of labourers, &c. and the expoſition of it. b. 6. 19. b. 8. 129. b. 11. 54. ſee tit. Labourers, and 22 H. 8. c. 13. above.

5 El. c. 1. of the death of him that is convict in *Præmunire.* b. 7. 14. ſee above 25 E.3. c.22. of proviſ. and tit. Corone.

5 El. c.9. of perjury, and the expoſition of it. b. 5. 2. p. 99. twice. b. 11. 13. 98. ſee tit. Perjury.

5 El. c. 23. *De excommunicato capiendo.* b. 5. 9. ſee tit. Excommunication.

13. *Eliz.*

13 El. c. 2. againſt the Popes Bulls. b. 5. 36.

13 El. c. 4. of Receivors, Tellors, &c. to make their lands liable to ſatisfy the Kings debts. b. 10. 55, 56. b. 11. 93.

13 El. c. 5. of fraudulent gifts of goods to defraud, &c. and the expoſition of it. b. 3. 80, 81, 82, 83. b. 5. 2. p 60. b. 6. 18. b. 10. 56. ſee 3 H. 7. c. 4. above the books there, and tit. Colluſion.

13 El. c. 6. of *Conſtats* and exemplifications, &c. ſee above 3 E. 6. c. 4. the books there, and tit. Exemplifications.

13 El. c. 7. of bankrupts, and the expoſition of it. b. 2. 25, 26. b. 8. 98. 121. ſee tit. Bankrupt.

13 El. c 8. of uſury, and the expoſition of it. b. 3. 80. b. 5. 2. p. 69, 70. b. 8. 63. b. 9. 26. ſee above 37 H. 8. c. 9. the books there.

13 El. c. 9. of Sewers, and their authority. ſee 6 H. 6. c. 5. the books there, and tit. Commiſſions.

13 El. of the generall pardon, and the expoſition of it. b. 6. 13. 28.

13 El. c. 10. of leaſes made by Churchmen; for avoyding dilapidations. b. 2. 46. b. 4. 76. 120. b. 9. 2. p. 6. 14. b. 6. 37. b. 3. 60. b. 7, 8. b. 11. 67. ſee tit. Leaſes, and Parſon.

13 El. c. 12. of Eccleſiaſticall matters, and the book of Articles, and other things concerning Miniſters. b. 2. 45. b. 5. 2. p. 102. b. 6. 29. ſee tit. Notice.

14 *Eliz.*

14 El. c. 8. of recovery againſt tenant for life by colluſion, and the expoſition it. b. 1. 15. b. 3. 60. ſee 32 H. 8. c. 31. and tit. Entry congeable, and Forfeiture.

18 *Eliz.*

18 El. c. 2. of confirmations of the King, notwithſtanding miſnaming, miſrecitall, falſe recitall, &c. and the expoſition of it. b. 4. 36. b. 5. 2. p. 15. b. 9. 47. b. 11. 67. 76. ſee 34 H. 8. c. 21. ſee tit. Grant of the King.

18 El. c. 5. of informers, and informations. b. 6. 19. ſee tit. Information.

18 El. c. 7. of purgation to be made, and the expoſition of it. b. 5. p. 50. 110. b. 6. 68. b. 11. 29, 30. ſee tit. Clergy.

18 El. c. 11. of leaſes made by perſons ſpirituall. b. 4. 76. 120. ſee above 13 El. c. 10.

18 El. c. 14. of Jeofailes, &c. and the expoſition of it. b. 5. 2. p. 35, 36. twice, 37. 41, 42. twice, 43. 45. b. 8. 58. 120. 133. 162, 163. b. 11. 6, 7, 8. above 32 H. 8. c. 30. and tit. Repleader, and amendment.

23 *Eliz.*

23 El. c. 1. and 2. againſt the Pope and recuſants, b. 5. 38. b. 11. 59. ſee tit. Recuſants, and 35 El. c. 1. below.

23 El. c. 3. of errors upon fines, and recoveries, and what ſhall be amended in them, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 38, 39. 44, 45. ſee tit. Fines, and error, and below 27 El. c. 8. and the books there.

27 *Eliz.*

27 El. c. 1, and 2. againſt the Pope,

Pope, and Jeſuites, &c. b. 5. 9.

27 El. c. 4. againſt fraudulent aſſurances of lands, and expoſition of the ſtatute. b. 3. 80, 82, 83. b. 5. 2. p. 60. b. 6. 72. b. 11. 74. 93. ſee tit. Colluſion, and 13 El. c. 5. above.

27 El. c. 5. of demurrers, and the expoſition of it. b. 3. 57. b. 5. 2. p. 74. b. 7. 9. b. 10. 88. 92. 94. 98. ſee tit. Demurrer.

27 El. c. 8. of errors, &c. and the expoſition of it. b. 3. 70. b. 4. 33. 85, 86. 18. 27, 28. 43. 89. 97. b. 6. 13. 80. ſee tit. Errors and 23 El. c. 3. the books there, and 27 El. Generall pardon, and tit. Statutes.

29 Eliz.

29 El. c. 6. againſt recuſants, and the expoſition of it. b. 11. 57 to 66. ſee tit. Recuſants, and 35 El. c. 1. below.

35 Eliz.

35 El. c. 1. againſt recuſant, and the expoſition of it. b. 11. 57, 58, 59, 60, to 65. ſee above 23 El. c. 1. 29 El. c. 6.

35 El. c. 3. of confirmation of letters patents, and grants of the King.

H. 8. of Priory lands, &c. and expoſition of it. b. 3. 76. b. 11. 11, ſee 34 H. 8. c. 21. above.

43 Eliz.

43 El. of generall pardon, and the expoſition it. b. 6. 79. ſee tit. Statutes.

43 El. c. 1. of confirmations of the Queens letters patents granted by her, and the expoſition of it. b. 8, 28, 29, b. 10 119. b. 11. 75.

3 Jac.

3 Jac. c. 4. againſt recuſants. b. 11. 59. 61. 64, 65. ſee tit. Recuſants, and 23 El. 29 El. 35 El. above.

Diviſions, and Sections.

The form of making of ſtatutes, and what ſhall be ſaid an Act of Parliament, and what aſſent of the Lords, Commons, and of the King is requiſite to make it. b. 8. 15. 18, 19, 20. 22, to 26. b. 11. 34. ſee tit. Parliament.

VVhere a ſtatute in the affirmative, implies a negative. b. 5. 5. b. 6. 19. b. 2. 46. b. 11. 59. 63, 64. b. 1. 102.

Where and what ſtatutes, are but confirmations of the common law, and declarative of it. b. 3. 4. 34. 62. 88. b. 4. 10. 227. b. 5. 23. 58. 2. p. 83, 91. 107. b. 6. 19. 22. 52. b. 7. 20. *Calv.* caſe. b. 8. 39. 47. 50. 172. b. 9. 13. 119. b. 10. 74.

Where, and what ſtatutes bind the King, what not, and of which he ſhall take avail, though not named in them; or not. b. 1. 27. 40. 44. 48. b. 2. 53. b. 3. 1. 78. b. 4. 35. 89. b. 5. 16. 2. p. 14. 40. 50. 56. 70. 110. b. 6. 29, 30. 50, 51. b. 7. 19, 20. 28. 30. 32. b. 9. 74. b. 11. 68, 70, 71.

Where, and what ſtatutes are determined, and expired by death of the King, what not. b. 6. 27. ſee tit. Souldiers, and Captaines.

Where, and what ſtatutes ſhall extend by equity, and conſtruction to others then thoſe within the ſtatute, where, and what not. b. 1. 12. 15. 25.

40.

40.87.95.98.102.122.128.130,131 135.137. b.2.15.46 48.93,94.b.3. 7.23.33.37.39. 43,44. 50. 56. 61. 72.74 82,83.88,89.b.4.46.50,51, 52. 57,58. 65,74. 81.93. 106,107. 114. 126. b.5. 4.7. 2. p.17. 36.48. 55, 56. 75. 80. 89. 93. 101. 107. 112,113. 115.118. b.6. 1. 4,5. 18. 20.22.29.37.50.52. 72.76,77. 80. b.7.13,14.21. 26.30. b. 8. 30. 40. 120.132.162. b 9.72. 74. 75, 76. 118,124. b. 10. 74. 100, 101. 103, 104. b.11. 12, 13. 31. 34. 36. 59, 60, 61. 64.

Where, and what ſtatutes ſhall extend by equity, and conſtruction to another thing then that mentioned in the ſtatute, where, and what not. b.1.24,25.88.128, 129. 131. 133.136,137 b.2. 31, 32. 34. 48. 71. b.3.2,3,4 8,9,10. 31. 33. 66. 57.76.83.86.89. b.4.4. 10. 23. 35, 36. 66,67. 93. 106,107. 115,116. 126,127. b.5. 5.2. p.5. 15. 53. 91. 93.107.118.124.127.b 6.13.29.51. b.7.4.13,19,20.33,34. b.9. 34.

Where, and what ſtatutes ſhall extend by equity, and conſtruction to another place then that mentioned within the ſtatute, where, and what not. b.1.12.40.42. b.2.25.93. b.3.37.39.43,44.56.71.b.4.57.59. 65.93. b.5.16.2. p. 107. b.6.20. b. 7.30.b.9.22.118,119. b.11. 65.

Where, and what ſtatutes extend by equity, and conſtruction to another time then that mentioned within the ſtatute, where, and what not. b. 1. 42, 43. 95. 98, 99. 102. 122. 125,126,132.135.137. b.2.47,49. 72.93,94. b.3.6,7,8. 13. 28. 31. to 34.47.51.61.91. b 4.4. 20. 42,43, 44. 47. 51. 59. 67. 79. 82,83. 90. 106.117.125,126. b.5. 2,3,4,5,6. 2. p.1.2.4. 6. 15,16.40. 44.47,48. 75.93.115.118.127. b.6. 4. 9. 13. 18.71,72.74. 12.15. 19,20. 35. b. 8.119.161,162,173. b. 9.72. 126.

Where, and what ſtatutes ſhall extend by Equity and conſtruction to another eſtate in lands, or &c. then the eſtate mentioned in the ſtatute, where, and what not. b.1 84.87.96.103. 128. 130,131. 135.138.154. b. 2. 15. 36. 52. 61. b.3.4.22.61. b.4.2,4. 58. 63. 106. 116.120. b. 5. 2. p. 6. 56,75,76. 118. b.6.28.37. 50. 76. b.7. 41. b 4.7.65.94.137,138. b. 9. 126.

Where, and what ſtatutes extend by equity and conſtruction to other actions, or writ originall, then thoſe mentioned within the ſtatute, where, and what not. b. 1. 57.123.131. b.2.74. b. 3. 3,4. 67. b. 4. 4. 10. 40. 43, 44. 46.93. 95, b.5.2. p.40.50.89.99. b.6.4. 20. b 7.30,31. b. 8. 52, 53. b.9. 12. 40. 78. b.10.74.105. b. 11. 29,30.62.

VVhere, and what ſtatutes extend by equity, and conſtruction, to another proces or form of writ, then that mentioned within the ſtatute, where, and what not. b. 3. 14. b 4.57.67. b 5.2. p. 12.75. 88,89. b.7.4.31. b.8.161.

VVhere, and what ſtatutes extend by equity, and conſtruction to another manner, and form of pleading then that mentioned within the ſtatute, where and what not. b.1.15. 131. 133. b.3. 11. 62. 87,88,89. b. 4. 43, 44, 45,46,47. 50. 79.118. b. 5. 4. 8.2. p. 35,36.

twice.

twice. 37.41,42. twice. 46. 50.99. 110. b.6.8.12. 30.50.68. b.7. 19, 20.31. b.8.162,163. b. 11. 29,30. 34.58.60.65.

Where, and what ſtatutes extend by equity, and conſtruction to another manner of title, aſſurance, or conveyance, then is mentioned within the ſtatute; where, and what not. b.1 15. 83,84. 103. 123. 131.133.147. b.2. 15.25, 26. 33, 34. 46. 52. 58. 92. b. 3. 4, 5. 10. 22, 23. 33, 34. 51. 60, 61. 66. 81, 82. 85. b. 4. 3, 4. 35, 36. 50. 58, 59, 60.65.71.74.79. 81. 106, 107. 115, 116. 118. 124. 126. b. 5. 2. p. 1. 5, 6. 14. 16.18. 55,56. 60. 69, 70. 75. 77. 80. 90. 109. 113. 118. b.6. 12.18. 28. 30. 37. 50. 72. 76, 77. b. 7. 14. 20, 21, 22. 40,41,42, b.8.28. 84. 94.137. 163. b. 9. 126. b.100, 101.

VVhere, and what ſtatutes extend by equity, and conſtruction to another manner of tenure then is mentioned, within the ſtatute; where, and what not. b. 3. 8 b. 4. 65. 126. ſee Sect. following.

VVhere, and what ſtatutes extend by equity and conſtruction to lands in ancient demeane, and bind the lands, and perſons in ancient demean, what not. b. 4. 65. b. 5. 2. p. 105. ſee tit. Ancient demean.

VVhere, and what ſtatutes extend by equity and conſtruction to Copy-hold lands, not mentioned in the ſtatute; where, and what not. b.3.9. b.4.22.30. b.6.37. b.7. 39. ſee tit. Copyhold.

VVhere, and what ſtatutes extend by equity and conſtruction to another number, &c. then that mentioned within the ſtatute; where, and what not. b. 4. 46, 47, 48. 77. 90.118. b.7.7. b. 9. 72. b.10. 100, 101. 103.

Where, and what ſtatutes extend by equity, and conſtruction to other treſpaſſes, and offences, and miſdeeds; where, and what not. b.4. 11.

Where, and in what ſtatutes the generality of words ſhall be reſtrained by equity, and conſtruction made againſt the letter of the ſtatute. b.1.15. 24,25. 42. 47.94.99. 100. 102. 123. to 126. 132. b. 2. 25,26. 93. b.3.2,3.5,6. 10. 13.28. 30. to 35. 44. 51. 56. 59, 60. 72. 79, 80. to 83. 85. 87. 89. 90, 91. b.11. 14.35. 42. 44,45.46,47,48, 50.58.65.79.106,107.116, thrice, 118.124,125. b.5. 4,5,6.2. p. 2.3. 5,6. 16. 18. 40. 45, 46, 47. 50.52, 53.72.76.82.91.93.99,100. 106, 110.112,118,119.124.127. b.6.1. 10.19,20,21. 27.29.40,41.50,51. 53.60. 67, 68.71.74,75,76,77. b. 7.6.9. 12,13. 15. 28. 40. 45. b. 8. 32,40.47. 65. 72. 84,85. 94. 118. 126.128. b. 10. 74, 76. 81. b. 11. 30. to 37.

Where ſtatutes made of late time, ſhall be taken to be within the equity of another ſtatute made long before. b. 2. 46,47. b.4.4. 47. b.5. 4. 1, 2. p. 17. 49. 124. b. 6. 50. b.8.52,53.

Where, and what actions founded upon ſtatutes, ought to rehearſe the ſtat. where, and what not. b.4.12. 45.48.75,76. b. 11. 56. 83. ſee tit.

Action

Action upon ſtat. and inditement.

Where, and what ſtatutes repeal another ſtatute by generall words, without expreſſe repeal, where, and what not. b.1.25. b.3. 88,89. b. 6. 16. b. 8. 116. b. 11. 59,60,61,62, 63, 64. ſee tit. Parliament.

Where ſtatutes made in *England* bind thoſe of *Scotland* or *Ireland*, for their bodies, lands, and goods, where not. b 7.23. 26. ſee tit. *Ireland*, and *Scotland*.

Where, and what ſtatutes bind a woman Count, or infant, and where they ſhall be included in the words of a ſtatute, or not. b. 3. 3. 91. b.6.50. b.8.44.100. b. 9. 72. b.11.33.61. 63.65. ſee tit. Enfant, Baron and Feme, Ceſſavit, Recuſants, and Waſt.

Where, and what ſtatutes extend to Corporations, and bind them, and to what manner of corporations, what not. b. 11. 69.71.78. ſee tit. Corporation, and cont. claim.

Where if a man addes to a ſtatute, or overdoes what it limits, or appoints, all ſhall be voyd, or not. b.3.33. b.8. 84. b.10.62. and 100.

Common law ſhall be preferred before ſtatute law, where they concurre, &c. ſee tit. Common law.

Where preſcription ſhall be good againſt a ſtatute, or not. ſee tit. Preſcription.

Where the Kings grant bindes againſt a ſtatute with the clauſe *Non obſtante*, or not. ſee tit. Charter, and Grant of the King.

Where the iſſue in tail ſhall be remitted againſt a ſtatute. ſee tit. Remitter, and Parliament.

Where action may be, or proces prayed at the common law, or that which is given by ſtat. ſee Election.

Where judgment may be prayed which was at the common law, or given by ſtat. in an action brought, or not. ſee tit. Common law, Election, and Forreſts.

To what time a ſtatute ſhall have relation, if none be limited, &c. ſee tit. Parliament.

Where every man is to be privy to the making of ſtatutes, and bound and concluded by them. ſee tit. Parliament, and Notice.

Where a ſtatute ſhall be erroneous, and voyd in part, or the whole, ſee tit. Parliament.

Where in Count counting, or Plea pleading a ſtatute, the whole act and prorogations ought to be alledged, or not. ſee tit. Parliament, and Plead.

Where no advantage ſhall be of a ſtatute without pleading it, where contr. and the Judges of duty muſt take notice of it. ſee tit. Notice.

What ſtatutes are prohibitions of themſelves, and where action upon ſtatute may be without ſuing prohibition. b.10. 75.

Certain rules to be obſerved for the expoſition, and conſtruction of Acts of Parliament. b.1. 23,24. b.3.7,8. 13. 27. 59.77,78. 82,83. b.4.46.50.58. b.5. 5. 2. p. 4. 60. 77.112. 118. b. 6. 34. 76. b. 7. 6. b.8.117. b. 10. 55. 57. 73. 75. 83. 101. 103, 104, 105. 138. b. 11. 34. 61. 63. 70.

Steward, and Stewardſhip.

Deſcription of a ſteward. b.9.48.

Authority

Authority of the ſteward in the Court-Leet; to aſſeſſe fines, or &c. b. 7. 6, 7. b. 8. 38. to 40. b. 11. 42, 43, 44, 45. ſee tit. Leet.

Where, and in what Courts the ſteward is Judge, in what not, b. 6. 12. b. 8. 36. ſee tit. Suitors.

Where ſurrender of a Copyhold, and admittance by the ſteward is good, notwithſtanding deſect, and imperfection in him. ſee tit. Copy-hold.

Where Homage or Fealty ſhall be received by the ſteward. ſee tit. Homage.

Steward of the Court of the Admiralty, and his authority. ſee tit. Admiralty.

Steward of the Court of Marſhalſie, and his authority. ſee tit. Authority, and Marſhalſie.

High ſteward of *England*, and his authority. ſee tit. Authority.

How, and in what Court judgement erroneous given before the ſteward of the Kings Hoſtell, ſhall be redreſſed. ſee tit. Error.

Where the ſteward may make leaſes of the Lords land, or not. ſee tit. Leaſes.

Stranger. ſee *Eſtranger.*

Suggeſtion.

Where *Scire facias* ſhall not be awarded upon ſuggeſtion ſolely, but upon a record, and ſuggeſtion upon that. b. 4. 67.

Subpœna.

Where a *Subpœna* lyes, and ſhall be maintained againſt feoffees to uſe, or their heirs, or againſt the feoffee of the feoffee. b. 1. 101. 122. 126, 127. ſee tit. Notice, and Uſes.

Where the feoffees to uſe, &c. ought to make an eſtate to whom the feoffor gives it by will, or &c. and where he ſhall have a *Subpœna* to execute the eſtate accordingly, &c. b. 4. 23. b. 6. 18. ſee tit. Deviſes, and Statutes. 1 R. 3. c. 1. there.

Where the uſe of the land ſhall enſue the nature of the land, and diſcend as the land ſhould diſcend at the common law. b. 1. 100, 101. 121, 122. 127. b. 2. 57. b. 4. 22. b. 6. 34. 43. b. 3. 2. ſee tit. Uſes, and Diſcent.

Where the brothers poſſeſſion of uſe of land, makes the ſiſter heir, ſo that ſhe ſhall have a *Subpœna*, &c. b. 1. 88. 121. b. 3. 2. ſee tit. Diſcent, and Uſes.

Where the younger ſonne ſhall have the uſe of land of the nature of Borough Engliſh and a *Subpœna*, &c. b. 1. 88. ſee tit. Uſes, Cuſtom, and Deviſe.

Where all the ſonnes ſhall have the uſe of land of the nature of Gavelkind, and ſhall have a *Subpœna*, &c. ſee tit. Uſes, Deviſe, and Cuſtome.

Where the heir of the part of the mother, ſhall have the uſe of the land diſcended of the part of the mother, and ſhall have a *Subpœna*, &c. b. 1. 88. 100. 128. b. 2. 58. ſee tit. Diſcent, and Uſes.

Where the Husbands feoffee of the wives lands, ſhall be ſeiſed to the

the uſe of the wife, and ſhe ſhall have a *Subpœna*, &c. b. 1. 122. b. 2. 57, 58.

Where notice of uſe in the feoffee of the feoffee, is materiall to give a *Subpœna*, &c. ſee tit. Uſes.

Where uſe veſted in the heir, ſhall after be deveſted by another more near heir, and he have a *Subpœna*, &c. ſee tit. Chattel, Heir, Veſt, and Deveſt.

Suit, and Suiters.

Where, and in what Courts the ſuiters are Judges, and in what not. b. 4. 26. 32. b. 6. 11. b. 8. 60. ſee tit. Leet.

Where aſſiſe of Toll lyes, or of ſuit to mill, or not. b. 8. 46. ſee W. 2. c. 25. and ſuit to the mill.

Where avowry ſhall be made for ſuit to a mill, and how. b. 4. 88. ſee tit. Avowry, and ſuit to a mill.

Where *Secta ad molendinum* lyes for ſuit in a mill, and form of the Count. b. 8. 46. ſee tit. ſuit to the mill.

To the mill, and where, and of what tenants due, of what not. b. 4. 88.

Where contribution ſhall be for ſuits to Courts, or &c. and avowry for it, and how, and who ſhall contribute. b. 6. 1, 2. b. 9. 34. ſee tit. Statutes Marlb. c. 9. there, and Partition.

Where ſuit to Courts, or &c. ſhall be apportioned, or not. b. 6. 1, 2. b. 8. 105, 106. ſee tit. Apportionment.

Where ſuit to the Court is extinct by unity of the land, or of parcell of it; for which ſuit is to be made. ſee b. 6. 1, 2. b. 8. 105, 106. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment.

Of avowry for ſuits to Courts, or amercements. ſee Hundred, Leets, and Statutes, Marlb. c. 9.

Where, and how ſuit real may be to a Court Hundred, &c. ſee tit. Hundred.

Where amercement ſhall be of ſuitors, or not.

Where amercement ſhall be of ſuitors, or not. ſee tit. Amercement.

What ſhall be ſufficient ſeiſin to make avowry, for ſuit to the Court, and where ſeiſin of ſuit ſhall be ſeiſin of other ſervices, and of which. ſee tit. Avowry, and Seiſin.

By releaſe of all ſuits, what is releaſed. ſee tit. Releaſes.

Suit to a Mill.

Suit to a mill by reaſon of tenure, and of what inhabitants a man may have ſuit to the mill, becauſe of tenure, of what not. b. 4. 88. b. 8. 46.

Writ for ſuit to the mill, and Count, and where it lyes. b. 4. 88. b. 8. 46.

Suit to a mill by preſcription, and where, and how to be claimed. b. 4. 87, 88 ſee tit. Preſcription, and extinguiſhment.

Superſedeas

Superſedeas.

Where *Superſedeas* ſhall be granted upon *Audita querela*, and for whom. b. 3. 13. ſee tit. *Audita querela.*

Where neither the privy ſeal, nor great ſeal, ſhall be a *Superſedeas* to the Juſtices to doe right, and juſtice. b. 5. 2. p. 40. ſee tit. Statutes, and 2 E. 3. and 20 E. 3. Judgement, and office of Court.

VVhere *Superſedeas* ſhall bee awarded for the King, an Ideot being impleaded upon an obligation, or &c. and how, and when. b. 4. 126. ſee tit. Ideot. It is in nature of a prohibition. b. 10. 75.

The ſeverall formes of *Superſedeas.* b. 4. 126. b. 10. 75.

Surpluſage.

Where ſurpluſage in a writ abates it, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 127. b. 7. 40. b. 8. 20. ſee tit. Writ.

Where ſurpluſage in indictement makes it vitious, or not. b. 4. 42. b. 5. 2. p. 121.

VVhere ſurpluſage in a plea makes it not vitious, nor is materiall. b. 1. 42. b. 4. 37.

VVhere ſurpluſage alledged in pleading, ſhall be traverſed. b. 5. 2. p. 127.

Where ſurpluſage in verdict is not materiall, but voyd. b. 3. 42. b. 43. 46. b. 5 2. p. 30. b. 6. 47. b. 9. 12. 34. ſee tit. Verdict.

VVhere ſurpluſage in grants, deeds, or &c. is not materiall, &c. b. 1. 104. b. 4. 73. b. 5. 2. p. 9. 11. 112.

VVhere preſcription to have common append. is voyd, becauſe of ſurpluſage. b. 4. 37, 38. ſee tit. Common preſcription, and cuſtom, in act of Parliament. ſee tit. Act of Parliament.

VVhere cuſtome alledged to have a thing which is of common right, is ſurpluſage. ſee Cuſtome.

Surrender.

VVhat words make a ſurrender, what not. b. 2. 66.

VVhere a feoffment, leaſe or grant, made by tenant for life or yeers, to him in reverſion or remainder, is a ſurrender, or not. b. 1. 76. 137. 140. b. 2. 61. ſee tit. Expoſition.

VVhere a feoffment, grant, or &c. made by tenant for life, or &c. to him in reverſion or remainder, and a ſtranger, is a ſurrender, and for how much, or not. b. 2. 61.

VVhere acceptance of a new eſtate, of the leſſor, or him in reverſion, is a ſurrender of the firſt intereſt, or not. b. 2. 17. 20. 24. 61. b. 5. 2. p. 11. 54. b. 6. 69. b. 7. 39. b. 8. 74. b. 10. 53. 67. b. 11. 81.

Where ſurrender upon condition is good. b. 4. 21. 82. b. 5. 2. p. 2. 21. 114.

VVhere ſurrender is voyd for def. of poſſeſſion, and what ſhall be ſufficient poſſeſſion, what not. b. 4. 53. b. 6. 69. b. 10. 53. 67.

VVhere ſurrender is good, notwithſtanding a mean eſtate in being. b. 5. 2. p. 7. 21.

VVhere Surrender of parcell of an eſtate or term is good, or not. b.5.2.p.11.

Where tenant for life, leaſes for yeers, reſerving rent, and ſurrenders, the leſſor ſhall not have the rent. b. 1. 96.

Form of pleading a ſurrender, and what agreement is requiſite to make it good. b.8. 144.

Where ſurrender by tenant for life to the tenant for life, is good. b.11. 81.

Where ſurrender of an eſtate for yeers or life, ſhall be by joyning in feoffment, leaſe, or &c. with him who has the reverſion. ſee tit. Expoſition.

Of the Kings letters Patents, and where, and how, and what is a good ſurrender of them, what not. b. 1. 29 43. b.6.55.66. b.10.67.

Where he in reverſion ſhall hold charged upon a grant made by tenant for life, or yeers, after ſurrender. ſee tit. Charge, and Extinguiſhment.

Where the particular eſtate ſhall be drowned by acceſſion of a greater eſtate, or not. ſee tit. eſtate.

Of a Copy-hold, and what is good, or not. ſee tit. Copy-hold.

Where rent or arerages are loſt and extinct by, or after ſurrender, or not. ſee Arerages.

VVhere cuſtome the land of franktenure at the common law paſſes not, but by ſurrender in the Lords Court is good. ſee tit. Cuſtome.

Suſpence.

Where franktenement of lands, or &c. cannot be in ſuſpence. b. 1. 130.134. 137. b.3.2. 10. 20. b.4. 58. ſee tit. Abeiance.

Where a common perſons ſeigniory is ſuſpended by feoffment, or &c. to the King. b. 1.37. b.2.17. b.6. 5. ſee tit. King, and Extinguiſh.

Where rent in fee-ſimple ſhall be in ſuſpence by unity of poſſeſſion and ſeiſin of the land, &c. or not. b.2. 47. 68. b.3. 26. b. 6. 39. b.7. 23. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment.

VVhere rent reſerved upon a leaſe for yeers, or &c. ſhall be ſuſpended by entring into the whole, or parcell of the land. b.3.22.65. b. 4.52, 53.73. b.7.23. ſee tit. Apportionment.

Where tithes are ſuſpended during time the poſſeſſion of the land is in the Parſon of the Church, or &c. b.1.111. b.2.47,48. b. 11. 10. 14, 15. ſee tit. Tithes.

Where debt is ſuſpended by intermarriage betwixt the debtor, and debtee. ſee tit. Baron and Fem, Extinguiſhment, and Releaſes.

Where debt is ſuſpended by adminiſtration as executor to the debtor, &c. or not. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment, and Executor.

Where a condition upon an eſtate in lands, ſhall be ſuſpended by matter of after fact. ſee tit. Condition.

Suſpenſion of a ſuit in the ſpirituall Court by ſuing an Appeal. ſee tit. Appeals.

Where

Where a warren ſhall not be ſuſpended by accepting a leaſe of the land. b. 7. 23.

Swannes.

The Kings prerogative to have Swannes, and which he ſhall have by it, which not. b. 7. 17.

Treſpaſſe of cygners taken, form of the writ, and juſtification in it, and what is good. b. 7. 17. ſee tit. *Occupant.*

The ſtatute 22 E. 4. c. 6. of Swannes, and expoſition of it. ſee tit. Swannes.

Cuſtome to have one of the cygners of Swannes aiering in his grounds, where good. ſee tit. Cuſtome, and Preſcription.

Taile.

Where, and what grant of the King makes an eſtate taile, where, and what not. b. 1. 43. 46. 49. b. 3. 1. b. 7. 33, 34.

Where, and what grant of a common perſon makes an eſtate taile, and by what words, where, and what not. b. 1. 43. 46. 49. 103, 104. 114, 140. 157. 175. b. 3. 1. b. 17. b. 7. 41. b. 8. 154. b. 10. 51. ſee W. 2. c. 1. b. 8. *Epiſt.* f. 5. there.

Where an eſtate ſhall be in taile for certain yeers. b. 1. 175.

Where a gift to a married man, and the wife of another, and the heirs of their two bodies is a good eſtate in taile, or not. b. 1. 114. 120. 140. b. 10. 50. ſee tit. Eſtates.

Where an eſtate in taile ſhall be to a woman, and her heires begotten by the donor, or not. b. 2. 101. 120. 134. 136.

Where a gift made to two huſbands and their wives, and the heirs of their bodies, ſhall make ſeverall intails, and how, and when. b. 10. 50. ſee tit. Eſtates.

Where a gift to a man and his ſiſter, or to two brothers and their ſiſters, or to two brothers and the heirs of their two bodies, ſhall make an eſtate tail, and how, and when. b. 1. 84. b. 3. 37. ſee tit. Eſtates.

Where a gift to the husband and heirs of the body of E. B. his wife, or lately his wife engendred, ſhall be an eſtate tail, or not. b. 1. 120. 140.

Where a gift to a man, and the wife which he ſhall firſt eſpouſe, &c. ſhall be an eſtate tail to him, and the woman which he eſpouſes, or not. &c. b. 1. 101. 120. 130. 134. 136. ſee tit. Capacity.

Where a gift made to the iſſue in his mothers belly is a good intail, or not. b. 2. 152. ſee tit. Capacity.

Where a man may give lands to himſelfe in tail, or reſerve land or rent in taile to himſelfe, or not. b. 1. 120. 127. ſee tit. Remainder, Reverſion, and Uſes.

Where a gift to a man and his heirs, males, or females, makes an eſtate in taile, or not. b. 1. 46. b. 8. 21, 22, 27.

What eſtate the donee in tail had after iſſue, before the ſtatute W. 2. c. 1. of gifts conditionall, and what

eſtate ſince. b. 8. 72. b. 9. 132. ſee tit. Formedon, and ſtatute, W. 2. c. 1. there.

What things may be intailed within the words, or equity of the ſtatute. W. 2. c. 1. b. 1. 88. 96, 97. b. 5. 8, 9. b. 4. 22, 23. b. 7. 13, 14. 33, 34, 35. b. 9. 105. ſee tit. Stat. W. 2. c. 1. there.

Where the King ſhall be donee in tail of a common perſons gift, and how; &c. b. 1. 27. 40. 44. b. 2. 53. ſee tit. Statutes at the end.

Where by act of the anceſtor, or tryall againſt him the iſſue in tail is eſtopped, or not. b. 3. 5. ſee below.

Where lands in tail ſhall be forfeited for treaſons. ſee tit. Treaſons, and ſtatutes, 26 H. 8. c. 13. there.

Where the iſſue in tail ſhall be bound by the fine levyed by his anceſtor, or by a ſtranger, and non-claim of his anceſtor, or himſelfe. ſee tit. Averment, and cont. claim.

Where the iſſue in tail ſhall falſifie a recovery had againſt his anceſtor, or not. ſee tit. Falſ. recovery, and ſtat. W. 2. c. 1. there, and Remitter.

Where tail is by deviſe, and what words in a Teſtament make a deviſe, what not. ſee Deviſe.

Where an eſtate tail created by condition, or proviſion to have continuance in perpetuity is good, or not. ſee tit. Statutes. W. 2. c. 1. there, and tit. Perpetuity.

By gift in Frank-marriage. ſee tit. Frank-marriage.

Where formedon in diſcender, was at the common law, and lay upon a gift in tail before the ſtatute of W. 2. c. 1. ſee tit. Formedon.

Where exchange by tenant in tail is good, and binds the iſſue, or not. ſee tit. Exchange.

Of diſcontinuance of tail in poſſeſſion, reverſion, or of a rent, what is it, what not. ſee Diſcontinuance.

Where the iſſue in tail is barred by aſſets diſcended to him, and what are aſſets. ſee tit. Aſſets, and ſtatutes W. 2. c. 1. there.

Where the donor may avow upon the donee, notwithſtanding diſcontinuance. ſee tit. Avowry.

Where iſſue in tail once barred ſhall be reſtored to the 1. action, by eviction, or alienation of aſſets deſcended to him, or not. ſee tit. Reſtore to the 1. action.

Where *Scire facias* lyes againſt the iſſue in tail to have in value lands deſcended to him of late time. ſee tit. *Scire facias*.

Where uſurpation upon tenant in tail by preſentation to a Church, puts not the patron out of poſſeſſion. ſee tit. *Q. Impedit*.

Where, and how an eſtate tail, and fee, may ſtand together at one time in one perſon. ſee tit. Eſtates.

How the fee may be conveyed by tenant in tail, where he is tenant in tail, the remainder in fee to himſelfe. ſee tit. Remainder.

Where the baſtards dying ſeiſed of land in tail, binds the iſſue in tail, or not. ſee tit. Baſtardy.

Where grant of the reverſion by tenant in tail, or the reverſion of the tenant in tail is good, or not. ſee tit. Grand Attornment.

Where the heir in tail ſhall be in ward,

ward, and to whom, and where he ſhall be in ward, notwithſtanding diſcont. made by the anceſtor. ſee tit. Ward.

Where a gift, or ſale of trees growing upon the land, by tenant in tail binds the iſſue after his death or not. ſee tit. Gift, and Wood.

Where reſceit ſhall be granted upon def. of the tenant in tail, or not. ſee tit. Reſceit.

Where attornment by tenant in tail is good. ſee tit. Attornment.

Where, and what deeds belong to the iſſue in tail, and for which he ſhall have detinue. ſee tit. Detinue, and Charters.

Where acceptance of rent by the heir in tail, reſerved upon his anceſtors leaſe makes it good, or not. ſee tit. Acceptance, and Leaſes.

Tenure by the donee, and of whom he ſhall hold, and by what ſervices, where no tenure is expreſſed. ſee tit. Tenure.

Where an eſtate tail ſhall be by the gift of lands, or &c. without the word heirs. ſee tit. Eſtates.

Of Copy-hold. ſee tit. Copy-hold, and Statutes. W. 2. c. 1.

Where a *Que eſtate* may be pleaded of an eſtate tail, without averment of life, &c. or not. ſee tit. *Que eſtate*, and Pleadings.

Tail after poſſibility.

Not puniſhable for waſte. b. 6. 41. b. 9. 139. b. 11. 80, 81. ſee tit. Waſte.

Shall not have aid. b. 11. 80. ſee Aid.

Shall not be compelled to attorn. ſee tit. Attornment. b. 11. 80.

Writ of *Conſimili caſu*, lyes not upon his alienation. b. 11. 80. ſee tit. Entry, Writ, and *Conſimili caſu*.

Writ of intruſion lyes not after his death. ſee tit. Intruſion.

He may joyn the miſe in a writ of right. ſee tit. Right.

His aſſignee muſt attorn. b. 11. 83.

He ſhall not be named tenant for life in a writ, or pleading for an eſtate for life, ſhall not include his eſtate. b. 11. 80.

Where alienation in fee forfeits his eſtate, and he in reverſion ſhall enter for forfeiture. b. 11. 80. ſee tit. Forfeiture.

Extinct and drowned upon diſcent or acceſſion of the fee. b. 11. 80. ſee tit. Eſtates.

Where he in reverſion ſhall be received upon his default. ſee tit. Reſceit. and ſtat. W. 2. c. 3. there.

Exchange by him and tenant for life, is good. ſee Exchange. b. 11. 81.

Tales.

How the *Venire facias* of the *Tales* ſhall be awarded, and how many ſhall be of them. b. 10. 104, 105. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

The inqueſt ſhall be taken of the *Tales*, where the *Venire facias*, and principall pannell upon it are quaſhed. ſee b. 10. 104, 105. ſee Enqueſt.

Where a *Tales* ſhall be, *De circumſtant.* or nor. ſee tit. Jurors; and ſtat. 35 H. c. 6. there.

How the triall ſhall be of challenges to the Array, or Poles returned upon the *Tales*. ſee tit. Jurors.

Where *Venire facias* of *Tales* ſhall be directed to the Coroners. ſee tit. Coroners.

Temps.

Where damages ſhall be recovered in a writ of entry upon diſſeiſin, and from what time every tenant ſhall anſwer for his time. b. 10. 117. ſee tit. Damages, and ſtatutes, there Glouceſter. c. 1.

Where damages ſhall be recovered to the time of judgement, and in what actions. b.10. 117. ſee tit. Damages. b.7.29.

From, and for what time ſhall the plaintiffe in a writ of annuity recover his arerages. b. 7. 11. ſee tit Arerages.

Where the plaintiffe ſhall recover the iſſues, and profits of his land, and arerages incurred hanging the writ. b. 7. 29. b.10. 117. ſee tit. Arerages.

From what time damages ſhall be recovered in a writ purchaſed by Journies accounts. b. 6. 10. ſee tit. Damages, and Journies accounts.

Within what time the writ by Journies accounts ought to bee brought. b.6.11. ſee Jour. accounts.

What damages ſhall be recovered in aſſiſe of Mortdanceſt. and from what time. b. 10. 117. ſee tit. Damages, and ſtat. Glouc. c. 1.

Where, and from what time damages ſhall be, &c. in replevie, or detinue, for detaining a diſtreſſe after amends tendred. b.5.2. p. 76 b.8. 147. ſee tit. Damages, Diſtreſs, Tender, and Refuſall.

Where the plaintiffe in *Q. Impedit*, ſhall recover damages, and from what time. b.5.2. p.58, 59. b.6. 48, 49. 51. b.10. 116. ſee tit. *Q. Impedit.*

What damages ſhall be recovered in a writ of Aiel, Beſaiel, and couſinage, and from what time. b. 11. 5. ſee tit. Aiel, ſtatutes, Glouc. c. 1. there.

What damages ſhall be recovered in a writ of raviſhment of ward, and for what time. b. 9. 72, 73. ſee tit. Ward, and ſtat. W. 2. c. 35. expoſition of the words (ſix moneths time) b.6.50.62. ſee tit. Expoſition, ſtatutes, and W. 2. c. 5. there.

Where uſes of lands ſhall be declared and directed by indentures bearing date before, though the aſſurance ſubſequent vary in time, or &c. b.1.99. 100. 105. b.2. 71. 74. to 78. b.3 83. b.5.2. p.26. b. 9. 9. to 11. and 15. ſee tit. Uſes.

Where barre in Formedon ſhall be for a certain time. b. 10. 38. ſee tit. Reſtored to 1. action.

Where a man ſhall have two ſeverall writs hanging at the ſame time, and for the ſame matter, where not. b.5.2. p.47, 48, 51. ſee tit. Writ.

Where an inditement taken in the time of one King, ſhall ſtand in the time of another King, and the party be arrained upon it. b.7.31. ſee tit. Inditement, Writ, and Corone.

Where the heir ſhall have the wardſhip fallen in the time of the time of the anceſt. and not the executor, or contr. b. 2. 3. ſee tit. Ward.

Expoſition of the words (*ad proſcns,*) and where the preſent time, preterperfect, and future time, ſhall be taken one for another. b. 10. 67. ſee tit. Expoſition.

Where a grant by him who has 2. eſtates in him at the time, &c. is good, and how it ſhall take effect.

b. 1.

b.1.42.45,46.b.2. 51,52,53. b.3. 84. ſee tit. Grants, and Eſtates.

Where a grant, leaſe, or &c. ſhall be avoyded for a certain time, and after ſtand in force. b. 1. 85, 86. b.6.40. b. 8. 17. 72. b. 2. 52. b.9. 140. b.10.41.

Where a condition reſerving a reentry for a certain time ſhall be good, &c.b.2.52. b.10.41. ſee tit. Condition.

VVhere the heir ſhall not have *Ceſſavit* of the ceſſing in the time of his anceſtor.b.8. 118.ſee tit. *Ceſſavit*.

Where judgement ſhall be good, and ſtand, notwithſtanding the tenant or def. was dead at the time of it. b.1. 103. 106. ſee tit. Judgment, and fall. of recovery.

Where a leaſe for yeers,or &c. for a certain time upon contingency is good. b.4. 30. 82. ſee tit. Eſtates.

How a condition upon a bond, or &c. ſhall be performed, no time being expreſſed for the performance of it, and when it ſhall be performed. b.1. 25. b.2, 3. 79. b.6. 30,31. b.7.15. b.8.91. ſee Condit.

Where a fit time ſhall be allowed for the performance of a condition, after notice given, and requeſt made, and what time ſhall be ſaid time fit, and reaſonable. b.1. 22,25. b.2,3. b.3. 28. 34. b.6. 31. ſee tit.Condition.

Within what time appeales are to begin. b.4.42. b.5.2. p.107.b.7. 30.ſee Appeals,and ſtat. 3 H.7.c.1.

Where one ſhall be charged for nuſance done in the time of another, and nuſance done in the time of one ſhall be redreſſed by another, and how. b.5.2. p, 101. b.9.55. ſee tit. Nuſance.

Where by the Kings prerogative no negligence ſhall be imputed to him, and no time ſhall prejudice him, and where cont. b. 4. 23. 127. b.6. 29. b.7.30.ſee tit. Prerogative.

Where feoffmennt of land, and livery and ſeiſin upon it is voyd, by preſence of others at the time of the livery,or not. b.2.13,31,32.b.5. 2. p.113.124.b.6.69. ſee Feoffments.

Where a *Quod permittat* ſhall be maintainable for wrong,or nuſance done in another time, then in the time of him who brings the action, or him againſt whom the action was brought. b.5.2. p.101. b. 9. 54. 5. ſee tit. Nuſance, and *Q. permittat*.

Within what time Reattachement muſt be ſued. b. 7. 30. ſee tit. Reattachement.

How theſe words (*Quondam, nuper, tunc, nunc, adtunc, extunc*) ſhall have relation, and the expoſition of thoſe, and other words of relation. ſee tit. Relation.

Of computation of time in caſes. ſee tit. Computation.

Of forfeiture of iſſues, and profits of lands, and from what time they ſhall be anſwered to the King. ſee tit. Iſſues of lands.

Of the time of the vacation of a Vicarage, Parſonage, Biſhoprick, or &c. ſee tit. Vacation.

Of time of limitation. ſee tit. Limitation.

Of time of freſh ſuit. ſee tit. Freſh-ſuit.

Of forfeiture of land to the King for felony, or &c. for yeer,

day, and waſt, and where he ſhall have it, and how the yeer ſhall be accounted, ſee tit. Forfeiture.

Time, and age, of the heir male or female to be in ward, ſee tit. Ward.

Of time to make claim &c. ſee tit. Cont. claim.

Where, and from what time, lands ſhall be liable to recovery in value, ſee tit. Recovery in value.

Of things ſuſpended for a certain time, and after revived. ſee tit. Suſpenſion, and Revivor.

Where may be avoided becauſe beyond Sea at the time, &c. ſee tit. Utlary.

Where upon *Audita querela* the plaintif ſhall be reſtored to iſſues, and profits taken in the mean time, &c. ſee tit. *Audita querela*, iſſues and profits of lands.

Of reſtitution by act of Parliament and how; and to what time ſuch reſtitution ſhall have relation. ſee tit. Parliament and Repeal.

Of reſtitution to him who reverſes a judgement by writ of error, and from what time &c. ſee tit. Error.

Of the time for inrolment of bargain and ſales for lands. ſee tit. Inrolment and Computation.

Of the time to hold Leets, or the Sheriffes Turn, and within what time they muſt be held. ſee tit. Leets, and Turn of the Sheriffe.

Of reputation, and what time is ſufficient to make it. ſee tit. Reputation.

To pray clergy, and when it muſt be prayed, when not. ſee tit. Clergy.

Where, and what ſtatutes by equity extend to another time &c. ſee tit. Statutes.

Where tenure ſhall be for a certain time by one manner of ſervice, another time by another, ſee tit. Reſervation.

Where infranchiſement of a villein or nieſe is for a certain time by intermariage, and where for ever. ſee tit. Enfranchiſement.

Capacity of a man not in being at the time of the Eſtate in uſe or &c. limited &c. and when he ſhall take an eſtate. ſee tit. Capacity.

Where an eſtate in fee ſimple may be limited upon another eſtate in fee, and ſo a fees be at a time or not. ſee tit. Eſtate.

VVhere an eſtoppell is but for a certain time. ſee tit. Eſtoppel.

VVhere a recovery ſhall be falſified becauſe he againſt whom it was had, was not tenant of the franktenement at the time of recovery. ſee tit. Falſ. of recovery.

VVhere, and what barres in *Quid juris clamat* to ouſt the plaintife of atturnement for a certain time. ſee tit. *Quid juris clamat*, and Atturnment.

How execution ſhall be upon a ſtat. Merchant or &c. where the lands are in execution upon a late ſtatute or recovery of late time.

VVhere judgement ſhall be of parcell at one time, and of the reſidue at another, or double judgements in one action, ſee tit. Judgement.

VVhere the Lord ſhall have the

the wardſhip of the heir of his tenant, notwithſtanding the Lordſhip was ſuſpended at the time of the death of his tenant, or not. ſee tit. Ward.

Temporalties.

VVho ſhall be ſaid founder of an Abbey, or Priory, and have the Temporalties in time of vacation. ſee tit. Abbot and Prior.

VVhere the King ſhall have the temporalties of a Biſhop, during the vacation of the Biſhoprick, his prerogative becauſe of it. ſee tit. Prerogative and Preſentment to a Church.

VVhere a Biſhops temporalties ſhall be ſeiſed into the Kings hands becauſe of Contempt &c. ſee tit. Contempt.

Tenants in Common. ſee tit. Joyntenants.

Tenant at will, and ſufferance.

VVhere a man ſhall be tenant at will, and what is a leaſe at will, where and what not. b. 2. 24. 55. 59. b. 6. 26. 35. b. 8. 17. 21.

VVhere a man ſhall be tenant at ſufferance. b. 4. 24.

VVhere tenant at will, or a Copiholder ſhall have Aide. b. 4. 21.

Where tenant at will or Copiholder ſhall have Aide. b. 4. 21, 22. ſee tit. Aide.

VVhat remedy, or action the leſſor ſhall have againſt the leſſee at will, if he cuts wood or does waſte in houſes. b. 5. 2. p. 13, 14. ſee action of the Caſe.

VVhere a leaſe at will ſhall determine, by what act, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 10. 13, 116. b. 10. 59. b. 8. 75.

VVhere leſſee at will, or ſufferance ſhall have the Embleaments ſee tit. Embleament.

VVhere the leſſor ſhall have action of treſpaſſe generall againſt his leſſee at will, ſee tit. Treſpaſſe.

VVhere ſeiſin of ſervices, or rent &c. from the tenant at will, or by his hands, ſhall be a ſufficient ſeiſin to the leſſor, or &c. ſee tit. Seiſin.

VVhere he that has but an eſtate at will, may grant for life, or years, and good. ſee tit. Exting. Eſtates, Offices and Copihold.

VVhere preſentation to a Church by tenant at will ſerves for the leſſor, and veſts the poſſeſſion in him. ſee tit. *Quare Impedit.*

VVhere action of the caſe lyes upon menace of the tenants at will, upon which they depart &c. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

Barre in debt againſt the leſſee at will, and what is good. ſee tit. Debt.

For fealty. ſee tit. Homage and Fealty.

By copy of Court Roll, ſee tit. Copihold.

VVhere tenant at will is a diſſeiſor, and by what act. ſee tit. Diſſeiſin.

VVhere a leaſe at will is not ſufficient for a fee upon contingency to grow upon it. ſee tit. Condition.

Tender

Tender, and Refuſall.

VVhere notice to the Lord to make him change his avowry, is not ſufficient without tender of the arerages. ſee b 3. 23,24.30. 35. 66. b.5.2. p.57,58. b. 6. 57, 58. ſee tit. Avowry.

Of arerages in *Ceſſavit*, how, when, and to whom they ſhall be tendred, &c. b.8.118. ſee tit. Arerages, and ſtatutes, Glouc. c.4. there.

VVhere tender and refuſall of marriage is materiall in a writ of value of marriage, or forfeiture of marriage. b.4.82. b.5.2. p.58.127. b.8.70.75. b.7.3.119. ſee Action. upon ſtatutes, and ſtat. Mert. c.7.

Where a condition is performed by tenant and refuſall, &c. and what ſhall be good and ſufficient tender, what not. b.5.2.p. 114. b.9.79. ſee tit. Condition.

Where tender of amends barres in replevy, and what is good and ſufficient tender. b.5.2. p. 76. b. 8. 147. ſee tit. Damages, and Replevy.

Where the meſne by tender, and putting his beaſts in the pound, ſhall diſcharge himſelfe againſt the plaintiffe in a writ of meſne. b. 9. 21,22. 110, 111. ſee tit. Meſne.

Where the King ſhall have prerogative that he need not demand rent reſerved upon a condition of reentry for not paying, but the leſſer muſt tender it. b.4.73. b.7.2.p. 56. ſee Prerogative, and Demand.

Where refuſall, and denying to pay rent is diſſeiſin. b.7. 29. ſee tit. Diſſeiſin.

Where iſſue ſhall be joyned upon tender, and where upon refuſall, and the one, or other be traverſed at election. b. 2. 45. b. 5. 2.p. 57, 58. 114. 127. and 25. b. 6.70. b. 7. 28.

Where a condition or covenant ſhall be performed by agreement, notwithſtanding refuſall before, or not. b.2.69. ſee tit. Condition and agreement.

Where upon pleading tender, and refuſall the party ought to plead at all times ready, or not. ſee tit. *Touts temps priſt.*

Of Homage, and where the Lord ſhall not have it, after tender and refuſall without a new requeſt. ſee tit. Homage.

Where damages are recoverable for deteining beaſts, after tender of amends, &c. ſee tit. Damages.

Where a Biſhop ſhall be a diſturber upon refuſall of a Clerk preſented to him by the Patron, or not. ſee tit. *Quare impedit*, and *Quare non admiſit.*

To whom tender or payment of monies ſhall be made, upon condition of redemption of lands to pay monies to him, his heirs, executors, or aſſignes. ſee tit. Condition.

Where tender and payment of monies ſhall be alwayes directed, and accounted, according to the intent of him that payes them, not, of him that receives them. 5.117.

Where if one party offers to demurre, the other cannot refuſe to joyn. ſee tit. Demurrer.

Where refuſall by an executor to prove

prove the Teſtament before the Ordinary is not materiall, but he may adminiſter, or bring an action after. ſee tit. Executors.

Where it is in the Courts diſcretion to admit an officer, upon the Kings grant of an office, or refuſe him. ſee tit. Office, and officers.

Where tender of amends for damage feaſant, made to a Baily, is not ſufficient. ſee tit. Baily.

Where tender of arerages to the Baily is not ſufficient notice to the Lord to make him change his avowry. ſee tit. Baily.

Tenure.

What ſhall be ſaid tenure of the King in Chief, what not. b. 2. 81. b. 6. 6, 7. b. 7. 8. 12. b. 9. 123. 131. ſee tit. Statutes, Magna charta c. 31. 1 E. 3. c. 13. there, and 2 E. 6.

What ſhall be ſaid tenure of the King in Chief by Knights ſervice, and what by ſocage. b. 6. 6, 7. b. 9. 123. 130, 131. ſee tit. Statutes, and there 2 E. 6. c. 8. the books there.

What is tenure by grand ſerjeanty. b. 2. 8. ſee tit. Grand ſerjeanty. b. 6. 74.

Where the King cannot hold of any other, nor of himſelfe. b. 1. 47. b. 2. 15. b. 6. 5, 6.

Where the King may, and where he ought to give land to be held of another then himſelfe. b. 6. 6. ſee tit. Stat. Prerogative, c. 2.

Expoſition of the words in the Kings grant (to be held of us, &c. & of other the Lords of that fee by the ſervices therefore due, and accuſtomed.) b. 6. 5. and 6. ſee tit. Expoſition.

Where the King gives land to be held without reſerving any thing, how it ſhall be conſtrued, and how the tenant ſhall hold. b. 6. 6. b. 9. 123.

Upon feoffment in fee before the ſtatute of Weſtm. the 2. c. 1. or upon a gift in tail after the ſtatute, how, and by what ſervices the tenant ſhall hold. b. 2. 92. b. 6. 6. b. 6. 3. 8.

Expoſition of the words (rendring certain rent, for all ſervices, &c. and doing to the chief Lords, the ſervices due, and of right accuſtomed, or to be held of the chiefe Lords) how the tenure ſhall be. b. 6. 6. twice. b. 9. 123. 131.

Where a man ſhall be tenant of land, and hold it of no one, b. 9. 123. above, and Extinguiſhment. b. 2. 93.

VVhere iſſue ſhall be taken upon the tenure, and that be traverſable, or not; and in what actions, what not. b. 4. 11. b. 9. 20. 33. 35. b. 10. 119. ſee tit. Avowry, Reſcous, Traverſe, and Traverſable, Ceſſavit, and Eſcheat.

By Eſcuage, ſee tit. Eſcuage.

VVhere a man ſhall hold by Knights ſervice, and yet not pay eſcuage. ſee tit. Eſcuage.

By Homage, and Fealty. ſee tit. Homage, and Fealty.

VVhere tenures of other Lords ſhall bee extinguiſhed by the Kings ſeiſin, and where their

their tenures, shall be after revived or not. see tit. Extinguishment, Distresse, and reviver.

VVhere a common person cannot make another to hold of a stranger, nor of any but himself. see tit. Reservations.

VVhere tenure shall be by Castle guard &c. see tit. Escuage.

In Frank-almoigne, see tit. Frank-almoigne.

In Frank-mariage, see tit. Frank-mariage.

VVhere lands in two counties may be held by one Joint service. see tit. Assise, and Rent.

Where tenure shall be according to the speciall reservation of the party, and not according to the generall intendment of the law. see tit. Reservation.

VVhere tenure shall be in the disjunctive, upon such tenure, or for one rent, or other. see tit. Reservation.

VVhere tenant for terme of life shall hold by Knights service. see tit. Escuage.

VVhere tenure shall be for a certain time by one kind of service, and for another time by another. see tit. Reservation.

Of tenant by dower, of whom she holds, and by what services. see tit. Dower.

Of tenant by courtesie, and of whom he holds. see tit. Courtesie.

By Castle guard, and what manner of tenure it is. b. 4. 86, 87. see tit. Escuage.

VVhere the tenures are severall notwithstanding a joint demise. b. 4 27. b. 6. 6.

For suit to a mill. b. 4. 88. see tit. Suite.

By covering the Lords Hall. b. 4. 86. b. 6. 2. see tit. Reservations and below.

VVhere one and the same land shall be held by several tenures. b. 3. 34. see tit. Reservations.

VVhere tenure shall be for a particle. see tit. Statutes VV. 3. there, and Apportionment, and Extinguishment.

Of Gavilkind, and what tenure it is, and where by Knights service, where by socage. see tit. Gavilkind.

Forme of pleading tenure by Knights service, or in Socage. see tit. Pleadings.

VVhere protestation shall be taken of the tenure. see tit. Protestation.

VVhere the Lord by his confirmation may abridge the tenure, not create a new tenure. see tit. Confirmation.

VVhat services, workes, or things may be reserved to make a tenure, what not. b. 4. 86. b. 6. 2.

VVhere the Seigniory shall be changed, by release of the Seigniory and a new tenure created, or not. see tit. Releases.

VVhere the Seigniory, and tenure shall be extinct, by unity of possession of the Tenancy and Seigniory in a common person. see tit. Extinguish. and Apportion. Stat. VV. 3. there.

By Priority, and posteriority &c. see tit. Ward, and Priority.

VVhere a man may have a writ upon severall tenures, and join them

them, or not. ſee tit. VVrit and VVard.

VVhere the meaſualty ſhall be extinct, by purchaſe, or &c. of the ſeigniory by the tenant, or of the tenancy by the Lord, and how, and by what ſervices the tenant ſhall hold after. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment, and Meſne.

VVhere, and what ſtatutes extend by conſtruction, and equity to another manner of Tenure.

Teſtament.

VVho may make teſtaments, who not. b. 4. 61. b. 5. 2. p. 73. b. 6. 23. b. 8. 144. ſee tit. Statutes and there 34 H. 8. c. 5. Baron and Fem. Enfant, Ideot and Deviſe.

VVhere, and what is a ſufficient Teſtament to paſſe lands, what not. b. 3. 31. ſee tit. Statutes, and there 32 H. 8. c. 1. of wills, and the books there.

VVhere probate of Teſtament is materiall, and before what Ordinary it ſhall be proved, and where before another perſon then the Ordinary. b. 5. 16. 2. p. 28. twice, and 73 b. 9. 37, 38. 41. 48.

VVhere eſtoppel ſhall be by Teſtament, or letters of adminiſtration, where not. b. 9. 32. 40, 41.

VVhere a Teſtament ſhall be traverſed, or Letters of adminiſtration denied, and how the probate &c. ſhall be tried. b. 9. 31. 40 41.

VVhere a Teſtament may be changed, and altered by the Teſtator, and what act is a countermand or revocation of it, what not. b. 4. 61. b. 8. 50. 93.

VVhere in ancient times, Lords of manors had the probate of Teſtaments within their manors. b. 9. 37, 38. 41. 48.

VVhere an executor ſhall not have an action before probate of the Teſtament. ſee tit. Executors.

VVhere probate of a Teſtament by one executor is good, and ſhall ſerve for all, and where they may adminiſter &c. notwithſtanding they have refuſed &c. ſee tit. Executors.

VVhere the executor ought to ſhow the Teſtament, and where he ought not to ſhow it. ſee tit. Monſtrance of deeds.

VVhere a Teſtament ſhall be void in part, and where in the whole. ſee tit. Deviſe, twice.

Things in action.

VVhere and what things in action, right to lands or goods ſhall be forfeited to the King by attainder by Utlary, or &c. what not. b. 3. 2. 3. 11. 35. b. 4. 93. 95. b. 5. 2. p. 49, 50. 56. 90. b. 7. 13. 21, 22. 34. b. 11. 12.

VVhere and what thing in action the King may grant over, and how the grantee ſhall ſue to recover it, what not. b. 3. 1. 3. 4. 5. 9. 11. b. 11, 12.

VVhere and what thing in action may be granted over by a common

their tenures, ſhall be after revived or nor. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment, Diſtreſſe, and reviver.

VVhere a common perſon cannot make another to hold of a ſtranger, nor of any but himſelf. ſee tit. Reſervations.

VVhere tenure ſhall be by Caſtle guard &c. ſee tit. Eſcuage.

In Frank-almoigne, ſee tit. Frank-almoigne.

In Frank-mariage, ſee tit. Frank-mariage.

VVhere lands in two counties may be held by one Joint ſervice. ſee tit. Aſſiſe, and Rent.

Where tenure ſhall be according to the ſpeciall reſervation of the party, and not according to the generall intendment of the law. ſee tit. Reſervation.

VVhere tenure ſhall be in the disjunctive, upon ſuch tenure, or for one rent, or other. ſee tit. Reſervation.

VVhere tenant for terme of life ſhall hold by Knights ſervice. ſee tit. Eſcuage.

VVhere tenure ſhall be for a certain time by one kind of ſervice, and for another time by another. ſee tit. Reſervation.

Of tenant by dower, of whom ſhe holds, and by what ſervices. ſee tit. Dower.

Of tenant by courteſie, and of whom he holds. ſee tit. Courteſie.

By Caſtle guard, and what manner of tenure it is. b. 4. 86, 87. ſee tit. Eſcuage.

VVhere the tenures are ſeverall notwithſtanding a joint demiſe. b. 4 27. b. 6. 6.

For ſuit to a mill. b. 4. 88. ſee tit. ſuite.

By covering the Lords Hall, b. 4. 86. b. 6. 2. ſee tit. Reſervations and below.

VVhere one and the ſame land ſhall be held by ſeveral tenures. b. 3. 34. ſee tit. Reſervations.

VVhere tenure ſhall be for a particle. ſee tit. Statutes VV. 3. there, and Apportionment, and Extinguiſhment.

Of Gavilkind, and what tenure it is, and where by Knights ſervice, where by ſocage. ſee tit. Gavilkind.

Forme of pleading tenure by Knights ſervice, or in Socage. ſee tit. Pleadings.

VVhere proteſtation ſhall be taken of the tenure. ſee tit. Proteſtation.

VVhere the Lord by his confirmation may abridge the tenure, not create a new tenure. ſee tit. Confirmation.

VVhat ſervices, workes, or things may be reſerved to make a tenure, what not. b. 4. 86. b. 6. 2.

VVhere the Seigniory ſhall be changed, by releaſe of the Seigniory and a new tenure created, or not. ſee tit. Releaſes.

VVhere the Seigniory, and tenure ſhall be extinct, by unity of poſſeſſion of the Tenancy and Seigniory in a common perſon. ſee tit. Extinguiſh. and Apportion. Stat. VV. 3. there.

By Priority, and poſteriority &c. ſee tit. Ward, and Priority.

VVhere a man may have a writ upon ſeverall tenures, and join them

them, or not. ſee tit. VVrit and VVard.

VVhere the meaſualty ſhall be extinct, by purchaſe, or &c. of the ſeigniory by the tenant, or of the tenancy by the Lord, and how, and by what ſervices the tenant ſhall hold after. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment, and Meſne.

VVhere, and what ſtatutes extend by conſtruction, and equity to another manner of Tenure.

Teſtament.

VVho may make teſtaments, who not. b. 4. 61. b. 5. 2. p. 73. b. 6. 23. b. 8. 144. ſee tit. Statutes and there 34 H. 8. c. 5. Baron and Fem. Enfant, Ideot and Deviſe.

VVhere, and what is a ſufficient Teſtament to paſſe lands, what not. b. 3. 31. ſee tit. Statutes, and there 32 H. 8. c. 1. of wills, and the books there.

VVhere probate of Teſtament is materiall, and before what Ordinary it ſhall be proved, and where before another perſon then the Ordinary. b. 5. 16. 2. p. 28. twice, and 73 b. 9. 37, 38. 41. 48.

VVhere eſtoppel ſhall be by Teſtament, or letters of adminiſtration, where not. b. 9. 32. 40, 41.

VVhere a Teſtament ſhall be traverſed, or Letters of adminiſtration denied, and how the probate &c. ſhall be tried. b. 9. 31. 40 41.

VVhere a Teſtament may be changed, and altered by the Teſtator, and what act is a countermand or revocation of it, what not. b. 4. 61. b. 8. 50. 93.

VVhere in ancient times, Lords of manors had the probate of Teſtaments within their manors. b. 9. 37, 38. 41. 48.

VVhere an executor ſhall not have an action before probate of the Teſtament. ſee tit. Executors.

VVhere probate of a Teſtament by one executor is good, and ſhall ſerve for all, and where they may adminiſter &c. notwithſtanding they have refuſed &c. ſee tit. Executors.

VVhere the executor ought to ſhow the Teſtament, and where he ought not to ſhow it. ſee tit. Monſtrance of deeds.

VVhere a Teſtament ſhall be void in part, and where in the whole. ſee tit. Deviſe, twice.

Things in action.

VVhere and what things in action, right to lands or goods ſhall be forfeited to the King by attainder by Utlary, or &c. what not. b. 3. 2. 3. 11. 35. b. 4. 93. 95. b. 5. 2. p. 49, 50. 56. 90. b. 7. 13. 21, 22. 34. b. 11. 12.

VVhere and what thing in action the King may grant over, and how the grantee ſhall ſue to recover it, what not. b. 3. 2. 3. 4. 5. 9. 11. b. 11, 12.

VVhere and what thing in action may be granted over by a com-

mon

mon person where and what not. b. 3. 4. b. 2. 56. b. 4. 66. b. 5. 2. p. 25. b. 6. 50. b. 10. 48. 47. see tit. Annuity.

VVhere a thing in action granted to the King shall be good, b. 5. 2. p. 89. 90.

VVhere a thing in action shall be extinguished or suspended by executorship or administration. b. 8. 136. see tit. Extinguishment.

VVhere a thing in action shall be extinguished, or suspended by intermariage of the obligor or obligee, or not. see tit. Baron and Fem, and Extinguishment.

VVhere a thing in action suspended, shall be another time revived or not. see tit. Suspence and Reviving and Restoring to the first action.

VVhere an executor may retein the goods of the dead, to satisfie his own debt, and so recoup the thing in action. see tit. Assets, and Executor.

VVhere and what things in action the executors shall have after the death of their Testator. see tit. Executors and Chattels, and Arrerages.

VVhere and what things in action the heir shall have after the death of the ancestor. see tit. Heir, and Chattels.

VVhere the successor of a body Corporate, shall have things in action after the death of his predecessor, or not. see tit. Abbot or Corporation.

Things vest and divest, see tit. Chattels.

Tillage, and Husbandry.

The statutes of Tillage, and exposition of them. 4 H. 7. c. 19. 7 H. 8. c. 1. 5 E. 6. c. 5. 2, 3. P. & M. c. 2. 5 El. c. 2. 35 El. c. 7. 39 El. c. 1. b. 4. 39. see tit. Statutes, 4 H. 7. c. 19. there.

Time, see Temps above.

Title.

The definition, or description of a title. b. 8. 154.

Where the court shall inquire of the title at large. b. 8. 133.

Where the tenant shall pray the Assise upon the title, and it shall be awarded upon it. b. 8. 153. see tit. Assise. b. 11, 40.

Where in assise the title shall be made in the plaintif. b. 6. 56. b. 8. 46. see tit. Assise, and Plaint.

Where the defendant in *Quare impedit* shall not have a writ to the Bishop without title made. b. 7. 27. see writ to the Bishop.

Prescription, and what is good, what not. see tit. Præscription.

Against fines, and what is good what not. see tit. Averrement, and Conr. Claim.

Against recoveries, and what is good, what not. see tit. Fals. of Recovery, Assurance, and Remitter.

To commons, and what is good, what not. see tit. Common.

To offices, and what is good, what not. see Assise, and Corodie.

To

To eſtovers, and what is good, what not. ſee tit. Aſſiſe, and Common.

To toll, and what is good, what not. ſee tit. Aſſiſe, and Toll.

VVhere in making title under a particular eſtate, the liſe of him by whom &c. ought to be averred. ſee tit. Pleadings.

Tithes.

VVhere, and who ſhall pay tithes, and what manner of tithes ſhall be payd, what not. b. 1. 111. b. 2. 44. 49. b. 11. 10. 14.

VVhere, and of what things tithes ſhall be paid, of what not. b. 11. 48, 49. 81. ſee tit. Conſultation, and Attachment upon Prohibition.

To whom are tithes to be pay at this day, by Church Canons, to whom they were payd in ancient time, and in what manner. b. 2. 44. b. 11. 14.

VVhere tithes ſhall, and may be claimed by preſcription, or not b. 2. 44, 45.

VVhere a man ſhall be diſcharged of tithes, by compoſition or preſcription. b. 2. 38. 44. 46, 47. b. 6. 6. ſee tit. Preſcription.

VVhere the King ſhall have tithes and of what lands, and perſons. b. 2. 44. b. 5. 11.

VVhere a man ſhall have tithes againſt his own feoffment or leaſe. b. 1. 111. b. 2. 49.

VVhere, and how tithes may be proclaimed as appendent to a manor or nor. b. 2. 45.

VVhere tithes ſhall be extinguiſhed by unity of poſſeſſion of the land &c. or not. b. 1. 111. b. 2. 47, 48, 49. b. 11. 10. 14, 15. ſee tit. Statutes 31 H. 8. c. 13.

VVhere the ſpirituall court ſhall have juriſdiction, upon ſuit in court Chriſtian for tithes, and betwixt what perſons, betwixt what not. b. 2. 44. 47, 48. b. 5. 9. 13. 15, 16. b. 4. 75. b. 7. 44. b. 11. 8, 9. 16. ſee tit. Conſultation, and Attachment upon prohibition, Juriſdiction, and Prohibition.

VVhere aſſiſe or *Precipe quod reddat* lyes and is maintainable of tithes. ſee tit. Aſſiſe and Demonſ.

VVhere *ejectione firmæ* lyes of tithes, ſee tit. *Ejectione Firmæ.*

VVhere conſultation ſhall be granted upon ſuit in court Chriſtian for tithes, betwixt whom, and whom not. ſee tit. Conſultation and Attachment upon Prohibition, Juriſdiction, and Prohibition.

VVhere attachment upon prohibition lyes, and is to be granted upon ſuit in court ſpirituall for tithes of trees. ſee tit. Attachment upon Prohibition.

VVhere the Pope cannot grant that a man ſhall be diſcharged of tithes for lands or &c. in England. ſee tit. Pope.

Derivation of obvention. b. 11. 16

Toll.

VVhere aſſiſe lyes of Tolle. b. 8. 46. ſee tit. Statutes. VV. 2. c. 25. there, and Aſſiſe.

Action of the caſe lyes for taking toll where he ought not, or more

more then he ought. b. 4. 94. see tit. Action of the case.

Discharge by the Kings grant, and where, and what is good. b. 5. 2. p. 63.

Where a generall writ of trespass lyes for taking of toll. b. 4. 94.

Where property of goods sold in a market is not charged without paying toll, see tit. Contract.

Tolt.

Where it lyes, and the form of the precept. b. 4. 33. see tit. *Recordare.*

Tourne.

What things are inquirable in the Sheriffes Tourn, what not. b. 6. 20.

At what time the Sheriffes tourn shall be kept, and how oft in the year. b. 10. 76. see tit. Statute, and there 31 E. 3. c. 14.

Who is Judge in the Sheriffes Tourne. b. 6. 12.

Where, and what inquisitions, or presentment taken in the Sheriffes Tourne, shall be delivered to the Justices of peace, and how they shall proceed upon them. b. 5. 2. p. 112. b. 9. 26.

At what place the Sheriffes Tourne shall be held. see tit. Stat. Mag. chart. c. 35. and Leets.

Touts temps prist.

Where the party who is to perform a condition, ought to be always ready to perform it though the time be past, and at all times ready at the day and place, is sufficient &c. b. 5. 2. p. 114. b. 9. 79. see tit. Condition.

Where a man in debt upon tender and refusall, needs in pleading to say *at all times ready.* b. 9. 79.

Where, and for whom it shall be a good plea in dower, to say that he is at all times ready to render dower if the demandant will deliver the Charters &c. and for whom not. see tit. Dower.

Towne. S. Ville.

Traverse to an office found before the Escheator.

Where a man shall not have traverse &c. unlesse another office be found for him, or his title be found by the same office, and where contr. b. 4. 55. to 59. b. 7. 44, 45. see tit. Statutes. 2 E. 6. c. 8. there, and office before the Escheator.

Where, and when traverse shall be rendred, and where remedy is by way of traverse or not. b. 4. 56, 57.

Where office shall be traversed in the Court of Chancery, Common Bench, or elsewhere, &c. b. 4. 56. b. 7. 16, 17. b. 9. 96. 98. 100. b. 1. 157. 162. see tit. Office before &c.

VVhere a man shall not traverse an office, nor avoid it by traverse, but shall be put to his petition. b. 4. 56. 59. see tit. Petition.

VVhere an office may be traversed the King being intitled by record, or not. b. 4. 59. see tit. Petition.

VVhere

Where an office for goods and chattels may be traverſed. b. 4. 56. ſee tit. Statutes 36 E. 3. c. 13. there, and Petition.

Where an office may be avoyded by pleading, without traverſe tendred to it, as well for land, as for goods, and chattels, b. 4. 56. b. 17.

Out of what Court proces ſhall be awarded to try the iſſue joyned upon traverſe tendred in the Court of Chancery, and how, and in what Court it ſhall be tryed. b. 1. 162. b. 5. 2. p. 92. ſee tit. Proces.

Where traverſe to an office found for the party againſt the King ſhall bind him, and contr. for the King. b. 7. 45. b. 8. 168.

Where a man upon traverſe tendred to an office ſhal have the lands to farm, how, and when. b. 11. 64. ſee tit. Statutes, and there 8 H. 6. 16. 11 H. 8. c. 10.

VVhere entry may be upon the Kings poſſeſſion without traverſe, petition, or other proces. ſee tit. Entre congeable.

VVhere upon traverſe tendred, *Scire facias* ought to be awarded againſt the Patentee, Committee, or grantee, or not; but entry may be upon him. ſee tit. *Scire facias*. Repeal, and Entry congeable.

What proces ſhall be awarded upon traverſe to an office, or preſentment; and when it ſhall be awarded. ſee tit. Proces.

Where he that tenders traverſe, and is found for him, ſhall have reſtitution with the iſſues, and from what time, ſee tit. Livery.

VVhere the King by his prerogative may waive the iſſue joyned upon traverſe tendred, and demur, or &c. ſee tit. Prerogative.

Traverſe, and Traverſable.

Where the def. in action of the caſe ſhall take traverſe to the point of the writ, where he ſhall plead in barre, or not; and what is a good traverſe, and iſſue in this action, what not. b. 4. 18. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

Where in action of account, the def. upon plea in barre ought to take traverſe to the ſuppoſall of the writ; and what kind of traverſe is good, or not. b. 11. 91. ſee Account.

Where in attachment upon prohibition upon plea in barre, traverſe may be, and what kind of traverſe. b. 2. 41, 42. b. 11. 8, 9. ſee tit. Attachement upon prohibition.

Where ſeiſin of ſervices alledged in avowry ſhall be traverſed, and by whom; or not. b. 4. 12. b. 8. 65. b. 9. 33, 34, 35, 36. b. 10. 107. 108. ſee tit. Avowry.

Where tenure ſhall be traverſed in avowry, by whom, and by whom not. b. 9. 10. 33. 35. ſee tit. Avowry, and ſtat. 21 H. 8. c. 19.

Where a ſtranger to the avowry ſhall traverſe to the ſpeciall matter alledged in the avowry, or not. b. 9. 20, 21, 22. 36. ſee tit. Avowry.

What matter ſhall be traverſed in *Q. Impedit*, what not. b. 9. 9, 10. b. 5. 2. p. 98. b. 10. 54. ſee tit. *Q. Impedit*, and iſſues joyned.

What traverſe ſhal be taken in *Ceſſavit*, and where the ſeiſin of ſervi-

ces, or quantity of them is not traverſable in this action. b. 4. 11; b. 5. 2. p. 100. b. 9. 34. ſee tit. *Ceſſavit.*

What traverſe is good in a writ of reſcous; and what matter traverſable in it, what not. b. 4. 11. b. 9. 22, 23, 24. ſee tit. Seiſin, and Tenure.

VVhere the def. in Mortdanceſtor upon plea in barre, ſhall take traverſe, and what kind of traverſe. b. 4. 13. b. 6. 8. ſee tit. Mortdanceſt.

VVhere accord ſhall be traverſable, and iſſue taken upon it. ſee tit. Accord.

Where letters of adminiſtration ſhall be traverſed, and what traverſe taken to them, ſee Adminiſtration.

VVhere aſſent or agreement ſhall be traverſed, and iſſue taken upon it, or not. ſee tit. Surrender.

VVhere in action brought by or againſt executors, the def. ſhall take traverſe, and what kind of traverſe. ſee tit. Executors.

VVhere Commandement ſhall be traverſed, and iſſue taken upon it, or not. ſee tit. Commandement.

VVhere contempt is not traverſable in attachement upon prohibition. ſee tit. Contempt, and attachement upon prohibition.

VVhere the cauſe of arreſt, and ſuit in a baſe Court returned upon *Corpus cum cauſa* is not traverſable. ſee tit. *Corpus cum cauſa.*

VVhere ſurpluſage alledged in pleading, ſhall be traverſed, or not. ſee tit. Surpluſage.

Where preſentments of inditements touching nuſances ſhall be traverſed, or not. ſee tit. Barre.

Where a Teſtament ſhall be traverſed, or not. ſee tit. Teſtament.

Where the def. muſt traverſe the Count, and that ſhall make an iſſue. ſee tit. Iſſues joyned.

Where traverſe ſhall be taken upon traverſe. ſee tit. Iſſues joyned.

VVhere the def. alledges an affirmative without traverſe, upon which affirmative iſſue ſhall be joyned, and where it ſhall be joyned upon two affirmatives, or not. ſee tit. Iſſues joyned.

VVhere finding ſhall be traverſed in action of the caſe, or not. ſee tit. Action of the caſe, or not.

VVhere a *Que eſtate* ſhall be traverſed. ſee tit. *Que eſtate.*

Where tender, refuſall, or requeſt ſhall be traverſed, and iſſue taken upon them, or not. ſee tit. Tender, Refuſal, Requeſt, and Iſſues joyned.

Where diſſent ſhall be traverſed, and iſſue taken upon it, or not. ſee tit. Iſſues joyned.

Where pleading ſhall be good in the affirmative without traverſe for miſchiefe of triall. ſee tit. Iſſues joyned.

Where upon plea which compriſes matter in law, the party ſhall not take traverſe. b. 11. 10.

VVhere day or time ſhall be traverſed, and iſſue joyned upon it, and how. ſee tit. Iſſues joyned.

Where the place ſhall be traverſed, and iſſue taken upon it. ſee tit. Iſſues joyned.

Where a mean conveiance ſhall be traverſed, and iſſue taken upon it. ſee tit. Iſſues joyned.

Where diſſeiſin ſhall be traverſed,

ſed, and iſſue taken upon it. ſee tit. Replication.

Where title is made by feoffement, the feoffment ſhall be traverſed, and where there are many feoffements which of them the party pleaſes. ſee tit. Replication.

VVhere traverſe and averment may be againſt the Sheriffes return, or not.

VVhere verdict at large may be given upon traverſe by *abſque hoc*, or not. ſee tit. Verdict.

VVhere tenure ſhall be traverſed in treſpaſſe or other actions, and in which. ſee tit. Tenure.

VVhere, and in what actions ſeiſin of ſervices ſhall be traverſed, in what not. ſee tit. ſeiſin.

VVhere ſurpluſage in pleading ſhall be traverſed, and iſſue joyned upon it. ſee tit. Iſſue joyned.

VVhere conſiderations averred without, &c. to raiſe uſes ſhall be traverſable, or nor. ſee tit. Averment.

Where payment of tithes is traverſable, and iſſue ſhall be joyned upon it, ſee tit. Tithes.

VVhere notice ſhall be traverſed, and iſſue joyned upon it. ſee tit. Notice.

Where ſeiſin of the donee in tail in formedon is not traverſable. ſee tit. Formedon.

VVhere a mans intent is not traverſable, but yet in ſome caſes ſhall be tryed, and inquired of. ſee tit. Tryall.

Where pernancy of profits alledged in maintenance of a writ ſhall be traverſed, or not. ſee tit. Pernancy of profits.

Where double traverſe ſhall be taken. ſee tit Double plea.

Where 2. 3. or more are alledged in pleading which of them ſhall be traverſed. b. 2. 43. 45. b. 5. 2. p. 58. 77. 98. 127. b. 6. 24, 25. ſee tit. Replication.

Treaſon.

Where, and what is High treaſon by common law, what by ſtatutes, what not. b. 1. 28. b. 3. 10. b. 5. 12. 15. b. 7. 10, 11. b. 8. 28. 166. b. 11. 29. ſee tit. Statutes. 25 E. 3. c. 2. there.

Where death of a man ſhall be pety treaſon, and in what perſons. b. 1 99. b. 6. *Epiſt.* there. b. 7. 13. ſee tit. Corone, Inditements of Treaſon, and what are good, what not. b. 7. 5, 6. 10.

Where, and what lands ſhall be forfeited to the King for high treaſon, where, and what not. b. 1. 28. 40. 42. 103. b. 3. 1, 2. 10. 54. b. 4. 46, 57. b. 6. 40. b. 7. 12, 13. 21, 22. 33, 34. b 8. 72. 166. b. 9. 140. b. 11. 72. ſee tit. Statutes. 26 H. 8. c. 13. and Forfeiture.

Where he that is killed in rebellion, in levying war, ſhall forfeit his lands. b. 4. 57. b. 8. 166. ſee Forfeit.

Where the King ſhall have all the lands of a man attainted of treaſon of whomſoever they are held. b. 3. 10. b. 7. 20. b. 10. 112. ſee tit. ſtat. and there prerogat. c. 12. Extinguiſh. Tenures, and Reviver.

Where a Lunatick ſhall be impeached of Treaſon, ſhall not be impeached of Treaſon. b. 4. 124.

VVhere triall shall be by Peers, in cases of treason. see tit. Corone, and Chall.

VVhere lands forfeited to the King for treason shall be in him, without, or before office, or not. see tit. Entry congeable, and stat. 33 H.8. c.20.

VVhere a man indited of treason in the time of one King, shall be arrained in the time of another. see tit. Corone.

Treasure found.

Where the King shall have it by his Prerogative b.5.2. p.108.109.

VVhere a common person may have it by prescription. b. 5. 2. p. 109. see tit. Prescription.

Trespasse.

By the father or mother for taking away their son, and heir, form of the writ, and where it lyes, or not. b. 3.38, 39. b.6. 22. b.7. 12. see tit. Ward.

VVhere the Master shall have trespass of battery of his servant, and form of the Count. b.5.2. p.108. b. 9.113.b.10.130. see tit. Servant and Master.

Of taking of fish, and form of the Writ, and Count. b.5.2.p.34,35.

Of cygnets taken, and the form of the writ, and barre, and justification in it. b.7.16.

VVhere the writ is generall, and Count speciall. b. 5. 2. p. 34, 35. see tit. Writ.

VVhere, and when a writ of trespasse shall abate because there is another writ hanging, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 61. see tit. Writ.

For killing Conies, and where it lyes, or not. b.5.2. p. 104.

For the gardian for ravishment and taking his ward, and how he shall recover at the common law. b.5.2. p. 127. b. 9.72. see tit. Ravishment, and Election.

VVhere trespasse shall be for mean trespasse without reentry, and against whom after reentry, against whom not. b.1. 98. b. 5. 2. p. 13, 85. b.11, 51.

Of new assignment in trespasse how it shall be made, and be good, and what plea in barre the def. shall have to it. b.2. 6.18. b.8.146. b.10. 25. see tit. Barre, and Replication.

Barre in trespasse for entring into his Park, Warren, or &c. to kill Conies, Deer, or &c. and what is good, what not. b.5.2. p.104. b. 9. 49. see tit. Forrest.

VVhere, and against whom it lyes not with force, and armes, as betwixt the tenant, and Lord, Lessee, and Lessor. b.4. 11.76, b.9.76. see tit. statutes, and there Marlb. c.3.

VVhere it lyes by a Copy-holder against his Lord or a stranger, or not. b.4. 21,22. see Copy-hold.

Where it lyes by the lessor against his lessee, at will, and when. b.5.2. p.13. see tit. Tenant at will.

Where, and when it lyes against him that had goods bayled to him. b.5.2. p.13.

VVhere a man shall be a trespasser from the beginning by matter of after

after fact. b.5.2. p.13. b.8.146,147. b.9.22,23. 11. and 76. ſee tit. *Ex poſt facto*, and Action of the caſe.

Of entry into an houſe, and breaking it, juſtification in it, and what is good, what not. b.5.2. p. 91,92. b.8. 146. b. 11. 99. ſee tit. Juſtification, and Sheriffe.

Of battery, and barre in it, what is good and juſtifiable, what not. b.11. 99.

Form of pleading in treſpaſſe, and where he ſhall ſay it is the ſame treſpaſſe, or not. b.4.43. b. 5. 2. p. 61. ſee tit. Pleadings.

Where entring anothers land by courſe, and order of law without claiming any thing in it, is juſtifiable, and no treſpaſſe. b.6.5.2. b.8. 146. twice. ſee tit. Juſtification.

For chaſing of beaſts, juſtification in it, what is good, what not. b.4.36, 38. b.7. 17.

Of falſe impriſonment, and juſtification in it, and what is good, what not. ſee Falſe impriſonment.

Of embleaments taken juſtif. what good, what not. ſee Embleaments.

By the Ordinary, and where he ſhall have an action, or not. ſee tit. Ordinary.

Where plea in bar in treſpaſſe is not good without traverſing the day or time. ſee tit. Iſſue joyned.

Where the def. in treſpaſſe may waive his plea in barre after replication, or &c. and plead the generall iſſue. ſee tit. Waiving of things.

VVhere colour ſhall be given in treſpaſſe in pleading, and what is good, what not. ſee tit. Colour.

Where the plaint. or def. ſhall be fined to the King in a writ of treſpaſſe. ſee tit. Fine to the King.

VVhere of his own wrong without ſuch cauſe ſhall be a good replication in treſpaſſe without anſwering the ſpeciall matter. ſee tit. Iſſues joyned.

Verdict in treſpaſſe, and what is good, what not, and where verdict at large is good in it, where not. ſee tit. Verdict, and Apportionment.

What is an evidence in treſpaſs, for embleaments taken upon iſſue not culpable. ſee tit. Emblements, and Evidence.

Barre in treſpaſs by licence, and where, and what barres, what not. ſee tit. Licence, and Forreſt.

Barre in treſpaſſe by accord. ſee tit. Accord.

Barre in treſpaſſe, by arbitrement. ſee tit. Arbitrement.

Barre and juſtification in treſpaſſe for Heriot, and what is good, what not. ſee tit. Hariot.

Barre in treſpaſſe by another time recovered in another action. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment.

Triall.

Of the intent of a man, and where the inqueſt ſhall inquire of it. or not. b.4.18. b.5.2. p.77. b.6. 42. b.7.4. b.8. 155.

Where triall ſhall be by the firſt Jurors, or others, and where by the firſt onely. b.9. 32.

Where triall ſhall be Veiours, and Pernours. b.9. 31. ſee tit. Diſceit.

How this iſſue, not compriſed, not parcel, or not put in view. b.9.32.

Of iſſue joyned upon admiſſion, and inſtitution. b. 6. 49. ſee tit. Iſſue.

Of iſſue upon inſtallation, or induction. b. 6. 49.

Triall by ordeal when uſed, when aboliſhed. b. 9. 32.

Of profeſſion, or the time of profeſſion. b. 4. 71. b. 9. 32. ſee tit. Deprivation.

Of deprivation, or reſignation. b. 7. 43. ſee tit. Deprivation.

Of miſnaming, and from what place the venew ſhall come when the name, ſurname, or addition of the name is put in iſſue. b. 6. 53. 65. ſee tit. Baron, and Baroneſſe.

Where triall of matter in fact ſhall be by the Court, and Juſtices. b. 8. 155. b. 9. 25. 30, 31.

Of iſſue Duke, Baron, or &c. and where the triall ſhall be by record, and where by the Country. b. 6. 53. b. 7. 15. b. 9. 31. 49. ſee tit. Baron &c.

Where the place ſhall be alleaged after iſſue joined, or before, becauſe of triall, b. 6. 46, 47, 65. b. 5. 2 p. 60. b. 7. 26, 27. ſee tit. Pleadings and iſſue joined, alien born, and Aſſets.

Of a thing done before time of memory, and where the inqueſt ſhall inquire of it or not. b. 4 22. b. 9. 27, 28. 33, 34. b. 11. 10.

Of a thing in another county, and where the inqueſt ſhall inquire of it. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

Of a thing ſpirituall, and where the Inqueſt, ſhall inquire and find it upon pain of attaint, ſee tit. Enqueſt.

Of a thing done over ſea, and where the inqueſt ſhall try, and inquire of it. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

Of ſummons upon a writ of diſceit, and where it ſhall be by the ſummoners, and veiours, and where by the country, ſee tit. Diſceit.

Of mayhem, and how, ſee tit. Appeals.

Of baſtardy generall, and ſpeciall, and how it ſhall be tryed, ſee tit. Baſtardy.

Of age of any perſon, and where it ſhall be by inſpection, where by the country, where by proofes. ſee tit. Age, Iſſue joined, and Proces.

Of iſſue, Son and heir or not. ſee tit. Heir.

Of iſſue frank, or vellein, and from what place the venew ſhall come. ſee tit. Villeinage, and Viſne.

VVhere, one of the parties is an alien born, or both, and where it ſhall be the half tongue. ſee tit. Alien born.

Of Ideot or not, ſee tit. Ideot.

Of iſſue no ſuch record, and where it ſhall be by the record, where by the country. ſee tit. Record.

Of iſſue auncient demean, or Frank fee, and where it ſhall be tryed by the Doomeſday book, where by the country. ſee tit. Auncient Demean.

Of non ſummons in pleas reall &c. ſee tit. Ley.

By battail, and how. ſee tit. Battail, and Appeals.

Of iſſue upon cuſtome, if there be ſuch cuſtome or not, ſee tit. Cuſtome.

By

By Peers, and where, and who ſhall have their triall by Peers, who not. ſee tit. Corone, and Chall.

Of colluſion in caſes. ſee tit. Colluſion, and Chall.

Of triall by the Biſhop, in what caſes, and what not. ſee tit. Writ to the Biſhop, and certificate of the Biſhop.

By examination, and where, and how. ſee tit. Examination.

Of challenges to the array, or Poles, and what the court ſhall do upon triall of them. ſee tit. Jurors.

Of eſcape, and how. ſee tit. Eſcape.

Of iſſue not attached by 15 days. ſee tit. Attachment.

Of iſſues joined to a court Baron, and how. ſee tit. Manor, and Aſſent.

Where a courſe of triall may be changed by aſſent of parties. ſee tit. Aſſent.

Where iſſue is joined for parcell, and demurrer is for another parcel, the iſſue ſhall be tried before the demurrer be diſcuſſed or not. ſee tit. Demurrer.

Of triall whether a man be beyond ſea, at the time of Utlary. ſee tit. Utlary.

Of matters ioded by Jurors, and in law by Judges. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

Where matter of record ſhall be tryed by the country. b. 4. 7. b. 6. 15. ſee tit. Eſtoppell.

Where cauſe of refuſing of a clerk by a Biſhop upon preſentment to a Church, ſhall be tried by the Biſhop, and where by the Country. b. 5. 2. p. 57, 58.

Where triall ſhall be peremptory and what manner of triall or not. ſee tit. Peremptory.

Vacation.

Where uſurpation, and preſentment to a Church, in time of Vacation, ſhall not put the Abbot or &c. out of poſſeſſion. b. 6. 50. ſee tit. *Quare Impedit.*

Who ſhall be ſaid founder of an Abbey or &c. and have the temporalties during the Vacation. b. 3. 74. ſee tit. Abbot and Prior.

Where the King ſhall have the temporalties of a Biſhop during the time of the vacation of the Biſhopric, and his prerogatives he ſhall have in them, and becauſe of them. b. 4. 75. ſee tit. Prerogative.

Where the Ordinaries, and Patrons grant during the vacation, is good and binds the Parſon after. b. 1. 147. b. 5. 2. p. 81. b. 8. 145. ſee tit. Annuity, and Parſon.

Where a releaſe to the Patron in the vacation, extinguiſhes an annuity, or rent iſſuing out of the Church of the Parſon. b. 1. 112. b. 5. 2. p. 71. 81. ſee tit. Parſon.

Of vacation of the Church, by deprivation of the Incumbent, and the conſequence of it. ſee tit. Deprivation, and notice.

Of vacation of the Church by reſignation, and the conſequence of it. ſee tit. Deprivation & Notice.

Of vacation of a Church by death, ceſſion, or &c. and the conſequence of it. ſee tit. Notice and *Quare Impedit.*

Of vacation of a Church by

purchaſe of a plurality, and the conſequence of it. ſee tit. Pluralities, Notice, and ſtatutes, 21 H. 8. c. 13.

VVhere a Church is voyd in deed, and where in law, and by what acts, by what not. ſee tit. *Q. Impedit*, and *Ipſo facto*.

VVhere upon vacation of a Church, the Ordinary ought to give notice to the Patron before he preſents by laps. ſee tit. Notice.

Valuation.

The eſtate, revenue, and valuation of a Duke, Earl, Baron, or &c. b. 4. 124. ſee tit. Baron and Baroneſs.

The eſtate, revenue, and valuation of a Knight, and who ſhall be compelled to accept the degree of a Knight. ſee tit. Fine to the King, Knights, Statutes, and there, 1 E. 2.

Where the Kings grant is voyd, becauſe the value is not expreſſed in the letters patents, ſee tit. Grant of the King, and ſtatutes. 1 H. 4. c. 6. there.

VVhere the fine to the King ſhall be to the value of the land, or goods of the delinquent. b. 8. 41. ſee tit. Fine to the King.

VVhere Coines are current and of value according to the Kings Proclamation. b. 5. 2. p. 114. ſee tit. Proclamation.

Of lands upon execution by *Elegit*, how it ſhall be done, and how the Sheriffe ſhall demean himſelfe upon it. ſee tit. Execution.

Of goods upon execution by *Fieri facias*, and how the Sheriffe ſhall demean himſelfe upon it. ſee tit. Execution.

Of lands upon the writ of *Extendi fac*, upon ſtatute marchant or ſtaple, and how the Sheriffe ſhall demean himſelfe upon it. ſee tit. Extent.

Of land upon apportionment of Tenure, for a particle, and how the valuation ſhall be made. ſee tit. Statutes, and 18 E. 1. of *Quia emptores terrarum* there, and Apportionment.

Of marriage, and where the Lord ſhall recover but the ſingle value of marriage. ſee tit. Ward.

Of marriage, and where the Lord ſhall have the double value, or forfeit of marriage. ſee tit. Action upon ſtatutes, and ſtatutes Merr. c. 6, 7. there.

VVhat value ſhall be paid to the King upon livery ſued by the heir, or for the Kings primer ſeiſin. ſee tit. Livery.

Challenge to Jurors for inſufficiency, and of what value in lands he ſhall be who is ſworne upon an inqueſt. ſee tit. Challenge.

VVhere the Kings grant is voyd by miſtake of the value in the recitall of it, or &c. ſee tit. Grant of the King.

Of the value of aſſets to charge the heir, or barre him in an Action. ſee tit. Aſſets.

Of reliefe, and what ſumme ſhall be paid for land held by Knight ſervice, and what for ſocage tenure. ſee tit. Reliefe.

Variance.

Variance.

VVhere variance betwixt the writ, and record upon which it is founded, abates the writ, or not; and what writs. b. 3. 6. 10. b. 7. 4. b. 8. 157. b. 10. 133. ſee tit. Amendment.

VVhere variance betwixt the plaint in aſſiſe, and the deed, and betwixt the writ of aſſiſe and the plaint abates the writ, or not, b. 2. 37. b. 5. 2. p. 40. b. 6. 36. b. 10. 126, 127. ſee tit. Demand, Annuity, and Plaint.

VVhere variance betwixt the writ and the Count, abates the writ, or not. b. 1. 2. 47. b. 5. 2. p. 35, 39. 61, 107. b. 6. 75. b. 8. 33. 48, 49. b. 10. 37. 136. b. 11. 80. ſee Writ, generall, and Count ſpeciall.

VVhere a man may vary from the cauſe declared upon the diſtreſs taken, and avow in Court for another cauſe. b. 3. 26. ſee tit. Avowry.

Where failiing ſhall be of a record for variance, and for what; ſee tit. Failing of a record.

VVhere amendment ſhall bee of variance, &c. ſee tit. Amendment.

Where a writ ſhall be by journies accounts, the 1. writ abating for variance. ſee tit. Journies accounts.

Where uſes of land ſhall be declared, and directed by indenture bearing date before, though the aſſurance ſubſequent vary in time, quantity of land, or in the perſons. ſee tit. Uſes.

Where in *Q. juris clamat*, the tenant ſhall be compelled to attourn, notwithſtanding variance of the eſtate, or &c. ſee tit. *Quid juris clamat.*

View.

VVhere view ſhall be granted in a writ of right of advowſon, or not. b. 11. 22.

VVhat thing ſhall be put in view, and how. b. 7. 3. 23, 24.

VVhere Jurors, or Recogniſors ſhall have view in Aſſiſe, and what ſhall be put in view, what not. b. 7. 3. 23, 24. ſee tit. Charge, and Aſſiſe.

VVhere Jurors ſhall have view in waſte. b. 5. 2. p. 119.

Veſt, and Deveſt.

VVhere a chattell, or eſtate in land lawfully veſted, ſhall after be deveſted, and defeated, or not. b. 1. 95. 99. 102. 137. 55. b. 3. 61, 62. b. 6. 74. b. 8. 142, 143. b. 9. 129. b. 10. 55, 56. ſee tit. Chattels, and entry congeable.

VVhere an eſtate, and poſſeſſion of land, or &c. ſhall be veſted, or deveſted in the leſſor, feoffor, or &c. without entry, or actuall ſeiſure, or not. ſee tit. Condition, Entry congeable, and leaſes.

Where

Where an eſtate veſts preſently in a man by recovery without ſeiſin delivered by the Sheriffe. ſee tit. Recovery.

Where a remainder limited to right heirs, veſts in the party himſelf, and not in his heirs, as purchaſors. ſee tit. Remainder.

Where entry, or recovery by one ſhall avail another, and veſt the eſtate in him. ſee tit. Entry congeable, and Recovery in value.

VVhere a remainder ſhall veſt in a baſtard by the name of Son. ſee tit. Baſtard, and Reputation.

VVhere after reentry, or recovery by tenant for life, or &c. the reverſion ſhall veſt in the feoffee of him in reverſion. ; ſee tit. Remainder.

VVhere the Kings reverſion or remainder ſhall be diſcontinued, or not. ſee tit. Diſcontinuance, and ſtatutes, 34 H. 8. c. 20. there.

VVhere the remainder of a common perſon ſhall be deveſted, and deſtroyed for ever by the act of the particular tenant, or of a ſtranger. ſee tit. Remainder.

Venire facias. ſee tit. *Enqueſt.*

Verdict.

In action of the caſe, and what is good, what not; and where verdict at large ſhall and may be given in it, or nor. b. 2. 25. b. 4. 92. b. 5. 2. p. 24. 89. b. 9. 112. b. 10. 56, 57. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

In a writ of annuity, what is good, and where verdict at large, may be given in it, or not. b 11. 56.

In appeals, or upon indit mene of felony, murder, or &c. and what are good, and where verdict at large may be given in them, or not. b. 4. 40. 43. 46. b. 9. 12. 63. 67. 81. 83. 112. 119. ſee tit. Corone.

VVhere in aſſiſe of novel diſſeiſin, and what ſhall be good, and where verdict at large may be given in it, where not. b. 8. 65. b. 9. 12, 13, 14.

In attaint, and what is good, and where it may be at large in it, and where not. b. 9. 12. ſee tit. Attaint.

In *Ceſſavit*, and what is good, what not. b. 8. 66. ſee tit. *Ceſſavit.*

In *Decies tantum*, and what is good, what not. b. 10. 116. ſee tit. *Decies tantum.*

In debt, and what is good, and where verdict at large may be given in it, where not. b. 2. 4 5. b. 3. 68, 69. b. 5. 2. p. 30. 119. b. 6. 46, 47. b. 8 94. b. 9. 12. 74.

In *Ejectione firmæ*, what ſhall be good, and where verdict at large may be given in it. b. 1. 4. 149. 153. b. 2. 59, 60. 91. b. 3. 17. 19. 37. b. 4. 52. 60. 64, 78. 56. b. 6. 14. 17 67.

In writ of ward, and what ſhall be good, what not. b. 9. 71. 74. ſee tit. Ward.

In Formedon what is good, and where verdict at large may be given in it. b 9. 13, 14.

In information of intruſion, and what is good, and where verdict at large may be given in it, b. 1. 17, 18. b. 3. 7. 9.

In

In *Q. impedit*, what is good, and of what points the Jurors ought to inquire in it. b. 5. 2. p. 58, 59. b. 9. 48, 49. 51. ſee tit. *Q. impedit.*

Upon information, or in action upon the ſtatute of uſury, and what is good, what not. b. 8. 65.

In monſt. of right, what good, what not; and where to be at large. b. 5. 2. p. 163.

In replevie, what is good, what not. b. 1. 64. b. 2. 56, 57. ſee tit. Replevy.

In reſcous what is good, what not. b. 9. 12. ſee tit. Reſcous.

In detinue, and what is good, what not. b. 10. 119.

In the writ of value of marriage, and what is good, what not. b. 10. 119. ſee tit. Action upon ſtat. and ſtatutes Mert. 6. and 7. there.

In treſpaſs, and what is good, and where to be at large, and where the def. ſhall have benefit of the ſpeciall matter found without pleading it where he claims nothing in his own right. b. 5. 2. p. 85. 106. b. 2. 50. b. 6. 29. 32. 40. b. 3. 25. b. 9. 11. to 14.

In waſte, and what is good, and where verdict at large may be given in it. b. 5. 2. p. 11. ſee tit. Waſte.

Upon what iſſues joyned verdict at large may be given, and where upon iſſue joyned by *abſque hoc*, or ſpeciall iſſue, or not. b. 1. 16. 18. 22. 64. 173. b. 2. 4, 5. 8, 9. 28. 56. b. 3. 28. 37. 43. b. 5. 2. p. 11, 30. 78 84. 89. b. 6. 46. 67. 77. b. 7. 26. b. 8. 94. b. 9. 12, 13, 14. 83, 84. 99. b. 4. 7, 8. 24. b. 10. 122, 123. b. 11. 9. 91.

VVhere the verdict which finds more then is put in the iſſue, ſhall be good and the ſurpluſage rejected, or not. b. 3. 42. b. 4. 43. 46. b. 5. 2. p. 30. b. 6. 47. b. 9. 12. 34. b. 11. 11. 13. 80. ſee tit. Surpluſage.

Where verdict ſhall be good by intendment, or not. b. 3. 9. b. 4. 65. b. 5. 5. 7. 2. p. 35. 96. 97. 108. 122. b. 9. 51. 68, 69. 74. b. 10. 57. ſee tit. Enditement.

Where the verdict which findes the point of the writ, and ſpeciall matter contrary to it, which of them ſhall be taken, and judgement given accordingly. b. 4. 42. ſee tit. Judgement.

Where judgement ſhall be given contrary to the verdict, becauſe it appeares to be falſe by matter of record, or that they have miſtaken the law. b. 2. 75. b. 4. 42. 53. b. 5. 5. b. 6. 6. b. 7. 1. b. 8. 155. b. 9. 12, 13. 23. 25. 30. 69. b. 10. 92. b. 11. 10. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

Where verdict ought to be of more then what is put in the iſſue, otherwiſe not good. b. 10. 115.

Where verdict contrary to what is admitted, confeſſed, and affirmed by the parties in pleading is good, or not. b. 2. 4. b. 4. 53.

Where verdict not finding all that is put in iſſue is not good, and how it ſhall be ſupplyed. b. 10. 119. b. 11. 56. b. 8. 65, 66.

VVhere verdict incertain ſhall be good, or not. b. 9. 67, 68, 69. 74.

Where verdict is good without evidence given. b. 4. 53.

VVhere a verdict finding matter in deed, or of record, not given in evidence, is good. b. 4. 52.

Where

Where the verdict ought to ſever the dammages the plaintiffe is to recover. ſee tit. Apportionment.

Where the verdict ought to ſever the damages againſt the defendants. ſee tit. Apportionment.

Where the verdict ought to ſever the dammages and coſts. ſee tit. Dammages.

Where verdict finding a matter of record is good. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

Where a verdict finding a matter in a forein County is good or not. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

Where verdict finding a matter ſpirituall as a divorce or &c. ſhall be good. ſee tit. Enqueſt, and Divorce.

Where verdict finding matter of eſtoppel is good. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

Where verdict finding matter before time of memory is good, or nor. ſee tit. Triall and Enqueſt.

Where verdict which findes matter done beyond ſea is good. ſee tit. Enqueſt, and Overſea.

Where the verdict is good notwithſtanding ſome of the Jurors have eate, and drunk. ſee tit. Enqueſt.

Of triors upon challenge; and how, &c. ſee tit. Jurors.

What witneſſes, and where &c. ſee tit. VVitneſſes.

Where the writ ſhall abate by the verdict. ſee tit. VVrit.

VVhere the verdict ſhall make.

VVhere a verdict ſhall be void, and a new *Venire facias* awarded or not, but ſhall be otherwiſe ſupplied. ſee tit. Enqueſt and *Niſi prius*, and above.

Ville, or Town and City.

VVhere a Town ſhall be amerced upon eſcape of a Felon, or for other cauſes. b. 7. 7. b. 8. 39. ſee tit. Amercement.

VVhere and from what place the venew ſhall be upon iſſue no ſuch Town. b. 6. 14. ſee tit. Viſne.

VVhere the venew ſhall be from two Towns, or Hundreds. b. 5. 2. p. 36. b. 14. b. 1. 162. ſee tit. Viſne.

VVhere the venew ſhall be of a Pariſh not of a Town. b. 1. 162. b. 6. 14. b. 11. 25. ſee tit. Venew.

VVhere a manor may be out of a Town, and a Præcipe brought of it without naming the town. b. 8. 119. ſee tit. Manor.

Of disfranchiſement of a Citizen of a town, city, or borough, ſee tit. Disfranchiſement.

VVhere and how rent, land, or &c. may be parcell of a town, caſtle or honour. ſee tit. Appendant.

VVhat Towns and Boroughs, and afford Burgeſſes to the Parliament, what not. b. 9. Epiſt. b. 10. 123, 124.

Villein and Villeinage.

VVho ſhall plead Villenage in diſability of the perſon of the plaintiffe, who not. b. 6, 80.

Triall of villenage in pleas real, or perſonal, and from what county or place the venew ſhall come. b. 5. 2. p. 40. ſee tit. Viſne.

VVhere the Lord may ſeiſe h

vellei[illegible]

villein and in what place, where, and in what not. b. 5. 2. p. 107. ſee tit. London.

How, and in what manner the Lord, or another by his commandment may chaſtiſe his vellein &c. b. 9. 76.

Whether a vellein be a chattel, or inheritance. b. 5. 2. p. 87.

Where a Lord ſhall have advantage of a warranty made to his villein, and how. b. 1. 136. b. 3. 62. ſee tit. Aſſignee.

Where a reverſion granted to to the vellein veſt in the Lord without attournement. b. 6. 68. ſee tit. Attournement.

VVhere a vellein ſhall be delivered in execution upon judgement or &c. ſee b. 5. 2. p. 58. ſee tit. *Quare impedit, & Quare non admiſit.*

VVhere, and what thing of a vellein the Lord ſhall have by his claim, what not without ſeiſure, or entrie. b. 2. 54. b. 6. 68. b. 9. 73. ſee tit. Cont. Claim.

Of infranchiſement of a villein what is it, what not. ſee tit. Enfranchiſement.

Viſne.

VVhere, and from what county, or place the venew ſhall come when iſſue is taken upon a deed, or the circumſtances of it. b. 4. 71. b. 6. 15. 48. b. 10. 92.

VVhere and from what county or place the venew ſhall come, upon iſſue joined (no ſuch town, hamlet, or place.) b. 6. 14.

Where the venew ſhall be of the body of the county. b. 6. 14.

Where the venew ſhall be of two towns, or hundreds. b. 1. 162. b. 5. 2. p. 36. b. 6. 14.

Where the venew ſhall be of a Pariſh. b. 6. 14. b. 11. 25. ſee tit. Pariſh, and Pariſhioners.

Where the venew ſhall be of a manor. b. 6. 14. b. 1. 162. b. 9. 47. b. 11. 17, 18. ſee tit. manor & town.

From what place the venew ſhall be upon iſſue taken, upon miſnaming of a perſon, town, or &c. b. 6. 14. 65.

Where the venew ſhall be of the county where the action was brought. b. 6. 47. 65. 7. b. 1, 2.

Where the place ſhall be alledged after iſſue joined, to have the venew thence, and is not materiall to the iſſue. b. 6. 47. 65. b. 7. 26, 27. b. 5. 2. p. 60. ſee tit. Triall.

Where the venew ſhall be of a Caſtle. b. 5. 2. p. 18, 19.

From what place, and county the venew ſhall be upon iſſue frank, or vellein. ſee tit. Triall, Aſſent, and Villenage.

From what place, and county the venew ſhall be upon triall in caſes of felony or treaſon. ſee tit. Corone.

From what county or place the venew ſhall be, where iſſue is taken whether he be heir, or ſon and heir, or &c. ſee tit. Heir.

Voucher.

Where voucher lyes in aſſiſe of novel diſſeiſin, and of whom where, and of whom not. b. 8. 50.

Where voucher lyes in *Scire facias,*

facias, or not. b. 11. 62. see tit. Counterplea of Voucher.

Where voucher lyes in *Quod ei deforceat*, and what shall be a good counterplea of voucher, where the tenant or demandant vouches. b. 11. 62,

Where voucher shall be in a writ of Entrie, and out of the lien, and by whom not. b. 1. 15. see tit. Count of Voucher, and Statutes. W. 1. c. 39. there.

Where a man shall vouch of another thing not in demand, as rent issuing out of land. b. 2. 47, 48. b. 10 97. see tit. Count. of Voucher.

Where a man shall vouch as heir because of possession though he is not heir. b. 8. 101. see tit. Bastard.

Where a voucher shall be of a bastard. b. 8. 101. see tit. Bastard.

Where two, or one shall be vouched at election upon a joint warranty, or not. b. 3. 14. b. 8. 52. see tit. Recovery in Value.

Where if the tenant fail of his lien against the vouchee, or of part, he fails of all &c. or not. b. 8. 51, 52.

Where one shall vouch alone upon a warranty made to him, and another, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 7[illegible]19. b. 6. 12. b. 8. 51. see tit. Counterplea of Warranty, and Warranty, Partition, Aide, from one to another:

Where voucher shall be of one not in being, as a Bishop which shall be, or infant in the mothers belly. b. 7, 8. b. 6. 10. 32. see tit. Infant.

Where the tenant shall vouch himself, or not. b. 1. 98. b. 6. 69.

Where a man shall be in course of tail to vouch, or brought in course to vouch, by aide praied. b. 8. 75. b. 11. 81.

Where the vouchee may enter into warranty freely, and where he may counterplead the lien, though he enters freely. b. 1. 8. 57. 81. b. 5. 2. p. 41.

Where the vouchee may enter into the warranty, specially, saving to him his action, rent, or entrie, where, &c. b. 2. 73, 74. see tit. Protestation.

Of the heir in ward of divers Lords, and how, and in what manner execution shall be made upon recovery in value. b. 2. 25. b. 3. 13. see tit. Recovery in Value.

Where a man shall vouch as heir yet is in by purchase. b. 1. 98. b. 6. 69. see tit. Heir.

Where voucher is because of a reversion or not. see tit. Counterplea of warranty.

Where voucher is because of exchange. see tit. Count. of Warr. and exchange.

VVhere voucher shall be because of Homage Auncestrel. see tit. Count. of warr. and Homage, and VVarranty.

VVhat pleas in abatement of a writ shall the vouchee have, or not. b. 3. 3. see tit. Pleas.

VVhat the vouchee shall have in barre, or the tenant after voucher. b. 9. 18. see tit. Pleas.

VVhere a man shall vouch as assignee, and who shall be said an assignee,

aſſignee, where, and who not. ſee tit. Aſſignee.

VVhere he that is in of another eſtate, &c. or comes in, in the Poſt, ſhall not vouch, and contr. ſee tit. Aſſignee.

VVhere, and how the Lord ſhall vouch, or rebut, by warranty made to his villein. ſee tit. Villenage.

VVhere a man ſhall vouch without ſhowing a deed, or not. ſee tit. Monſtrance of deeds.

VVhere tenant by reſceit ſhall vouch, and what ſhall be a good counterplea to the voucher. ſee tit. Count. of Voucher.

VVhere a man vouching as coſin and heir, ought to ſhow his coſinage. ſee tit. Coſinage.

Count againſt the vouchee, how and where. ſee tit. Count.

VVhere, and in what actions the plea ſhall demurre for nonage. ſee tit. Age four times.

Uſe, and Uſes.

VVhat. b. 1. 101. 111, 122. 127. 140. b. 2. 58. 78. b. 6. 64. b. 7. 13. 34.

VVhat are good conſiderations to raiſe an uſe and change it, and transfer it out of one perſon to another, where and what not. b. 1. 15. 24. 26. 41. 55. 78. 83. 154, 155. 161. 175, 176. b. 2. 11. 15. 75, 76. b. 3. 81. 83. b. 4. 3, 4. b. 5. 2. p. 8. 25. b. 7. 13. 40. b. 8. 94.

VVhere and who cannot be ſeiſed to the uſe of another, but only to the uſe of themſelves. b. 1. 15. 122. 126, 127. 133. 136, 137. 13. b. 2. 78.

VVhere uſe may be declared or averred, as well upon aſſurance by matter of record, as fine, or recovery as upon aſſurance made below, and where, and what averrement of uſe, or declaration is good, what not. b. 1. 15. 57. 68. 73. 90. 98. 176. b. 2. 50. 56, 57. 72, 73. 75. 77. b. 3. 55. b. 5. 2. p. 25, 26. 40. b. 6. 27. 63. 68. b. 4. 3. b. 7. 40. b. 9. 8, 9.

VVhere the feoffees of feoffees ſhall be ſeiſed to the firſt uſe, or not. b. 1. 116. 120. 122. 127. 133. 135. ſee tit. Subpœna.

VVhere the uſe of land ſhall follow the nature of the land, and diſcend or &c. as the land ought, and ſhall be directed according to the rules of the common law. b. 1. 76. 84, 85. 100, 101, 102. 121, 122. 127, 128. 130, 134, 138. b. 2. 56, 57, 58. 77, 78. b. 4. 22. b. 6. 34. 43. b. 3. 2. ſee tit. Subpœna, and Diſceit.

VVhere the feoffees may alter, and change the uſe in prejudice of him to whoſe uſe, and by what acts, and means, by what not. b. 1. 101. 116. 120. to 127. 130. 139, 140, 141.

VVhere an uſe cannot be created nor raiſed out of another uſe. b. 1. 136, 137.

VVhere uſes ſhall be raiſed upon conditions performed, or not performed, and changed out of perſon to another, and how. b. 1. 99. 133. 137, 155. 176.

VVhere uſe of land ſhall be guided, and directed by indentment made before, though the aſſurance ſubſequent

ſubſequent vary in time, quantity of land, the perſons, or &c. or not. b. 1. 99, 100. 105. b. 2. 71. 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78. b. 3. 83. b. 5. 2. p. 26. b. 6. 33. 64. b. 8. 94. 155. b. 9. 9. 10, 11. 15. ſee tit. Entrendment.

Where the ancient uſes ſhall not be revived without reentrie of the feoffees, and where their regreſſe is neceſſary to revive them, and where they may enter to revive the firſt uſes or not. b. 1. 101. 112. 126. 128, 129, 130. 134. b. 7. 9.

In whom the uſe ſhall be upon feoffment to the uſe of his laſt will, or of ſuch perſon as he ſhall name by his laſt will. b. 6. 18. ſee tit. Deviſe.

Where a man may or might give an eſtate to his wife by way of uſe. b. 4. 1, 2, 3, 4. 29. b. 5. 2. p. 25, 26. ſee tit. Baron and Fem.

Where a future uſe ſhall be extinguiſhed by feoffement of him to whoſe uſe. b. 1. 112. 131. ſee tit. Right.

Where another uſe may be averred by word againſt a deed, or contrary to an uſe expreſſed in the deed or not. b. 1. 176. b. 2. 75. 77. b. 4. 3. 4. b. 5. 2. p. 26. 68. b. 7. 40 b. 9. 10, 11. b. 11. 25. ſee tit. Amercement, and Bargain, and Sale.

Where a man may revoke uſes, and new uſes be limited, and how, and what revocation is good, what not. b. 1. 111, 112. 164, 165, 166, 167. 173, 174. b. 3. 82, 83. b. 5. 2. p. 90, 91. b. 6. 27, 28. 63. ſee tit. Uſes.

Where, and what gifts, grants, feoffements, ſales, or deviſes done, and executed by him to whoſe uſe, after the ſtat. 1 R. 3. where good, and how long they ſtood, what not. ſee tit. Statutes 1 R. 3. c. 1. there and Deviſes.

Form of pleading where a man makes title by him to whoſe uſe, where he ought to ſhew how the uſe began. ſee tit. Pleading, in making title in a particular eſtate there.

Of Formedon by the heir of him to whoſe uſe in tail, and form of the writ and Count in it. ſee tit. Formedon.

Where a deviſe by him to whoſe uſe is good, and how it ſhall be executed. ſee tit. Deviſe.

For yeers of lands, or chattels reall, and perſonall. ſee tit. Chattels.

Where tenancy by courteſie ſhall not be of an uſe. ſee tit. Courteſie.

Where dower ſhall not be of an uſe. ſee tit. Dower.

How uſe of land ſhall be united to the poſſeſſor of it. ſee tit. Statutes 27 H. 8. c. 10. and the expoſition of the ſtat. there.

Where the heir of him to whoſe uſe ſhall be in ward. ſee tit. Ward.

Where the heir of him to whoſe uſe, ſhall ſue Livery, or not, but the feoffees ſhall have Ouſter la main. ſee tit. Ward, Livery, and Ouſter la main.

Where feoffement to the uſe of a body politick, as an Abbot, &c. is mortmain. ſee tit. Mortmain.

Where he to whoſe uſe ſhall be a diſſeiſor to his feoffees. 1 R. 3. ſee in Statutes, and Diſſeiſin.

Where

Where lands in uſe, or uſe of lands ſhall be put in execution. ſee tit. Extent, Recogniſance, and Statutes 19 H. 7. c. 15. there.

VVhere fines levied by him to whoſe uſe in tail, ſhall barre the iſſues in tail, or not. ſee tit. Averrement.

VVhere particular eſtate in uſe, &c. ſhall be forfeited, or not. ſee tit. Forfeiture.

VVhere uſe in tail ſhall be diſcont. ſee tit. Diſcontinuance.

Where a releaſe to him to whoſe uſe is good, or not in def. of ſufficient poſſeſſion. ſee tit. Releaſes.

Where a writ ſhall be maintained againſt him to whoſe uſe, as Pernor of the profits. ſee tit. Maint. of writs.

Vſury.

VVhere, and what contract or bargain, ſhall be uſury or not, and the expoſition of the ſtatutes made againſt uſury. b. 3. 80, 81. b. 5. 2. p. 69. 70. b. 8. 65. b. 9. 26. ſee tit. Statutes, 37 H. 8. c. 9. 13 Eliz. c. 8. there.

VVhere a fine levied upon uſurious aſſurance, and conveiance, is void becauſe of colluſion, or not. b. 3. 8.

Form of pleading where a man would avoyd an obligation, or &c. for uſury. b. 5. 2. p. 119. ſee tit. Debt.

Verdict in action upon the ſtatute, or information upon the ſtatute of uſury, and what is good, what not. b. 8. 65. ſee tit. Verdict.

Vtlawry.

Where proces of utlawry lyes in account. b. 3. 12. ſee tit. Exigent, Account, ſtatutes Marlb. c. 23. there, and Weſt. 2. c. 11.

Outlawed, is as put out of the law. b. 7. 14.

VVhere proces of utlawry lyes in action of the caſe. b. 10. 72. ſee tit. Action of caſe, and ſtatutes, 19 H. 7.

Where proces of utlawry lyes in a writ of debt. b. 3. 12. b. 5. 2. p. 88. ſee tit. Proces, and ſtatutes 25 E. 3. c. 17.

VVhere proces of utlawry lyes in treſpaſſe. b. 10. 72. ſee tit. Proces.

Where, and againſt whom proces of utlawry lyes not. b. 6. 53, 54. b. 7. 15. 33, 34. b. 9. 49. 68. b. 10. 76. ſee tit. Exigent.

VVhere utlawry ſhall be avoyded, becauſe the party outlawed was beyond ſea at the time, &c. b. 7. 14. 20. b. 8. 101. b. 9. 31. b. 5. 2. p. 111. ſee tit. Over ſea, and Certificate.

VVhere utlawry ſhall be avoyded becauſe of miſreturn of the Sheriffe, and how. b. 4. 94. b. 8. 141.

VVhere, and what matter ſhall be error in utlawry. b. 4. 94. b. 5. 2. p. 9. 111. b. 8. 142, 143. 152.

VVhere utlawry ſhall be avoyded, becauſe the outlaw was impriſoned at the time, &c. b. 5. 2. p. 111.

VVhere, and what things ſhall be forfeited to the King, upon

utlawry, or not. b. 3. 2, 3, 4. 35. 39. 82. b. 4. 93. b. 5. 2. p. 111. b. 6. 80. b. 7. 13. 22. 21. ſee tit. Thing in action.

VVhere forfeiture of goods and chattels, ſhall be by awardof Exigent. b. 5. 2. p. 111. b. 11. 41.

VVhere, and how executors ſhall avoyd utlawry had againſt their teſtator. b. 6. 80. b. 5. 2. p. 111.

VVhere, how, and when a man ſhall be reſtored to his goods, &c. who reverſes utlawry by plea, writ, or generall pardon. b. 5. 2. p. 90. 111. b. 9. 80. b. 8. 96, 97. 143. twice. ſee tit. Error.

VVhere utlawry ſhall be avoyded by Plea, without ſuing a writ of error, or not. ſee tit. Error.

Where utlawry ſhall be avoided by reverſall of another record, upon which it depends. ſee tit. Error.

VVhere land diſcends to the ſon, and heir, notwithſtanding utlawry in the Father. ſee tit. Diſcent.

waging Law. ſee *Leye.*

Waiſe, and Eſtray.

VVhere, and what thing ſhall be ſaid an eſtray, where, and what not. b. 5. 2. p. 107, 108. b. 7. 16.

Where, and what goods ſhall be ſaid waived, and forfeited by waiver, or by flight of a felon, where, and what not. b. 5. 2. p. 109. b. 7. 16.

VVhere, and when the property of goods waived, and eſtrayed, ſhall be adjudged in him who has the franchiſe to have them, and where before claim, or ſeiſure, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 107, 108. b. 7. 16.

VVhere Proclamation is to be upon goods taken, and claimed as eſtrayes; and how, &c. b. 5. 2. p. 107, 108. b. 7. 16.

VVhere the def. in treſpaſſe for taking of goods, as waife and eſtray, ought to give colour. b. 10. 89. 91. ſee tit. Colour.

VVhere juſtification in treſpaſſe of goods taken and waived, or eſtrayed, ſhall be good, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 108. b. 7. 16.

VVhere the owner ſhall have them again if he claims within a yeer and day, and how the yeer and day ſhall be accounted. b. 5. 2. p. 107. 108. b. 7. 16. ſee tit. Claim, and Computation.

VVhere Infants, women Covert, or &c. ſhall be bound if they claim not within a yeer, and day. ſee tit. Enfants, Claim, and Baron and Feme, and above.

Wales.

VVhere the Courts at Weſt. ſhall have juriſdiction, and hold plea of land, or for treſpaſſe there, or not. b. 7. 21.

Expoſition of ſtatutes made concerning *Wales.* b. 4. 33. b. 5. 2. p. 85, 86. b. 7. 21.

Waiving of things.

VVhere the King by his Prerogative may waive the iſſue or demurrer, or take a new iſſue or demurrer,

murrer, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 104. ſee tit. Prerogative of the King.

VVhere a deviſe, or legacy may be waived, and what ſhall be ſaid waiving, what not. b. 3. 26. b. 4. b. 9. 140. ſee tit. Deviſe.

VVhere waiving a thing below bindes as ſtrongly, as diſclaim in a Court of record, or not. b. 3. 26. b. 4. 3, 4.

VVhere judgement may be waived, and a new originall taken, or not. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment, and Treſpaſſe.

VVhere the benefit of a feoffment, or gift of land may be waived by diſagreement after. ſee tit. Agreement, and Diſagreement, and Feoffment to many, and Livery to one.

VVhere a man may waive a gift of goods to himſelfe made in his abſence, &c. ſee tit. Gift.

VVhere diſcent of land may be waived, or not. ſee tit. Demand, and Diſclaim.

Where a man may plead a plea in barre, and conclude his plea with (ſo) &c. and the precedent matter ſhall not be waived by it, or contr. ſee tit. Barre, Baſtardy, Debt, and Right.

Where a woman may waive her dower, or joynture, and be anew indowed. ſee tit. Dower twice.

Where the be benefit of a generall, or particular pardon may be waived, or not. ſee tit. Charter.

Where the benefit of an action given by ſtatute may be waived, and an action at the common law before taken. ſee tit. Election.

Where proces given by ſtatute may be waived, and proces at the common law before taken. ſee tit. Proces.

Where judgement given by ſtatute may be waived, and judgment at the common law prayed, and contr. or not. ſee tit. Election.

Where upon plea to the writ, and concluſion the action, or cont. the premiſes of the plea are waived. ſee tit. Pleadings.

Where matter of eſtoppell ſhall be waived if it be not relyed upon, but iſſue taken upon another point. ſee tit. Eſtoppel.

Where iſſue in tail may waive the aſſets diſcending to him, and take his writ of Formedon, or not. ſee tit. Acceptance, and Exchange.

Where the ſpecial matter is found by the verdict at large, and the concluſion is preciſe to the writ, the ſpeciall matter ſhall be waived, or not. ſee tit. Judgement, and Enqueſt.

Where he that has an eſtate, or ſeigniory out of land, may waive an eſtate made to him, and others, and ſo preſerve his rent or rent, or ſeigniory. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment.

Where a Franchiſe by preſcription ſhall be loſt, and extinguiſh by accept. of the Kings Charter, of grant of late time, and the advantage of preſcription, by ſuch grant waived. ſee tit. Extinguiſhment.

Where plea in barre in treſpaſſe ſhall bee waived by a new aſſignment. ſee tit. Barre, and Treſpaſſe.

Warren.

VVhere if one party offer to demurre, the other cannot waive it. see tit. Demurrer.

Warren. see tit. *Forrests.*

VVhere a man may have a warren in his own land, and how, and by what means. b. 7. 23. see tit. Forrests.

VVhere taking a leaſe of the land in which a man has a warren, is no ſuſpenſion of the warren. b. 7. 23. see tit. Suſpenſion.

Form of the writ of right of ward, and what matter is ſufficient, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 18. b. 8. 86. b. 9. 72.

Form of ejectment of ward, and what matter is ſufficient to abate it. b 10. 130. b. 11. 45, 46. see tit. Ejectment of ward, and ſtatutes 28 E. 1. of Wards.

Form of the writ of raviſhment of ward, and what matter is ſufficient to abate it. b. 9. 73.

Forme of the writ of value of marriage. b. 5. 2. p. 127. b. 6. 70. 75. b. 9. 73. b. 10. 119. see tit. Action upon ſtatute, and Form.

VVhere one writ of ward lyes not upon ſeverall tenures. b. 8. 86. see tit. Writ.

VVho ſhall be ſaid a *deforceor* of a ward, againſt whom a writ of right of ward, or raviſhment of ward lyes, and is maintainable, who not. b. 9. 72, 73. see tit. Stat. Weſt. 2. c. 35.

VVhere a man ſhall have the ward fallen in anothers time, to which he is a ſtranger, or not. b. 3. 92, 93.

Count in ejectment of ward. b. 11. 55. see tit. Ejectment of ward.

VVhere the father or mother ſhall have a writ of treſpaſſe, or &c. of their ſonne, and heir raviſhed, and taken out of their poſſeſſion, and againſt whom, againſt whom not. b. 3. 38, 39. b. 6. 22. b. 7. 12, 13.

Count in the writ of intruſion, &c. the marriage not ſatisfied. b. 10. 119. see Action upon ſtatute.

Count in forfeiture of marriage, or *Valore maritagii*. b. 6. 70. 75. b. 10. 110. see tit. Action upon ſtatute.

VVhere the Lord ſhall have a writ of ward, for the body of the ward, where he may ſeiſe him, before he has the land in poſſeſſion, or not. b. 9. 129.

VVhere the Lord cannot enter upon the feoffee ſuppoſed by colluſion, but is put to his writ of ward to recover it. b. 9. 73. 129. b. 11. 77. see tit. Colluſion, and ſtatutes Marleb. c. 6.

VVhere the Lord ſhall not have the wardſhip of the ſon and heir, or daughter and heir, in the life of the father, or mother. b. 3. 38, 39.

Where

VVhere the Lord ſhall have the wardſhip of the heir, and lands of his tenant, notwithſtanding the feoffement, or &c. of his tenant by colluſion, in ſuch caſe; where not. b. 1. 122. b. 2. 94. b. 3. 66. 81. b. 4. 4. 83. b. 4. 40. b. 9. 73. 129. b. 8. 163. ſee tit. Colluſion, and ſtatutes Marlb. c. 6. there.

VVhere an infant and his lands ſhall be in ward, to which he has right or title to enter, and to which he comes, by his own act or purchaſe, as by recovery or entry, or not; b. 1. 98, 99. 106. 156. b. 2. 80. b. 3. 35. b. 4. 125. b. 6. 3.

VVhere the King ſhall have wardſhip by reaſon of ſuch lands, to which an infant has right or title to enter, and ſhall have ſuch lands in ward, or not. b. 2. 60. b. 7. 7. ſee tit. King, and Prerogative.

VVhere the King ſhall have the wardſhip, and cuſtody of Ideots, and of their lands, and goods, and of what, what not. b. 4. 126, 127. 56. b. 9. 170. ſee tit. Ideots, and Prerogative.

VVhere the King ſhall have the wardſhip of lands held of other Lords, as well as of thoſe held of him. b. 9. 16. 133. ſee tit. Prerogative.

VVhere the heire, and iſſue of the Donee in tail, ſhall be in ward, and where, notwithſtanding diſcont. by his anceſtor, and to whom he ſhall be in ward. b. 2. 91, 92, 93. b. 8. 166. b. 9. 126. ſee tit. Avowry.

VVhere the heire ſhall be in ward by diſcent of a reverſion. b. 2. 91. 93.

VVhere the heir ſhall be in ward upon diſcent of a remainder, and when. b. 2. 92, 93. b. 6. 3. b. 9. 129. 132. 134. b. 10. 81.

VVhere the heir of him who had the eſtate of inheritance joyntly with one whoſe eſtate was for life, ſhall bee in ward, and when. b. 8. 163. b. 9. 126.

VVhere the Lord ſhall have the wardſhip, &c. notwithſtanding the ſeigniory was ſuſpended at the death of the tenant, or not. b. 2. 92, 93. b. 9. 229.

Of the heire of him to whoſe uſe, and where not. b. 2. 88. 113. 123, 124. b. 4. 4. ſee tit. Statutes 4 H. 7. c. 17. there b. 6. 76.

VVhere the body ſhall not bee in ward, but the lands ſhall, and where none of them ſhall bee in ward, notwithſtanding the tenant holds by Knights ſervice. b. 3. 92, 93. b. 9. 125. 129. 131, 133. ſee tit. Statutes, 32 H. 8. c. 1. 34 H. 8. c. 5.

VVhere the heire, and his land ſhall be in ward, notwithſtanding hee is knighted during his nonage, or not. b. 6. 73. b. 8. 173.

Where the executors ſhall have

the wardſhip fallen in the time of the Lord, Teſtator, or not; but the heir. b. 2. 93. ſee tit. Chattels.

The ages of the heir, male, or female, to be in ward, and which are their marriageable yeers, and where the heire female ſhall be in ward after fourteen yéers of age, till ſixteen or not. b. 6. 22. 71, 72. 74. b. 7. 43. b. 9. 72. ſee tit. Statutes Merton. c. 6, 7. and Weſt. 1. c. 23. there.

VVhere the ward ſhall bee twice married by the Lord, and where he ſhall bee married by the Lord, where hee was married by the Father before, or by the raviſher, or not. b. 5. 2. p. 102. b. 6. 22. b. 9. 132.

VVhere the Lord gardian ſhall out the termor, or tenant by *Elegit* of the tenant, or not. b. 4. 82, 83.

VVhere the Lord ſhall recover but ſingle damages againſt the raviſher, or in a writ of raviſhment, and where the double value. b. 9. 72, 73. ſee tit. Statutes, Weſtm. 2. c. 35. and Judgements, and Damages.

Barre in writ of ward by releaſe, where, where not. b. 2. 68. b. 5. 2. p. 97. ſee tit. Releaſe.

Barre in writ of ward where, and where not by accord. b. 6. 43. ſee tit. Accord.

VVhat verdict is good in writs of ward, what not. b. 9. 74. 71.

VVhat judgement ſhall be given in raviſhment of ward. b. 9. 72. 74. ſee tit. Fine to the King, Impriſonment, and ſtat. Weſt. c. 35.

VVhat iſſue ſhall be taken in writs of ward, and good, what not. b. 2. 92. b. 5. 2. p. 58. 127. b. 6. 70. b. 10. 119. ſee tit. Iſſues joyned, and Tend. Refuſall, and action upon ſtatutes.

VVhere Orphanes ſhall be in for their body, lands, or goods, and how, and to whom. b. 4. 65. b. 5. 2. p. 73.

Where, a writ of ward ſhall be generall, and the Court ſpeciall. ſee tit. Writ.

Where the writ of ward ſhall abate by death of the heire, or his comming to full age, or by death of the parties, plaintiffe, or def. or not. b. 5. 2. p. 18. b. 9. 72. ſee tit. Reſummons.

VVhere a grant by the gardian ſocage, or becauſe of nurture, is good, nr not. b. 3. 38, 39. ſee tit. Grant.

VVhere the King ſhall have the ward of Ideots, and Lunaticks, and of their lands. ſee tit. Ideots, and Prerogative.

VVhere the King ſhall have Prerogative in wardſhip. ſee above, and tit. Prerogative.

VVhere it is in the Election of the Lord, to have the wardſhip of the heire of his tenant, or his ſervices. ſee tit. Election.

Where

VVhere the Lord ſhall be concluded, to have the wardſhip of the heir of his tenant by acceptance of ſervices, and which, ſee tit. Accepeance.

Of land and body by the ſtatutes, 32. and 34 H. 8. and where, how, and when the King, or other Lord, ſhall have wardſhip by theſe ſtatutes. ſee tit. Statutes 32 H. 8. c. 1. there.

VVhere tender of marriage, is materiall by the gardian, and what is a good, and ſufficient tender, what not. ſee tit. Action upon Statute, and Tender.

VVhere the Lord ſhall have the value of marriage againſt the heir, and where the double value, and where, and when, he ſhall retain the land for it. ſee tit. Action, and ſtatutes. Merton. c. 6, 7. there.

VVhat proces ſhall be awarded in a writ of ward, upon the return of the Sheriffe, or &c. ſea tit. Proces.

VVhere, and in what actions, an infant ſhall anſwer, or ſue actions by his gardian. ſee tit. Attorny.

VVhere writ of dower lyes againſt a Gardian, and Dower aſſigned by him is good. ſee tit. Dower.

VVhat damages ſhall be recovered in a writ of raviſhment of ward, or &c. and where coſts ſhall be recovered alſo. ſee tit. Damages.

Where the Lord ſhall have the wardſhip of the heir of his tenant who holds by Caſtle-guard, though not by eſcuage. ſee tit. Eſcuage.

VVhere the Lord ſhall have the wardſhip of the heir of his tenant who holds by Grand ſerjeanty. ſee Grand ſerjeanty.

VVhere husband and wife ſhall be joyntly ſued in a writ of raviſhment of ward, or &c. ſee tit. Joyning in action.

VVhere a man may have an action of treſpaſſe, at the common law, or a writ of Raviſhment of ward at his election. ſee tit. Elect.

Where ancient demean is a plea in a writ of ward. ſee tit. Ancient demean.

Where wardſhip ſhall be becauſe of priority, and what ſhall be ſaid priority, and where it holds not againſt the King. b. 5. 2. p. 56. ſee tit. Statutes 28 E. 1. of wards, &c.

Warranty.

By the words *Dedi* and *conceſſi*, and who are bound to warranty by them, and vouch, &c. by them, who not. b. 1. 2. b. 4. 81. b. 5. 2. p. 17, 18. ſee tit. Counterplea of warranty.

VVarranty in law, and which are warranties in law, and who ſhall vouch, &c. or be vouched, &c. by them, who not. b. 1. 1, 2. 96. b. 3. 14. b. 4. 81. 121, 122. b. 5. 2. p. 17, 18.

By homage anceſtrel, and where it is deſtroyed, and loſt. b. 3. 14. b. 6. 12, 13. b. 7. 12. b. 8. 75, ſee Counterplea of warranty, and Implyed.

By exchange, and who ſhall vouch by it, who not. b. 1. 96. b. 4. 121. ſee tit. Exchange and aſſignee, and counterplea of warranty.

Becauſe of the reverſion, and who ſhall be bound to warrant by it. b. 4. 81. ſee tit. Counterplea of warranty.

Generall againſt all men, and which is it, and by what words. b. 1. 1, 2. b. 4. 81.

VVhat is lineall, and where it barres not in Formedon without aſſets. b. 4. 4. b. 8. 52. b. 10. 37, 38.

VVhat is collaterall, and where ſuch warranty barres in Formedon without aſſets, or not. b. 1. 66, 67. 76. 140. b. 3. 59. 62. b. 5. 2. p. 47. 79, 80. b. 8. 51, 52, 53, 54. b. 9. 11. 26. 126. b. 10. 96, 97. ſee tit. Statutes Glouceſt. c. 3. and 11 H. 7. c. 20.

VVhat ſhall be ſaid warranty, which beginnes by diſſeiſin, what not. b. 3. 78. b. 5. 2. p. 79. 80. b. 8. 37.

VVhere warranty by an infant or man of unſound memory, bindes them not, but is void in law. b. 4. 125.

VVhere warranty ſhall be void againſt one perſon, and ſtand in force againſt another, and where it ſhall be defeated and avoided in part, and ſtand in another part or not. b. 8. 51, 52. ſee tit. Voucher.

VVhere warranty ſhall not inlarge nor amend an eſtate, but ceaſe when the eſtate determines, &c. b. 1. 85. b. 10. 96, 97.

VVhere warranty in law is extinguiſhed, and of no effect, by warranty in deed, or not. b. 4. 82.

VVhere warranty of land, extends to Rent, Common, or &c. to vouch or rebutte by ſuch warranty. b. 2. 47. b. 10. 97.

VVhere warranty collaterall bindes the right for ever, ſo that a man may make title to land by it. b. 10. 97. b. 8. 53.

VVhere warranty to two joyntly, ſhall bee taken, and conſtrued at ſeverall. b. 5. 2. p. 8. 19. ſee tit. Voucher, and Expoſition.

VVhere he that is in of another eſtate then &c. ſhall not have avail of warranty. b. 1. 122. 136. b. 3. 62, 63. ſee tit. Counterplea of warranty.

VVhere hee that comes in in the poſt, by act of law, ſhall take availe of warranty by voucher, or rebutter, or not. b. 1. 2, 122. 125. 128. 135, 136. b. 3. 62, 63. b. 5. 2. p. 18. ſee tit. Aſſignee.

VVhere warranty is extinguiſhed, and loſt by act of law. b. 1. 98. b. 6. 69.

VVhere warranty is extinguiſhed by act of the parties, as feoffment, releaſe, or partition. b. 1. 112. 128. b. 6. 12. b. 8. 75. 154. ſee Releaſe.

Where

VVhere warranty is extinguiſhed or ſuſpended by act of a ſtranger as diſſeiſin. b. 1. 128.

VVhere warranty diſcending upon a woman covert ſhall bind her for ever, or not. b. 1. 67. 140. ſee tit. Baron and Feme.

VVhere an infant is bound by warranty collaterall diſcended upon him, during his nonage. b. 1. 67. 140. ſee tit. Enfant.

VVhere, and in what actions perſonals or mixt, warranty collaterall of the anceſt. of the plaint ſhall not barre to rebutte the plaint. b. 10. 97.

How a warranty ſhall runne upon a fine levied by two or more, or to two, or more. ſee tit. Fines of lands.

Of a chattell reall, and where the leſſee ſhall have a writ of Covenant, againſt his leſſor, upon being outed upon ſuch a warranty. ſee tit. Covenant.

VVhere heires are not bound to warranty without expreſſe mention made of them in the clauſe of warranty. ſee tit. Heire.

VVhere upon warranty by two or more, the ſurvivor onely ſhall be charged, and render in value, or not. ſee tit. Recovery in value.

VVhere a man or woman ſhall not be rebutter by warranty, unleſſe he or ſhe be heir at the common law. ſee Rebutter, and Voucher.

VVhere, and who ſhall rebutte by warranty as aſſignee, or as aſſignee of aſſignee, or as heire of the aſſignee, where, and who not. ſee tit. Aſſignee.

VVhere the Aſſignee ſhall vouch or rebutte upon warranty without ſhewing the deed, or not. ſee tit. Aſſignee, and monſt. of deeds.

VVhere hee that rebuttes by warranty, may convey by *que eſtate* without ſhewing how, or not. ſee *Que eſtate*.

VVhere a condition annexed to warranty that hee ſhall not vouch, or not rebutte by warranty, is good, or not. ſee tit. Condition repugnant there.

VVhere warranty made to many, may be darrained by one alone, or not. ſee tit. Counterplea of warranty.

VVhere warranty is extinguiſhed and loſt by retaking as high an eſtate of the feoffee, as he gave. ſee tit. Voucher.

VVhere a coparcenor ſhall have aid of his companion, to darrain the warranty, or not. ſee tit. Aid.

Where warranty collaterall ſhall be avoided by entry, or continuall claim. ſee tit. Continuall claim.

VVhere the Lord ſhall have benefit of the warranty made to his villein, by voucher or rebutter. ſee tit. villenage.

VVhere a man enters into warranty freely without proces. ſee tit. Voucher.

Where

Where a man may vouch one or two by a joint warranty made, at his election or not. ſee tit. Voucher.

Where the voucher may enter in the warranty ſpecially ſaving to himſelf his action, rent, right, or &c. ſee tit. Voucher.

Of warranty with aſſets, and all the matter concerning aſſets by diſcent. ſee tit. Aſſets.

Of recovery in value upon warranty and the whole matter concerning it. ſee tit. Recovery in Value.

Of voucher by warranty in deed, or in law, and all the matter concerning voucher. ſee tit. Voucher, Counterplea of Voucher, and Counterplea of Warranty.

Warranty of Attourny.

Form of entrie of warrant of attourny, in *Precipe quod reddat* of a meſſuage, mill, or wood or &c. b. 4. 87.

Warranty of Charters.

Form of the writ, and what matter is ſufficient to abate it, what not. b. 8. 48. 159.

In what county the writ of Warranty of Charters ſhall be brought. b. 7. 3. ſee tit. Writ.

Where the writ of warranty of charters lyes, and ſhall be maintained by an aſſignee. b. 5. 2. p. 16, 17. ſee tit. Aſſignee.

Where it lyes for the heir of the aſſignee, or aſſignee of the aſſignee. b. 5, 2. p. 16, 17. ſee tit. Aſſignee.

Where the writ of warranty of charters lyes before a man be impleaded, and the judgement upon it. b. 8. 134. ſee tit. Recovery in Value.

Where he who is in of another eſtate, then that to which the warranty was made, ſhall have, and maintain a writ of warranty of charters or not. ſee tit. Warranty, Aſſignee, Counterplea of Warranty.

Where the writ of warranty of charters ſhall be generall, and the count ſpeciall. ſee tit. Writ.

Where the writ of warranty of charters lyes, and is maintainable becauſe of homage anceſtrel. ſee tit. Counterplea of warranty.

Where warranty of charters lyes, and ſhall be maintained becauſe of homage anceſtrell. ſee tit. Counterplea of Warranty, and Exchange.

Where, and when lands ſhall be bound to render in value, by uſing the writ of Warranty of charters. ſee above, and tit. Recovery in Value.

Where upon a writ of warranty of charters a fine may be levied. ſee tit. Fines.

Waſte.

Form of the writ of waſte and where in the *tenet*, where in the *tenuit*. b. 4. 6. 8. b. 5. 2. p. 12. 45. 75. 115. b. 6. 44.

Where one writ of waſt lyes, and ſhall be maintained upon ſeverall leaſes. b. 8. 87. ſee tit. Writ twice.

Where

Where a tenant in common, or jointenant may have an action of waſte againſt his companion &c. b. 11. 49. 82. ſee tit. Statutes W. 2. c. 22.

Where and upon what leaſe the writ ſhall be generall, and count ſpeciall. ſee. tit. Writ, and Leaſes twice.

Where, and againſt whom in a writ of waſte the ſtatute ought to be rehearſed &c; againſt whom not. ſee tit. Action upon the ſtat. and below.

Againſt the pernor of profits. ſee tit. Stat. 11 H. 6. c. 5. and the expoſition of it there.

Where the husband, and wife ſhall join in action of waſt, and be ſued jointly. b. 5. 2. p. 57. and 115. ſee tit. Biron and Fem, and joining in action. b. 9. 72.

Count in the writ of waſte, and what is good, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 12. 77. b. 6. 68. ſee tit. Writ Generall, and Count Special.

Againſt tenant by courteſie, or dower, and the barre in it. b. 7. 23. b. 4. 62. b. 5. 2. p. 13. b. 6. 37. 41. 43. b. 9. 142. b. 11. 83. ſee below.

Barre in waſte againſt the tenant for years, or life &c. where good, for the mean eſtate for life, or years, or not. b. 2. 92. b. 5. 2. p. 76. b. 6. 37. b. 10. 44. 47.

Barre in waſte by accord. b. 4. 1. b. 6. 43, 44. ſee tit. Accord. b. 9. 78.

Where the wife ſhall be puniſhed for waſte done by the huſband, during the coverture, or not. b. 8. 44. ſee tit. Baron and Fem. b. 9. 72. and tit. Joining in action.

Barre in waſte becauſe he became ruinous by the act of God, and where, or not. b. 4. 63. b. 10. 139, 140. b. 11. 80. 84.

Barre in waſte by ſale, or grant of the reverſion to another. b. 4. 63.

Barre in waſt by releaſe, or confirmation, or &c. or not. b. 9. 140, 141.

Barre in waſte by the clauſe in the deed (without impeachment of waſte) and where, and how to be conſtrued. b. 2. 23. b. 4. 63. b. 9. 9. b. 11. 83. ſee tit. Expoſition.

Barre in waſte by the grantee of the reverſion for defendant of attournement. ſee tit. Attournement. b. 2. 35. 68. b. 4. 70. b. 5. 2. p. 113. b. 6. 37. 68. b. 8. 94.

Barre in waſte for reparation made before the action brought. b. 5. 2. p. 119.

What ſhall be ſaid waſte in houſes, walles, or other things about the houſes, what not. b. 4. 63, 64. b. 5. 2. p. 119. b. 2. 92. b. 6. 43.

Where, and what act, or thing ſhall be ſaid waſte in lands, where, and what not. b. 4. 67, 68. 70. b. 5. 2. p. 12.

Where, and what act or thing done ſhall be ſaid waſte in trees, or woods; where, and what not. b. 2. 92. b. 4. 63. 69. b. 11. 45. 48. 82. Juſtifiable, for amending, repairing, or building anew, and where, or not. b. 11. 82.

Where action of waſte lyes not againſt tenant by Elegit, Statute Merchant,

Merchant, or Staple. b. 6. 37.

Where waſte lyes againſt executors. b. 5. 2. p. 12.

Where it lyes not againſt tenant in tail after poſſibility of iſſue extinct. b. 6. 41. b. 9. 139. b. 11. 80, 81. ſee Tail after poſſibility.

Where waſte lyes againſt an occupant. b. 6. 37. b. 10. 98. ſee tit. Occupant.

Where tenant by copihold may commit waſte and ſhall not be puniſhed for it. b. 4. 25. 27. twice. b. 5. 2. p. 13. b. 8. 63. ſee tit. Copihold.

Tenant at will waſts in houſes, woods &c. what remedy for the leſſor, b. 5. 2. p. 13. and tit. Action upon the caſe, and tenant at will.

Where it lyes not by tenant in tail againſt his leſſee for his own life, or his grantee of his whole eſtate. b. 2. 52. b. 3. 84. ſee tit. Abeyance.

Where it lyes by the feoffee of the leſſor, after reentry of the leſſee. b. 2. 68. b. 5. 2. p. 113. ſee tit. Attournment.

Where action of waſte lyes againſt tenant in dower, or curteſie after they have granted their eſtate over, and for whom, for whom not. b. 3. 23. b. 9. 142.

Where waſte once diſpuniſhable, ſhall after become puniſhable by accidents, and by what. b. 2. 92. b. 5, 2. p. 76. b. 8. 76. b. 11. 83. ſee tit. Confirmation.

How the Sheriffe ſhall demean himſelf upon a writ to enquire of Waſte. b. 4. 65. b. 8. 152. ſee tit. Sheriffe.

Where an Infant ſhall be charged, and puniſhed for waſte, or eſtrepement. ſee tit. Enfant. b. 8. 44.

What return of the Sheriffe is good in a writ of waſte, what not. b. 8. 152. ſee tit. return.

What iſſue is good in a writ of waſte. b. 3. 28. b. 5. 2. p. 119.

What is a good evidence in a writ of waſte upon iſſue joined, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 119. ſee tit. Evidence.

Replication in waſte what is good, what not. b. 5. 2. b. 77.

Verdict in waſte what is good, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 11.

Judgement in waſte, what ſhall be ſaid the place waſted, and where more ſhall be recovered then the place waſted, b. 11. 50.

At the common law, and the judgement againſt whom it lyes, againſt whom not. b. 4. 62. b. 8. 87. b. 10. 116. b. 11. 49, 50. 81, 82. ſee above twice.

Where coſts of ſuit ſhall not be recovered in a writ of waſte. ſee tit. Damages.

VVhere Jurors in a writ of waſte ſhall have the view, and how. ſee tit. view.

VVhere eſtrepement lyes upon a writ of waſte ſued and when. ſee tit. Eſtrepement.

VVhere a condition annext to an eſtate &c. that the leſſee or &c. ſhall not waſte is good, where, and to what eſtate not. ſee tit. Condition.

VVhere

VVhere ancient demean is a good plea in a writ of waſte. ſee tit. Ancient Demean.

Water.

VVhere action of the caſe lyes for not repairing of banks or &c. by cauſe of which, the land of the plaintif is ſurrounded with water. b. 10. 139, 140. ſee tit. Action of the caſe.

VVhere action of the caſe or nuſance lyes, for diverting or ſtopping water to his mills, or &c. b. 4. 86. ſee tit. Action of the caſe and Nuſance.

VVhere aſſiſe lyes of a piſcary and the form of the plaint. b. 8. 48. ſee tit. Demand.

VVhere aſſiſe lyes of a paſſage over the water by ferry. b. 8. 46. ſee tit. Aſſiſe.

Form of the writ of treſpaſſe and count, for fiſhing in his ſeverall piſcary. b. 5. 2, p. 35. ſee tit. Treſpaſſe.

Way.

VVhere aſſiſe lyes of a way or not. b. 8. 46, 47.

VVhere action upon the caſe lyes for ſtopping, traverſing or &c. of a way. b. 5. 2, p. 73.

Witneſſes.

VVhere witneſſes ſhall be joined to an inqueſt, and the conſequence of it. b. 9. 32.

VVhere tryall ſhall be by inqueſt with witneſſes. b. 9. 32.

VVhere tryall in caſes ſhall be by proofs and witneſſes ſufficient or not. b. 4. 74. b. 5. 2, p. 108. b. 6. 20. b. 11. 39. ſee tit. Condition.

Perjury in witneſſes and how to be puniſhed, ſee tit. Perjury.

VVhere a man ſhall have averment without, to make proof by witneſſes of another uſe, then that contained within the deed or not. ſee tit. Averrement.

VVhere uſes may be averred, and proved by witneſſes as well upon recoveries or fines, as aſſurances below. ſee tit. Aſſurances.

VVhere the intent of the deviſor may be averred and proved by witneſſes by matter out of the teſtament or not. ſee tit. Deviſe.

VVhere demurrer ſhall be upon evidence by witneſſes, ſee tit. Demurrer.

Woods, trees, timber.

VVhere a gift or ſale of trees growing by tenant in tail, ſhall binde the iſſue, and the vendee

vendee may take the trees, and where and when not. b. 11. 50.

Where a gift or ſale of trees or &c. by the leſſor during the term of leſſee for yeers, or &c. ſhall be good or not. b. 4. 62, 63. b. 11. 48.

In whom ſhall the property of the trees be during a leaſe for years or &c. in the leſſor or leſſee. b. 4. 62, 63. b. 5. 2. p. 76. b. 11. 48. 51. 81. ſee tit. Property.

Exception of trees, wood, or underwood, by leſſor, upon a leaſe for yeears, or &c. what ſhall the exception leave to the leſſee, what to the leſſor. b. 4. 62, 63. b. 5. 2. p. 25, 11, 12. b. 8. 63, 64. b. 11. 48, 49, 50. ſee tit. Exception and Reſervation.

In whom ſhall the property of the trees be during the term upon a leaſe made without impeachment of waſte. ſee tit. Waſte and expoſition.

What ſhall be waſte in trees by leſſee for years, and what botes the leſſee ſhall have as incidents to his leaſe. ſee tit. Waſte.

Which or leſſor or leſſee ſhall have the windfalls &c. during the term. ſee tit. Leaſes.

How a condition or covenant upon a leaſe &c. to leave houſes, or woods in as good plight as he received them, ſhall be performed, or broken, ſee tit. Conditions.

Grant of ſo many loads of wood to be taken by aſſignment of the grantor, how to be conſtrued. b. 5. 2. p. 25.

Where and of what trees tithes ſhall be paid, and of what not. ſee tit. Attachment upon Prohibition and Tithes.

What remedy for the leſſor, againſt the leſſee at will, who cuts the trees, and waſtes the woods. ſee. Tenant at will, and action upon the caſe.

Concerning the preſervation and conſervation of woods, copſies, and ſprings. ſee 22 E. 4. c. 7. 35 H. 8. c. 17. tit. Statutes, and the expoſition of theſe ſtatutes there.

How a condition, or grant, to have 20. loads of wood out of a wood ſhall be performed, ſee tit. Conditions.

Where a demand in *Precipe quod reddat*, or plaintiffe in aſſiſe ſhall be of a wood. ſee tit. Demand.

How and in what manner men reſiding within the Kings forreſts may uſe, and occupy their lands, how and in what manner not. ſee tit. Forreſts.

Where a grant, gift, deviſe or &c. by him to whoſe uſe &c. by ſtat. 1 *R.* 3. of trees ſhall be good or not. ſee tit. Uſes, and Statutes, the ſtatute there.

Where trees ſhall be accounted chattels or not. ſee tit. Chattels.

Where cuſtome of copihold land ſhall be good, and extend to woods &c. ſee tit. Copihold.

Wreck.

Where and what goods ſhall be ſaid wreck, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 106, 107. ſee tit. Stat. W. 1. c. 4. there.

Where

Where preſcription to have wreck of the ſea ſhall be good, and wreck claimed by preſcription. b. 5. 2. p. 106. 109. ſee tit. Preſcription.

Claim by grant of the King, b. 5. 2. p. 106.

Where the King ſhall have it by his prerogative, and whales and ſturgeons. ſee tit. Statutes and their Prerogative. c. 11. and the books there.

Where and within what time the owner ought to claim, and whoſe nonclaim ſhall not hurt them, whoſe ſhall. ſee tit. Cont. Claim. Enfant, Baron and Fem, and Lacheſſe.

How the yeer and day for the owner to make his claim upon wreck ſhall be accounted. ſee tit. Computation.

Writ to the Biſhop.

Where the writ to the Biſhop ſhall be awarded for the defendant upon the plaintifs writ abating or not. b. 7. 27.

Where the writ to the Biſhop ſhall be awarded for the defendant upon nonſuit of the plaintife or not.

VVhere the writ to the Biſhop ſhall be awarded, where the church is full of the collation of the Ordinary, or &c. and that as well after the ſix moneths as before. b. 6. 29. 49, 50. ſee tit. Preſentment to a church, and Encumbent.

VVhere the writ to the Biſhop, againſt of the plaintifs, or defendants ſhall be awarded, and though it be awarded execution ceaſe untill iſſue joined by the other be tryed or not. b. 6. 49. b. 7. 25. b. 10. 54. ſee tit. Judgement.

VVhere upon the writ to the Biſhop, the incumbent ſhall be removed or not. b. 6. 29, 30. 49, 50, 51, 52. ſee tit. Encumbent.

VVhere and upon what plea of the ordinary, or incumbent, the writ to the Biſhop ſhall be awarded or not. b. 6. 49. b. 7. 25. b. 10. 54.

VVhere the writ to the Biſhop ſhall be awarded to the Biſhop of the dioceſe &c. or not, but to the Metropolitan, or Vicar generall of the Biſhop, or warden of the ſpiritualties, the ſeat being vacant, or not. b. 6. 49. 58.

VVhere the writ or proces awarded to the Biſhop be returnable, and are to be returned by him, and what ſhall be a good return. b. 6. 52.

VVhere the writ to the Biſhop ſhall be awarded, upon iſſue never accoupled in lawfull matrimony, and what certificate to the Biſhop, upon this ſhall be good, what not. ſee tit. Certificate of the Biſhop.

VVhere to be awarded to the Biſhop, upon Baſtardy to be tried or not. ſee tit. Baſtardy.

Upon refuſall of a clerk preſented, and to whom, &c. b. 5. 9. 11.

VVhere to be awarded upon triall of iſſue joined upon admiſſion and inſtitution, or not. ſee Triall.

VVhere to be awarded upon iſſue joined upon inſtalling or not. ſee tit. Triall.

VVhere

VVhere to be awarded upon iſſue full, or not full, or not. ſee tit. Triall.

VVhere to be awarded, to trye the iſſue upon profeſſion or deprivation. ſee tit. Deprivation, and Tryall.

Where to be awarded to trye the iſſue able, or not able. ſee tit. Triall.

Where to be awarded to certifie excommunication, and what certificate of the Biſhop of excommunication ſhall be good, and allowable, what not. ſee tit. Excommunication.

VVhere the writ to the Biſhop ſhall not be awarded, till colluſion be inquired in *Quare Impedit.* ſee Execution, Judgement and Colluſion.

Where the writ to the Biſhop ſhall not be awarded for the defendant without title made. ſee tit. Title.

Writ.

Whence called a Brieve. b. 3.44. b. 5. 2. p. 127. b. 10. Epiſtle.

Where the King or Queens writ, ſhall abate for fault of form, falſe latine or matter, or not. b. 7. 30, 31. b. 8. 26. 156. ſee tit. Amendment.

Where a writ ſhall be, with force and armes, or againſt the peace, without, with force and armes. b. 4. 11. b. 9. 11. 50. 76.

What name ſhall be accounted a name of dignity, and where a man, or woman, ſhall be named in a writ by ſuch name, or not. b. 4. 118. b. 6. 53, 54. b. 7. 15. 34. b. 8. 16, 17. b. 9. 117. ſee tit. Name.

By what name a body corporate ſhall be named in a writ, by or againſt it. b. 6. 65. b. 11. 20, 21. ſee tit. Corporation. b. 10. 126.

Where the Maſter of an Hoſpital, Dean or ſuch like, ſhall be ſued by name, without, the name of any church, and where they ſhall be ſued by ſuch name. b. 11. 20, 21, 22.

Where in a writ the plaintife or defendant, are to be named by their ſurname or not. b. 11. 22. ſee tit. Corporation.

Where a Monk, Fryer, or Canon, or Subprior ſhall ſue and be ſued alone without their Soveraign or not. b. 74, 75. ſee tit. Abbot.

Where the Monk ſhall have an action againſt an Abbot or Prior, the Chapter againſt the Dean, or Vicar againſt the Parſon. b. 5, 17. b. 3 74, 75.

Where the price and value of a thing ſhall and ought to be put into a writ, and by what words or not. b. 8. 126. b. 9. 55.

Where ſurpluſage in the writ ſhall abate it or nor. b. 7. 40. b. 8. 26. ſee tit. Variance and Surpluſage.

Where a writ demands one thing twice, or one thing out of another, not good, and ſhall abate for it. b. 8. 49.

Where a man ſhall join two wrongs in one writ, or two things of ſeverall natures, or demand land by ſeverall titles or not, in one writ. b. 8. 87. ſee tit. Joining in Action.

VVhere

Where it is a good plea to abate a writ, to ſay there are two towns, manors, or churches, and none without addition. b. 6. 65, 66.

Where a writ ſhall abate becauſe purchaſed, hanging another, and when a writ ſhall be ſaid to hang, when and where not. b. 4. 47. b. 5. 2. p. 47. 61. b. 7. 30.

In what places and counties writs ſhall and ought to be brought b. 7. 1, 2.

Where a writ ſhall be brought in the confine of a county, and what writs, and what not. b. 4. 4. b. 7. 3.

Where a Forſpriſe ſhall and ought to be in a writ or not. b. 5. 2. p. 11. b. 11. 47. 49. b. 3. 53. b. 9. 53.

Where a writ ſhall abate for falſe Latine, for want of a ſyllable, where the plurall number is put for the ſingular or contrary, or not. b. 4. 40. b. 5. 2. p. 45. 121. b. 7. 27. b. 8. 159. b. 9. 48. b. 10. 133. ſee tit. Falſe Latine.

Where a writ ſhall abate for default or omiſſion of matter, and what ſhall be ſaid matter to abate a writ, what not. b. 8. 88. ſee tit. Formedon.

Where and in what writs darrein ſeiſin in the demandant himſelf or in another, to whom the plaintife hath not made himſelf heir ſhall abate the writ, and in what not. b. 6. 7, 8. 88. ſee tit. Formedon.

VVhere a writ ſhall abate by act of the King or Pope, as by making the plaintife, or defendant Knight, Biſhop, or &c. b. 6. 10, b. 7. 27.

VVhere a writ ſhall abate by reſignation having the writ or not. b. 3. 78. ſee Colluſion.

VVhere a recovery or entry by a ſtranger ſhall abate a writ or not. b. 8. 132, 133.

VVhere a writ ſhall abate in part b. 11. 5. 45.

VVhere a writ ſhall abate by confeſſion of the plaintife or demandant, or by his replication or not. b. 3. 1. b. 5. 2. p. 18. b. 9. 53. b. 11. 45.

VVhere a writ ſhall abate againſt one plaintife or demandant and ſtand good for the other, and where it ſhall abate againſt both. b. 5. 2. p. 18. 97, 98. b. 8. 159.

Where a writ ſhall abate by death of a ſtranger to the writ or not. b. 7. 29, 30.

VVhere a writ ſhall wholely abate by death of one of the plaintifes, or demandants, tenants or defendants. b. 5. 2. p. 18. 97.

VVhere the verdict ſhall abate the writ or not. b. 3. 1.

VVhere the Court of Office ſhall abate the writ, though the party make default, ſay nothing, or will affirm it to be good, or not b. 3. 81. 84.

VVhere a writ ſhall abate by death of the King or not. b. 7. 29, 30. ſee tit. Statutes 1 E. 6. c. 7. there.

Form of the writ of debt by or againſt executors or adminiſtrators, and what matter ſhall be ſufficient to abate it or not. b. 8. 159. b. 9. 37. ſee tit: Debt. b. 5. 2. p. 32, 36.

Where the writ ſhall be generall and Count ſpeciall. b. 1, 2. 47. b. 5. 2. p. 35. 61. 102. b. 6. 75. b. 8. 33. 48, 49. b. 10. 136. b. 11. 80. b. 1. 112. 137. 174. b. 2. 37. b. 5. 2. p. 34. 127.

What writs comprehend the title, what not. b. 8. 86. 87. ſee tit. Formedon. b. 5. 2. p. 53. b. 9. 11.

Where a writ ſhall be good becauſe of indentment or not. b. 3. 44. b. 8. 119. ſee tit. Entendment.

Of aſſiſe, and what matter is ſufficient to abate it, what not. b. 4. 37. b. 7. 3. 24. b. 8. 49 ſee tit. Aſſiſe.

Where a writ or plaint ſhall be in the diſjunctive, ſuch thing, or ſuch thing, or not. b. 2. 37. b. 5. 2. p. 40. 22. b. 6. 36. b. 10. 127. 128. ſee tit. Demands, Annuity, and Plaint.

Of mantenance, and what matter ſhall be ſufficient to abate it. b. 3. 1. ſee tit. Maintenance.

Form of the writ, of Valour of Marriage, and where it lyes or not. b. 5. 2. p. 127. b. 6. 70. 75. ſee tit. Ward.

Where and what writs abate for def. of form, what not. b. 8. 48. 157, 159. ſee tit. Form.

Form of appeals, and what matter is ſufficient to abate them, what not. b. 4. 39. 47. ſee tit. Appeals.

Writ of action upon the caſe, and what matter is ſufficient to abate it, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 37. ſee tit. Action of the caſe and variance.

Writ of covenant, and what matter is ſufficient to abate it, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 18. ſee tit. Covenant.

Writ of dower and the form of it, and what matter is ſufficient to abate it, what not. b. 6. 57. b. 7. 38. b. 9. 17. ſee tit. Dower.

Writ of error and what matter is ſufficient to abate it. b. 3. 1, 2. ſee tit. Error.

Writs of Formedon in diſcender, remainder, or reverter, and what matter is ſufficient to abate them, b. 8. 86, 87. 159. ſee tit. Formedon.

Writ of ward, and what matter is ſufficient to abate it, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 18. 97. 127. b. 8. 86.

Writ of eſcheat, and what matter ſhall be ſufficient to abate it, what not. b. 8. 86, 87. ſee tit. Eſcheat.

Writ of *Ceſſavit*, and what matter ſhall be ſufficient to abate it, what not. b. 8. 86. ſee tit. Ceſſavit.

Writ of *Quare impedit*, and what matter is ſufficient to abate it, what not. b. 5. 2. p. 97, 98. b. 6. 49. b. 7. 25, 26, 27. 31. ſee tit. *Quare impedit.*

Writs of debt, and what matter is ſufficient to abate them. ſee tit. Debt.

Writs of waſte, and what matter is ſufficient to abate them, ſee tit. Waſte.

The order to be obſerved in writs of *Precipe quod reddat*, for the parcels and things demanded, and where the writ ſhall abate for

for diſordering them or not. ſee tit. Demands.

Where a writ ſhall abate for joining or not joining in action. ſee tit. Join in Action, and Baron and Fem.

Where a writ ſhall abate for miſnaming a perſon or place. ſee tit. Miſnaming.

Where a writ ſhall abate for variance of the deed, obligation or record, or not. ſee tit. Variance.

Where a writ ſhall be made good by relation of words or not. ſee tit. Relation.

VVhere the writ of *Precipe quod reddat* lyes of an advowſon. ſee tit. Advowſon.

VVhere a *Precipe quod reddat* lyes of a portion of land, croft, cottage, garden or &c. or not. ſee tit. Demands.

VVhere and what writs upon ſtatutes ought to rehearſe the ſtatute &c. where and what not. ſee tit. Action upon the Statute.

VVhere and what actions given by ſtatutes, ſhall be ſued and mainteined within a franchiſe, where and what not, ſee tit. Action upon ſtatutes.

VVhere a writ ſhall abate for def. of form, or not. ſee tit. Form.

VVhere a demand by writ may be of 20. acres in groſſe, or by two or three parts, or the moity, ſee tit. Demands.

VVhere a man may have a writ of entre in the *per*, *cui*, or *poſt* at his election. ſee tit. Entre, and writ of Entre.

VVhere thoſe words with the appurtenances ſhall be put into a writ or plaint. ſee tit. Plaint, and Appendant.

VVhere a writ originall or judiciall ſhall be directed to the Sheriffe, notwithſtanding he be plaintife or defendant, or not, but to the Coroners. ſee tit. Coroners.

VVhere a writ of debt, ſhall be in the *debet* and *detinet* or in the *detinet* onely. ſee tit. Debt.

VVhere a writ originall or judiciall ſhall be amended or not. ſee tit. Amendment.

VVhere and what writ lyes, or ſhall be maintained, by or againſt an aſſignee. ſee tit. Aſſignee.

VVhere and what writ lyes, or ſhall be maintained, by or againſt an Ordinary. ſee tit. Ordinary.

Of limitation of time in a writ, and where, and which are to comprehend, and make mention of time of limitation, which not. ſee tit. Limitation.

VVhere a man may have and maintain one action or other at his election upon the ſame caſe, or not. ſee tit. Election.

VVhere and what pleas in abatement of a writ, ſhall the diſſeiſor have or not. ſee tit. Diſſeiſin.

VVhat pleas the incumbent ſhall have in abatement of a *Quare impedit*, what not. ſee tit. Encumbent.

VVhat pleas the Biſhop ſhall have in *Quare impedit*, what not ſee tit. *Quare impedit*.

The manner of judgement

when a writ abates. ſee tit. Judgement.

Where the writ abates not but judgement ſhall be given againſt a dead man. ſee tit. Judgement.

How and to what day ſhall a writ have relation. ſee tit. Relation.

Form of the writ of conſpiracy, and what matter ſhall be ſufficient to abate it, what not. ſee tit. Conſpiracy.

Where 15. days muſt be betwixt the Teſte of a writ and the return, and in what writs the ſommons or attachment muſt be 15. days before the return, in what not. ſee tit. Day.

Writ of *Scire facias*, and what matter is ſufficient to abate it, what not. ſee tit. *Scire facias*.

Of mortd'anceſt. and the form of it, and what matter ſhall be ſufficient to abate it, what not. ſee tit. Mortd'anceſt.

FINIS.

Ex. L. Mb.
10/10/06

Another Catalogue of ſuch books of the common Law, and Authours of them,

as are recited in the Preface to the tenth book of the Reports of Sir *ED. COKE* Knight, &c.

FIrſt the Regiſter of the writs Originall of the common law, which is the moſt ancient, and the beginning of it beyond the memory of men, and much before the conqueſt of this country, and containing much matter in few words. ſee *Proœm.* b. 3.

The mirrour of Juſtices, moſt of which was writ before the Conqueſt, but learned Mr *Horn* added many things to it in the time of *E.* 1.

Glanvill wrote in the time of *H.* 2. ſee Preface, b. 8. & 10.

The tratiſe called the old Tenures writ about the ſame time of *H.* 2.

Bracton writ about the end of the reign of *H.* 2.

John Briton another *Juſtinian* compoſed, and publiſhed his learned work the 5. yeer of *E.* the 1. This *John* was Biſhop of *Hereford.*

The book called *Fleta* was compoſed by a man experienced in our law. Whence called *Fleta*, ſee *Epiſt.* to the 10. b. the Authour lived in the time of the Kings, *E.* 1. and *E.* 2.

The book intitled *Novel Tales*, or narrations was publiſhed about the beginning of the reign of *E.* 3,

The old *Natura Brevium* after the new *Tales* was publiſhed in the reign of the ſame King, *E.* 3.

Sir *John Forteſcue* Knight, and Chancellour of *England*, made the commendable book of the praiſes of the lawes of *England*, in the time of King *H.* 6.

The abridgment of *Statham* a learned and ſage man in the common law, was firſt publiſhed in the reign of King *H.* 6.

The

The abridgement of the book of Aſſiſes publiſhed about the ſame time of *H.6.* the Authour unknown.

Litletons Tenures compoſed by *Thomas Litleton*, of the Inner Temple, in the time of the ſaid King *H.6.*

The Abridgement of Mr *Anthony Fitz-Herbert*, publiſhed when he was Serjeant at law, the 11. yeer of *H.8.*

He publiſhed alſo that excellent book called *Natura brevium*, when he was one of the Judges of the common law, and dignified with the title of Knight, the 26. yeer of the ſaid King *H.8.*

The Doctor, and Student had for Authour of it a diſcreet man called S. *Germin*, the yeer 23. of *H.8.*

A Treatiſe of the power of the Clergy, and the lawes of the Realm publiſhed before the 26. yeer of the ſame King.

The little Treatiſe of the manner of holding Court Baron, and Leet, &c. and Hundred, &c. Return of writs, Charter of Fee, &c. and Ordinances for fees in the Exchequer, were all publiſhed in the end of the reign of King *H.* 8.

The book called The diverſity of Courts, was compiled after the yeer 21. of *H* 8.

Stamford: This book is divided into two parts, one of the pleas of the Crown, the other of the Kings Prerogative, but the ſecond part was firſt publiſhed by Sir *William Stamford* Knight, one of the Juſtices of the Court of Common-pleas, ſometimes of Graies-Inne.

Alſo *Perkins* upon the title of the common lawes learnedly compoſed by *John Perkins* utter Barriſter of the Inner Temple in the time of King *Ed.* 6.

The abridgement of the ſtatutes, the Table to *Fitz-Herberts* abridgement and the book of Entries, were collected by *William Raſtall* a reverend Judge on the Common-pleas in the time of Queen *Mary.*

The Judge *Raſtall* was the Author of the book called The Terms of law, or expoſition of words.

The

The abridgement of the Lord *Brook*, was collected by *Robert Brook* Knight, chief Juſtice of the Common-Bench, and publiſhed after his death, in the 16. yeer of Queen *Eliz.*

Plowdens Commentaries, one part of them publiſhed the 13. of *Eliz.* the other part the 21. of the ſame Queen, the Authour of them was an antient Apprentice in the Law, of the Middle Temple.

The collections of the Lord *Dyer* compoſed by Sir *James Dyer* Knight, late chief Juſtice of the Common Bench printed after his death the 25. yeer of Queen *Eliz.*

The collection of the office of Juſtice of Peace, publiſhed by Mr. *Lambert*, about the end of the reign of Queen *Eliz.*

FINIS.

A GENERALL TABLE

TO

ALL THE SEVERALL BOOKS

OF THE

REPORTS

OF

The late moſt Reverend Judge,
Sir EDVVARD COKE, heretofore chief
Juſtice of the *Kings Bench*,

BY WHICH

All the Matters and Caſes in them contained,
may eaſily be found.

WITH

Two Alphabeticall CATALOGUES,

One of the principall Caſes, The other of all the
Generall Titles naturally riſing out of the matter
of the ſaid Reports.

Compoſed by THO: ASHE of *Graies-Inne*.

LONDON,
Printed by *I. Fleſher*, for *W. Lee*, *D. Pakeman*, and
G. Bedel, in *Fleetſtreet*, 1652.

Viner 482.

Radcl[illegible] Trustees

The Catalogue Alphabeticall of all the principal Cases contained in the several books of Reports of the late most reverend Judge Sir *Edward Coke*.

The cases and names of the parties.	*year*			*Book.*		*Leafe*
A						
Albanies case	ye.	28	Eliz.	1		107.
Albot of Strat. Marc. case	ye.	34	Eliz.	9		24
Actons case	ye.	45	Eliz.	4		117
Adam and Lamberts case	ye.	40	Eliz.	4		96
Aldreds case	ye.	8	Iac.	9		58
Aldens case	ye.	43	Eliz.	5	2. part.	105
Alleine and Batons case	ye.	40	Eliz.	4		16
Althams case	ye.	8	Iac.	8		148
Alton woods case	ye.	43	Eliz.	1		26
Ambrosia Georges case	ye.	41	Eliz.	6		22
Androws L. Cromwels case	ye.	43	Eliz.	2		69
Anne Mayoes case	ye.	35	Eliz.	1		141
Archers case	ye.	36	Eliz.	1		63
Arundels case.	ye.	36	Eliz.	6		14
Arthur and Rouses case	ye.	39	Eliz.	4		24
Ashpooles case	ye.	27	Eliz.	7		6
Ascoughs case	ye.	9	Iac.	9		135
Auditor Curles case	ye.	7	Iac.	11		2
B						
Badbie and Philips case	ye.	34	Eliz.	4		19
Bagges case	ye.	13	Iac.	11		93
Bakers case	ye.	42	Eliz.	5	2. part.	104
Baker and Greens case	ye.	44	Eliz.	6		29
Baldwins case	ye.	31	Eliz.	2		18
Bankrupts and their case	ye.	31	Eliz.	2		35
Barhams case	ye.	45	Eliz.	4		20
Barretry case	ye.	30	Eliz.	8		37
Barwickes case	ye.	39	Eliz.	5	2. part.	93
Baskervils case	ye.	27	Eliz.	7		28
Baspooles case	ye.	7	Iac.	8		98
Batens case	ye.	8	Iac.	9		53
Baxter and Suttons case	ye.	10	Iac.	10		1
Baynchams case	ye.	30	Eliz.	5	2. part.	36
Beaumounts case	ye.	10	Iac.	9		138
Beaufages case	ye.	10	Iac.	10		110

Beckwiths caſe	ye.	27	Eliz.	5	2. part.	56
Beechers caſe	ye.	6	Iac.	8		58
Bedels caſe	ye.	5	Iac.	7		40
Bellamies caſe	ye.	3	Iac.	6		38
Benthams caſe	ye.	12	Iac.	11		56
Berresfords caſe	ye.	3	Iac.	7		41
Betteſworths caſe	ye.	22	Eliz.	2		27
Bevils caſe	ye.	28	Eliz.	4		6
Beverleyes caſe	ye.	1	Iac.	4		123
Bewleyes caſe	ye.	9	Iac.	9		130
Biſhop of Bathes caſe	ye.	3	Iac.	6		32
Biſhop of Canterburies caſe	ye.	38	Eliz.	4		46
Biſhop of Oxf. and Whiſt. caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	10		63
Biſhop of Wincheſters caſe	ye.	37	Eliz.	2		38
Biſhop of Sarums caſe	ye.	11	Iac.	10		58
Bibith and Goffes caſe	ye.	39	Eliz.	4		43
Biggens caſe	ye.	41	Eliz.	5	2. part.	56
Bercheleyes caſe	ye.	28	Eliz.	4		16
Binghams caſe	ye.	42	Eliz.	2		82
Blackemores caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	8		156
Blakes caſe	ye.	3	Iac.	6		43
Bli he and Stanhops caſe	ye.	27	Eliz.	4		15
Blumfields caſe	ye.	39	Eliz.	5	2. part.	86
Bohams caſe	ye.	39	Eliz.	5	2. part.	43
Boltons caſe	ye.	35	Eliz.	3		43
Bonhams caſe	ye.	7	Iac.	8		107
Boraſtons caſe	ye.	29	Eliz.	3		16
Boothes caſe	ye.	36	Eliz.	5	2. part.	71
Bothyes caſe	ye.	3	Iac.	4		31
Boroughes caſe	ye.	38	Eliz.	4		72
Boſewels caſe	ye.	3	Iac.	6		48
Bozomes caſe	ye.	27	Eliz.	4		34
Boles caſe	ye.	13	Iac.	11		79
Boulſtons caſe	ye.	40	Eliz.	5	2. part.	104
Bradſhawes caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	9		60
Bredons caſe	ye.	38	Eliz.	1		67
Bredimans caſe	ye.	4	Iac.	6		56
Bridges and Scropes caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	10		144
Britriges caſe	ye.	45	Eliz.	4		18
Brook and Vauxe caſe	ye.	28	Eliz.	4		39
Broughtons caſe	ye.	43	Eliz.	5	2. part.	24
Brownes caſe	ye.	24	Eliz.	4		21
Brudnels caſe	ye.	34	Eliz.	5	2. part.	1

Bruertons case	ye.	36	Eliz.	6		1
Bucklers case	ye.	40	Eliz.	2		55
Buckmeeres case	ye.	7	Iac.	8		86
Bucknals case	ye.	42	Eliz.	9		33
Bulheads and Studeleyes case	ye.	45	Eliz.	4		16
Bulleynes case	ye.	5	Iac.	6		77
Bullocke and Diblies case	ye.	35	Eliz.	4		23
Bulwers case	ye.	27	Eliz.	7		1
Butrels case	ye.	5	Iac.	6		72
Buntings case	ye.	28	Eliz.	4		29
Bushops case	ye.	34	Eliz.	5	2. part.	37
Burstards case	ye.	1	Iac.	4		121
Buryes case	ye.	41	Eliz.	5	2. part.	98
Burtons case	ye.	34	Eliz.	5	2. part.	69
Butler and Bakers case	ye.	34	Eliz.	3		25
Butler and Goodals case	ye.	40	Eliz.	6		21
Buts case	ye.	42	Eliz.	7		23
C.						
CAlis case	ye.	26	Eliz.	8		32
Capels case	ye.	23	Eliz.	1		54
Carpenters case	ye.	8	Iac.	8		146
Case of Alton woods	ye.	42	Eliz.	1		26
Case of Bankrupts	ye.	31	Eliz.	2		25
Case of Barretry	ye.	30	Eliz.	8		36
Case of Corporations	ye.	41	Eliz.	4		77
Caridens and Weavers case	ye.	37	Eliz.	4		16
Calvines case	ye.	6	Iac.	7		1
Case of Sadlers	ye.	30	Eliz.	4		55
Case of discont. of proces	ye.	1	Iac.	7		30
Case of City of London	ye.	7	Iac.	8		121
Case of Fines	ye.	44	Eliz.	3		84
Case of fine levyed by the K.	ye.	2	Iac.	7		32
Case of Eccleſiaſticall perſons	ye.	44	Eliz.	5	2. part.	14
Case de libellis famoſis	ye.	3	Iac.	5	2. part.	127
Case of Market overt	ye.	38	Eliz.	5	2. part	83
Case of Major & &c. of Lyn	ye.	10	Iac.	10		130
Cases of Q. Impedit	ye.	31	Eliz.	7		25
Cases of Penal Statutes	ye.	2	Iac.	7		36
Cases of pardons	ye.	29	Eliz.	6		13
Cases of Robberies	ye.	27	Eliz.	7		6
Case of Souldiers	ye.	43	Eliz.	6		27
Catesbies case	ye.	4	Iac.	6		61
Case of Swans	ye.	34	Eliz.	7		15

Caudries case	ye.	33	Eliz.	7		1
Case of Thetford Schoole	ye.	8	Iac.	8		130
Case of the Church-wardens of S. Saviours in Southwark.	ye.	10	Iac.	10		66
Case of Marshalsie	ye.	10	Iac.	10		68
Chamberlaine of Lond. case	ye.	33	Eliz.	5	2. part.	62
Chancellour of Oxfords case	ye.	11	Iac.	10		54
Cheynies case	ye.	10	Iac.	10		110
Chudleyes case	ye.	31	Eliz.	1		113
Clarkes case	ye.	38	Eliz.	5	2 part.	64
Clarke and Penifathers case	ye.	20	Eliz.	4		23
Claitons case	ye.	28	Eliz.	5	2. part.	1
Claitons case	ye.	37	Eliz.	5	2. part.	70
Cliftons case	ye.	36	Eliz.	5	2. part.	75
Clifton and Molineux case	ye.	28	Eliz.	4		27
Clunne and Peases case	ye.	37	Eliz.	4		23
Clunnes case	ye.	11	Iac.	10		127
Codwells case	ye.	36	Eliz.	5	2. part.	43
Cookes case	ye.	41	Eliz.	5	2. part.	46
Coliers case	ye.	37	Eliz.	6		16
Coiston and Foxtons case	ye.	35	Eliz.	4		23
Connies case	ye.	9	Iac.	9		83
Corbets case	ye.	41	Eliz.	1		77
Countee of Cumberlands case	ye.	8	Iac.	8		167
Countee of Devonshires case	ye.	4	Iac.	11		89
Countee of Rutlands case	ye.	2	Iac.	5	2. part.	25
Countee of Rutlands case	ye.	6	Iac.	8		55
Countee of Rutlands case	ye.	23	Eliz.	10		113
Counteſſe of Rutlands case	ye.	35	Eliz.	5	2. part.	42
Countee of Rutlands case	ye.	7	Iac.	9		42
Countee of Northumb. case	ye.	40	Eliz.	5	2. part.	97
Countee of Pembrooks case	ye.	36	Eliz.	5	2. part.	76
Countee of Rutlands case	ye.	3	Iac.	6		52
Coulters case	ye.	41	Eliz.	5	2. part.	30
Counteſſe of Salops case	ye.	43	Eliz.	5	2. part.	13
Cratchwood and Foistons cas.	ye.	30	Eliz.	4		31
Countee of Bedfords case	ye.	28	Eliz.	7		7
Crogates case	ye.	6	Iac.	8		67
Cromwel and Tavernors case	ye.	26	Eliz.	4		27
Cromwel and Androwes case	ye.	43	Eliz.	2		69
Crosse and Oxfords case	ye.	41	Eliz.	4		18
Cuppledickes case	ye.	44	Eliz.	3		5
Cutler and Dixons case	ye.	28	Eliz.	4		14
Constables Case.	ye.	43	Eliz.	5		Daven-

D

Davenports caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	8		144
Davies and Gardin caſe	ye.	35	Eliz.	4		16
Darley and Wetherels caſe	ye.	35	Eliz.	4		40
Deale and Ridgedens caſe	ye.	36	Eliz.	4		23
Dean and chap. of Norw. caſe	ye.	40	Eliz.	3		73
Dean and chap. of Windſ. caſe	ye.	44	Eliz.	5	2. part.	24
Dean and chap. of Wore. caſe	ye.	3	Iac.	6		37
Dibley and Bullocks caſe	ye.	35	Eliz.	4		23
Dickinſon and Gerards caſe	ye.	33	Eliz.	4		18
Digbies caſe	ye.	41	Eliz.	4		78
Digbies caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	8		165
Digges caſe	ye.	40	Eliz.	1		157
Dillon and Freynes caſe	ye.	31	Eliz.	1		113
Diſcont. of prof. and caſes	ye.	1	Iac.	7		30
Doctor Ayrayes caſe	ye.	11	Iac.	11		18
Doctor Duries caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	8		139
Doctor Bonhams caſe	ye.	7	Iac.	8		107
Doctor Folters caſe	ye.	12	Iac.	11		56
Doctor Grants caſe	ye.	11	Iac.	11		15
Doctor Huſſies caſe	ye.	9	Iac.	9		71
Doctor Leiſtelds caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	10		88
Doddingtons caſe	ye.	37	Eliz.	2		32
Dormers caſe	ye.	35	Eliz.	5	2. part.	40
Doughties caſe	ye.	26	Eliz.	3		8
Dowdals caſe	ye.	3	Iac.	6		9
Dowmans caſe	ye.	26	Eliz.	9		45
Downe and Hopkins caſe	ye.	36	Eliz.	4		39
Drywoods caſe	ye.	42	Eliz.	5	2. part.	48
Druries caſe	ye.	42	Eliz.	4		89
Druries caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	8		139
Drumpors caſe	ye.	45	Eliz.	4		119

E

Eaton and Allens caſe	ye.	40	Eliz.	4		16
Edens caſe	ye.	37	Eliz.	6		15
Edridges caſe	ye.	1	Iac.	5	2. part.	118
Elmers caſe	ye.	30	Eliz.	5	2. part.	2
Englefields caſe	ye.	33	Eliz.	7		11

F

Famous libel & caſe thence	ye.	3	Iac.	5	2. part.	125
Farmers caſe	ye.	44	Eliz.	3		77
Ferrers caſe	ye.	41	Eliz.	6		7

Finches case	ye.	3	Iac.	6		39
Fines case	ye.	44	Eliz.	3		84
Fine lev. by the K & ca. thence	ye.	2	Iac.	7		32
Fytch and Huckleyes case	ye.	36	Eliz.	4		23
Fitz-Herberts case	ye.	27	Eliz.	5	2. part.	79
Fits-Williams case	ye.	2	Iac.	6		32
Floyers case	ye.	8	Iac.	9		126
Flowers case	ye.	41	Eliz.	5	2. part.	99
Foyston & Cratchwoods case	ye.	30	Eliz.	4		31
Foljambs case	ye.	43	Eliz.	5	2 part.	115
Fords case	ye.	37	Eliz.	5	2. part.	81
Force and Heinblings case	ye.	31	Eliz.	4		60
Fosters case	ye.	32	Eliz.	5	2. part.	59
Foxes case	ye.	7	Iac.	8		93
Foxleies case	ye.	43	Eliz.	5	2. part.	109
Foxton and Colstons case	ye.	35	Eliz.	4		23
Francis case	ye.	7	Iac.	8		89
Francklins case	ye.	36	Eliz.	5	2. part.	47
Freemans case	ye.	41	Eliz.	5	2. part.	45
Frenches case	ye.	19	Eliz.	4		31
Frosts case	ye.	41	Eliz.	5	2. part.	89
Fulwoods case	ye.	33	Eliz.	4		64

G.

Ages case	ye.	41	Eliz.	5	2. part.	45
Gardiner and Davies ca.	ye.	35	Eliz.	4		16
Gardiners case	ye.	21	Eliz.	5	2. part.	57
Garnons case	ye.	40	Eliz.	5	2. part.	80
Gascoigne and Pigots case	ye.	40	Eliz.	5	2. part.	29
Gatewards case	ye.	4	Iac.	6		59
Gee and Snags case	ye.	39	Eliz.	4		16
Sir Gilbert Gerrards case	ye.	33	Eliz.	4		18
Godfries case	ye.	12	Iac.	11		42
Gooches case	ye.	33	Eliz.	5	2. part.	60
Goffe and Bibiths case	ye.	39	Eliz.	4		43
Goddards case	ye.	26	Eliz.	2		5
Goodals case	ye.	40	Eliz.	5	2. part.	95
Goodals and Butlers case	ye.	40	Eliz.	6		21
Gores case	ye.	9	Iac.	9		81
Gorges case	ye.	41	Eliz.	6		22
Gravenor and Tedes case	ye.	36	Eliz.	4		23
Grayes case	ye.	37	Eliz.	5	2. part.	78
Greeneleyes case	ye.	6	Iac.	8		72

Graiſe caſe	ye.	5	Iac.	10		76
Greenes caſe	ye.	44	Eliz.	6		29
Greiſleis caſe	ye.	36	Eliz.	8		38
Gregories caſe	ye.	38	Eliz.	6		19

H.

HAmond & Huberds ca.	ye.	43	Eliz.	4		27
Haidons caſe	ye.	20	Eliz.	3		7
Haidons caſe	ye.	28	Eliz.	4		42
Hals caſe	ye.	2	Iac.	5	2. part.	51
Hall and Stanleies caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	10		68
Hals caſe	ye.	31	Eliz.	7		25
Hals caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	8		172
Hallings caſe	ye.	38	Eliz.	5	2. part.	22
Hargraves caſe	ye.	42	Eliz.	5	2. part.	31
Harlakendens caſe	ye.	31	Eliz.	4		62
Harpurs caſe	ye.	12	Iac.	11		23
Harris and Jayes caſe	ye.	41	Eliz.	4		30
Harriſons caſe	ye.	40	Eliz.	5	2. part.	28
Helliers caſe	ye.	41	Eliz.	6		24
Hembline and Forces caſe	ye.	31	Eliz.	4		60
Henſloes caſe	ye.	43	Eliz.	9		37
Henry Finches caſe	ye.	3	Iac.	6		39
Henſteads caſe	ye.	37	Eliz.	5	2. part.	10
Hexe and Yeomans caſe	ye.	27	Eliz.	4		15
Hickmots caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	9		52
Higgens caſe	ye.	3	Iac.	6		44
Higgenbottomes caſe	ye.	35	Eliz.	5	2. part.	19
Hoes caſe	ye.	34	Eliz.	5	2. part.	70
Hoes caſe	ye.	42	Eliz.	5	2. part.	89
Hoe and Tailours caſe	ye.	37	Eliz.	4		31
Hollands caſe	ye.	39	Eliz.	4		75
Holts caſe	ye.	9	Iac.	9		132
Hopkins and Downs caſe	ye.	36	Eliz.	4		29
Hubbert and Hammonds caſe	ye.	43	Eliz.	4		27
Huckley and Fitches caſe	ye.	36	Eliz.	4		23
Hudſon and Lees caſe	ye.	31	Eliz.	4		43
Hungates caſe	ye.	43	Eliz.	5	2. part.	103
Hunne and Oglies caſe	ye.	33	Eliz.	4		42
Hynds caſe	ye.	34	Eliz.	4		68

I

IAckſon and Neales caſe	ye.	37	Eliz.	4		27
Jay and Harris caſe	ye.	41	Eliz.	4		30

Iames and Rutletch case	ye.	42	Eliz.	4	17
Ieffryes case	ye.	32	Eliz.	5 2. part.	64
Iennings case	ye.	38	Eliz.	10	44
Iendemans case	ye.	25	Eliz.	6	11
Iewels case	ye.	30	Eliz.	5 2. part.	3
Isle of Elie and case thence	ye.	7	Iac.	10	141
Iues case	ye.	40	Eliz.	5 2. part.	11
Iustice Windhams case	ye.	32	Eliz.	5 2. part.	7

K

Kightleyes case	ye.	7	Iac.	10	139
Keite and Queintons cas.	ye.	31	Eliz.	4	25
Kennes case	ye.	4	Iac.	7	42
Knights case	ye.	31	Eliz.	5 2. part.	54

L

Lampets case	ye.	10	Iac.	19	47
Lambes case	ye.	41	Eliz.	5 2. part.	23
Lambes case	ye.	8	Iac.	9	59
Lanes case	ye.	29	Eliz.	2	16
Laughters case	ye.	37	Eliz.	5 2. part.	21
Lee and Hudsons case	ye.	31	Eliz.	4	43
Legates case	ye.	10	Iac.	10	109
Lepingwel and Buntings case	ye.	28	Eliz.	4	29
Libellus famosus & casus inde	ye.	3	Iac.	5 2. part.	125
Lifords case	ye.	12	Iac.	11	46
Lillingstons case	ye.	5	Iac.	7	38
Lincolne Colledge case	ye.	38	Eliz.	3	53
Littletons case	ye.	39	Eliz.	5 2. part.	47
Lofields case	ye.	10	Iac.	10	106
Longs case	ye.	2	Iac.	5 2. part.	120
London and case thence	ye.	7	Iac.	8	121
Lovedayes case	ye.	6	Iac.	8	66
Lowes case	ye.	7	Iac.	9	122
Luter and Melwich case	ye.	30	Eliz.	4	26
Lutrels case	ye.	43	Eliz.	4	84

M

Madam Yongs case	ye.	34	Eliz.	7	15
Mayoes case	ye.	35	Eliz.	1	141
Magdalens Colledge case	ye.	13	Iac.	11	66
Mallories case	ye.	43	Eliz.	5 2. part.	111
Mannings case	ye.	7	Iac.	2	95
Manfores case	ye.	26	Eliz.	9	1

Marcis caſe	ye.	10	Iac.			111
Marſh &c. and Lambes caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	9		59
Market open and caſe thence	ye.	38	Eliz.	5	2. part.	83
Markales caſe	ye.	35	Eliz.	6		3
Markham & Count. of Rut.c.	ye.	23	Eliz.	10		113
Marqueſſe of Wincheſt. caſe	ye.	25	Eliz.	3		1
Marqueſſe of Wincheſt. caſe	ye.	41	Eliz.	6		23
Maunds caſe	ye.	43	Eliz.	7		28
Mathewſons caſe	ye.	39	Eliz.	5	2. part.	23
Melwich and Luters caſe	ye.	30	Eliz.	4		26
Mones caſe	ye.	9	Iac.	1		133
Metcalfes caſe	ye.	12	Iac.	11		38
Michilbornes caſe	ye.	38	Eliz.	6		20
Middletons caſe	ye.	1	Iac.	5	2. part.	28
Milbornes caſe	ye.	29	Eliz.	7		6
Mights caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	8		163
Middleton and Bakers caſe	ye.	42	Eliz.	5	2. part.	104
Middleton and Oſborns caſe	ye.	11	Iac.	10		130
Mildmaies caſe	ye.	26	Eliz.	1		175
Mittons caſe	ye.	26	Eliz.	4		32
Monopolies caſe	ye.	44	Eliz.	11		84
Mollyneus caſe and Cliftons	ye.	28	Eliz.	4		27
More and Huſſies caſe	ye.	9	Iac.	9		71
Morrices caſe	ye.	27	Eliz.	6		12
Murrel and Smithes caſe	ye.	34	Eliz.	4		24

N

NEale and Jackſons caſe	ye.	37	Eliz.	4		26
Nevils caſe	ye.	2	Iac.	7		33
Nichols caſe	ye.	38	Eliz.	5	2. part.	43
Nokes caſe	ye.	41	Eliz.	4		80

O

OGuels caſe	ye.	29	Eliz.	4		48
Ogle and Hunnes caſe	ye.	33	Eliz.	4		42
Olands caſe	ye.	44	Eliz.	5	2. part.	116
Orphanes of Londons caſe	ye.	35	Eliz.	5	2. part.	73
Oſborne and Middletons caſe	ye.	11	Iac.	10		130
Oxford and Croſſes caſe	ye.	41	Eliz.	4		18
Oxenbridge and Hickmots ca.	ye.	8	Iac.	9		52

P

Pages caſe	ye.	30	Eliz.	5	2. part.	52
Pagets caſe	ye.	36	Eliz.	5	2 part.	76
Packmans caſe	ye.	37	Eliz.	6		18

Paines case	ye.	29	Eliz.	8		34
Palmers case	ye.	37	Eliz.	4		74
Palmers case	ye.	3	Iac.	5	2. part.	126
Palmers and Thorps case	ye.	25	Eliz.	4		20
Peacocks case	ye.	9	Iac.	9		70
Peafe and Clunnes case	ye.	37	Eliz.	4		23
Penal Statutes and case thence	ye.	2	Iac.	7		36
Penants case	ye.	38	Eliz.	3		64
Penifathers and Clarkes case	ye.	26	Eliz.	4		23
Perinns case	ye.	38	Eliz.	5	2. part.	85
Penrudducks case	ye.	40	Eliz.	5	2. part.	100
Perymans case	ye.	41	Eliz.	5	2. part.	84
Perdons and cafes thence	ye.	29	Eliz.	6		13
Peytois case	ye.	9	Iac.	9		78
Petifers case	ye.	45	Eliz.	5	2. part.	32
Philips and Badbies case	ye.	14	Eliz.	4		19
Piggots case	ye.	40	Eliz.	5	2. part.	29
Piggots case	ye.	12	Iac.	11		29
Pilkingtons case	ye.	43	Eliz.	5	2. part.	76
Pinchons case	ye.	9	Iac.	9		87
Pynnels case	ye.	44	Eliz.	5	2. part.	117
Playters case	ye.	26	Eliz.	5	2. part.	34
Podgers case	ye.	10	Iac.	9		104
Porters case	ye.	34	Eliz.	1		16
Portingtons and Rogers case	ye.	11	Iac.	10		36
Portemans case	ye.	30	Eliz.	4		23
The Powlters case	ye.	8	Iac.	9		56
Poulters case	ye.	12	Iac.	11		29
Priddle and Nappers case	ye.	10	Iac.	11		8
Princes case	ye.	42	Eliz.	5	2. part.	19
Prince Henries case	ye.	3	Iac.	8		1

Q.

Quare imp. & case thence	ye.	31	Eliz.	7		25
Queinton & Keits case	ye.	31	Eliz.	4		25
Quickes case	ye.	9	Iac.	9		129

R.

Ratcliffes case	ye.	34	Eliz.	3		39
Rawlins case	ye.	30	Eliz.	4		52
Reads case	ye.	2	Iac.	5	2. part.	33
Reads case	ye.	42	Eliz.	6		24
Read and Redmans case	ye.	10	Iac.	10		134
Rector of Cheddingtons case	ye.	39	Eliz.	1		148

Ridge-

Ridgewayes caſe	ye.	36	Eliz.	3		52
Rivets caſe	ye.	24	Eliz.	4		22
Robberies and uſes thence	ye.	27	Eliz.	7		16
Robinſons caſe	ye.	1	Iac.	5	2. part.	32
Rogers and Portingtons caſe	ye.	11	Iac.	10		36
Rookes caſe	ye.	40	Eliz.	5	2. part.	99
Roſewels caſe	ye.	35	Eliz.	5	2. part.	19
Roſſes caſe	ye.	42	Eliz.	5	2. part.	13
Rouſe and Arthures caſe	ye.	29	Eliz.	4		34
Rowlands caſe	ye.	36	Eliz.	5	2. part.	41
Ruddocks caſe	ye.	41	Eliz.	6		25
Rudleih and James caſe	ye.	42	Eliz.	4		17
Ruſſels caſe	ye.	26	Eliz.	5	2. part.	27
S.						
SAdlers & their caſe	ye.	30	Eliz.	4		5
Saffines caſe	ye.	3	Iac.	5	2. part.	123
Salmond and Beadſhawes caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	9		60
Sammonds caſe	ye.	36	Eliz.	5	2. part.	77
Sampſon and Batens caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	9		53
Savels caſe	ye.	12	Iac.	11		55
Sanders caſe	ye.	41	Eliz.	5	2. part.	12
Scamblers caſe	ye.	45	Eliz.	10		61
Scroopes caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	10		144
Semaines caſe	ye.	2	Iac.	5	2. part.	91
Sendils caſe	ye.	27	Eliz.	7		6
Sewers & ca. upon cō. of them	ye.	7	Iac.	10		138
Saint Johns caſe	ye.	34	Eliz.	5	2. part.	71
Serjeant of Londons caſe	ye.	9	Eliz.	9		61
Sharps caſe	ye.	42	Eliz.	6		26
Shaw and Tompſons caſe	ye.	37	Eliz.	4		30
Shelleyes caſe	ye.	23	Eliz.	1		88
Shypleis caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	8		134
Sir Francis Barringtons caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	8		137
Sir George Brownes caſe	ye.	36	Eliz.	3		45
Sir Richard Buckleys caſe	ye.	34	Eliz.	4		14
Sir George Reynels caſe	ye.	9	Iac.	9		95
Sir Thomas Cicils caſe	ye.	40	Eliz.	7		18
Sir Hugh Chomleyes caſe	ye.	39	Eliz.	2		50
Sir Edward Cleers caſe	ye.	42	Eliz.	6		17
Sir Henry Conſtables caſe	ye.	43	Eliz.	5	2. part.	106
Sir Andrew Corbets caſe	ye.	42	Eliz.	4		81
Sir Miles Corbets caſe	ye.	27	Eliz.	7		5

Sir

Sir George Curſons caſe	ye.	5	Iac.	6		75
Sir Drue Druries caſe	ye.	5	Iac.	6		73
Sir Francis Engliſields caſe	ye.	34	Eliz.	7		11
Sir Moile Finches caſe	ye.	4	Iac.	6		63
Sir Gerard Fleetwoods caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	8		171
Sir William Fofters caſe	ye.	6	Iac.	8		65
Sir Gilbert Gerrards caſe	ye.	33	Eliz.	4		18
Sir William Harberts caſe	ye.	27	Eliz.	3		11
Sir Rowland Hawards caſe	ye.	37	Eliz.	2		35
Sir Iohn Heydons caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	11		5
Sir Henry Knevets caſe	ye.	38	Eliz.	5	2. part.	85
Sir Richard Lechfords caſe	ye.	7	Iac.	8		99
Sir Anthony Maines caſe	ye.	38	Eliz.	5	2. part.	21
Sir Anthony Mildmaies caſe	ye.	3	Iac.	6		43
Sir Iohn Mollins caſe	ye.	40	Eliz.	6		5
Sir Iohn Needhams caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	8		135
Sir Henry Nevils caſe	ye.	11	Iac.	11		17
Sir Thomas Palmers caſe	ye.	43	Eliz.	5	2. part	24
Sir William Pelhams caſe	ye.	31	Eliz.	1		3
Sir William Pexhals caſe	ye.	7	Iac.	8		84
Sir Edward Phittons caſe	ye.	5	Iac.	6		79
Sir Hugh Portmans caſe	ye.	40	Eliz.	7		27
Sir Edward Seimers caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	10		95
Slades caſe	ye.	38	Eliz.	4		91
Slingesbies caſe	ye.	30	Eliz.	5	2. part.	18
Smith and Murrels caſe	ye.	34	Eliz.	4		24
Smithes caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	10		135
Snagge and Gees caſe	ye.	39	Eliz.	4		16
Snellings caſe	ye.	37	Eliz.	5	2. part.	82
Sondayes caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	9		127
Souldiers and caſe thence	ye.	43	Eliz.	6		27
Southcots caſe	ye.	43	Eliz.	4		83
Sparries caſe	ye.	33	Eliz.	5	2. part.	61
Specots caſe	ye.	32	Eliz.	5	2. part.	57
Spenſers caſe	ye.	25	Eliz.	5	2. part.	16
Spenſers caſe	ye.	45	Eliz.	6		9
Stanhop and Bliths caſe	ye.	27	Eliz.	4		15
Stanley and Hals caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	10		68
Stiles caſe	ye.	38	Eliz.	5	2. part.	20
Stoughters caſe	ye.	7	Iac.	8		168
Stone and the Poulters caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	9		58
Studely and Bulheads caſe	ye.	45	Eliz.	4		16
Suttons caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	10		1

Swans and caſe thence	ye.	34	Eliz.	7		15
Swains caſe	ye.	6	Iac.	8		63
Syers caſe	ye.	32	Eliz.	4		43
Symmes caſe	ye.	6	Iac.	8		51

T

TAilour and Hoes caſe	ye.	37	Eliz.	4		1 3
The Tailors of Ipſw. caſ.	ye.	12	Iac.	11		5
Talbots caſe	ye.	7	Iac.	8		102
Tavernour and Cromwels ca.	ye.	26	Eliz.	4		27
Teed and Gravernors caſe	ye.	36	Eliz.	4		23
Teyes caſe	ye.	34	Eliz.	5	2. part.	38
The Biſhop of Bath & Wels c.	ye.	3	Iac.	6		32
The Biſhop of Canterb. caſe	ye.	38	Eliz.	2		46
The Biſhop of Wincheſt. caſe	ye.	37	Eliz.	2		38
The Lord Aburgavenies caſe	ye.	5	Iac.	6		78
The Lord Aburgavenies caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	10		119
The Lord Anderſons caſe	ye.	41	Eliz.	7		21
The Lord Buckhurſts caſe	ye.	40	Eliz.	1		1
The L. Cromw. and And. caſe	ye.	43	Eliz.	2		70
The L. Cromw. & Dennis ca.	ye.	20	Eliz.	4		12
The L. Chieneis caſe	ye.	34	Eliz.	5	2. part.	68
The L. Darcies caſe	ye.	4	Iac.	6		70
The L. Montjoyes caſe	ye.	31	Eliz.	5	2. part.	3
The L. Shandos caſe	ye.	4	Iac.	6		52
The L. Staffords caſe	ye.	7	Iac.	8		74
The L. Sanchers caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	9		114
The L. de la wares caſe	ye.	39	Eliz.	11		1
Thoroughgoods caſe	ye.	24	Eliz.	2		5
Thoroughgoods caſe	ye.	9	Iac.	9		136
Thorps and Palmers caſe	ye.	25	Eliz.	4		20
Tirringhams caſe	ye.	27	Eliz.	4		36
Tompſon and Shawes caſe	ye.	37	Eliz.	4		30
Tookers caſe	ye.	37	Eliz.	2		62
Tourſons caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	8		170
Treſhams caſe	ye.	10	Iac.	9		108
Treports caſe	ye.	36	Eliz.	6		14
Trollops caſe	ye.	6	Iac.	8		68
Turnours caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	8		132
Twynes caſe	ye.	44	Eliz.	3		80
Thetford Schoole caſe	ye.	8	Iac.	8		130

V

VAvaſor & Dowmans c,	ye.	26	Eliz.	9		1
Vaughans caſe	ye.	40	Eliz.	5	2. part.	49

Vauxes case.	ye.	33	Eliz.	3		44
Vauxe and Brooks case	ye.	28	Eliz.	4		39
Vernons case	ye.	15	Eliz.	4		1
Vicount Mountagues case	ye.	43	Eliz.	6		27
Vyniors case	ye.	7	Iac.	8		80
Virgils case	ye.	8	Iac.	8		173
Ughtreads case	ye.	33	Eliz.	7		19

W.

VVades case	ye.	43	Eliz.	5	2. part.	114
Waites case	ye.	45	Eliz.	4		47
Walcots case	ye.	30	Eliz.	5	2. part.	36
Warden and &c. of Sadlers ca.	ye.	30	Eliz.	4		55
Walkers case	ye.	39	Eliz.	3		12
Walkers case	ye.	41	Eliz.	4		41
Wetherels and Darleyes case	ye.	35	Eliz.	4		40
Weaver and Cardens case	ye.	37	Eliz.	4		16
Webbes case	ye.	6	Iac.	8		45
Westbies case	ye.	34	Eliz.	3		67
Westwicke and Wires case	ye.	33	Eliz.	4		28
Wheelers case	ye.	43	Eliz.	6		6
Whelpdales case	ye.	2	Iac.	5	2. part.	119
Whistlers case	ye.	10	Iac.	10		63
Whitlocks case	ye.	6	Iac.	8		70
Whittinghams case	ye.	45	Eliz.	8		42
Wildes case	ye.	41	Eliz.	6		16
Wields case	ye.	7	Iac.	8		78
Williams case	ye.	35	Eliz.	5	2. part.	72
Winingtons case	ye.	41	Eliz.	2		59
Winsores case	ye.	41	Eliz.	5	2. part.	102
Wirrels case	ye.	41	Eliz.	5	2. part.	49
Wiscots case	ye.	41	Eliz.	2		60
Wisemans case	ye.	27	Eliz.	2		10
Wright and Portmans case	ye.	30	Eliz.	4		23
Wroth and Wigs case	ye.	34	Eliz.	4		45
Wymarks case	ye.	36	Eliz.	5	2. part.	44
Windams case	ye.	32	Eliz.	5	2. part.	7

Y.

YEoman and Hexe case	ye.	27	Eliz.	4		40
Yongs case	ye.	28	Eliz.	4		7
Dame Yongs case.	ye.	34	Eliz.	7		15

The

The generall Titles naturally rising out of the said books of Sir *Edward Coke* Knight, in which he that is ready may more easily find any thing in them contained.

Turn over and Learn.

A

A Batement of writ, *see title* Writ.
Abbot and Prior.
Abeyance.
Abettors.
Ability, see Capacity.
Abjuration.
Abridgement.
Absence, see Presence.
Acceptance.
Action upon the case.
Action upon the Statute.
Actions popular.
Account.
Accord.
Accusation.
Acquittance.
Ad quod damnum.
Addition.
Adjournement.
Ameasurement.
Admiral.
Administration.
Admission.
Affray.
Agent and patient.
Agreement &c.
Aid.
Aid of the King.
Aid to make his son Knight &c.
Alien born.
Aile and besaile.
Alienation without &c.
Amendment.
Amercement.
Annuity.
Answering.
Appeales.
Apparance.
Appendant.
Apportionment.
Appropriation.
Approvement.
Approvor
Arbitrement.
Arraignment.
Arrests.
Arrerages.
Arts and Artizans.
Assets.
Assignee.
Assent and Consent.
Assise.
Assurance.
Attachment.
Attachment upon prohibition.
Attainder.

Attendance.
Attournement.
Attourney and Gardian.
Ancient demeane.
Audita querela.
Auditors.
Averments.
Avowry.
Avowſon.
Authority.

B

Baily.
Bankrupts.
Bankes.
Bargain &c.
Bargain and ſale.
Baron and fem.
Barre.
Barretour.
Baſtardy.
Battail.
Benches.
Bench of the King.
Bilawes.
Bill.
Biſhop.
Blees.
Burglary.
Burning &c.

C

Capacity.
Capias and Exigent.
Caſtles.
Cauſa matrimonii.
Certificat.
Ceſſavit.
Challenge.
Champerty.
Chancery.
Chappell.
Charge.
Charter of the K.
Charters.
Chattels.
Chimin.
Circuit of action.
Claim.
Clergy.
Clerks.
Colledge.
Colours.
Colluſion.
Commandement.
Commiſſion.
Common.
Common law.
Common-wealth.
Compoſition.
Computation.
Concealment.
Conditions.
Confœderacy.
Confeſſion.
Confirmation.
Conſanguinity.
Conſcience.
Conſideration.
Conſpiracy.
Conſtables.
Conſtat.
Conſultation
Contempt.
Continuance.
Continuall claim.
Cont. form. collat.
Contra form. feoff.
Contract.
Contribution.
Conuſance.
Copyhold.
Corody.
Coroners.
Corporation.
Corpus cum cauſa.
Corruption of blood.
Coſts.
Coverture.
Covenant.
Count.
Countermand.
Counterplee of aid.

Of

Of Voucher.
Of Warranty.
County Palatine.
Courts.
County Court.
Crown.
Cui in vita.
Courteſie.
Cuſtome.

D

Damages.
Day, ſee Jour.
Darrein preſent.
Death and life.
Decies tantum.
Decrees.
Deeds.
Default and appearance.
Defamation.
Defeaſance.
Degrees.
Delay.
Demand.
Demurrer.
Deodands.
Departure in deſpight.
Departure in pleading.
Denizen.
Depoſition.
Deprivation.
Deputy.
Detainer, ſee Ret.
Debt.
Detinue.
Devaſtavit.
Deveſt, ſee Veſt.
Devenerunt.
Deviſes.
Devorce.
Diſability.
Diſceit.
Diſcent.
Diſclaim.
Diſcont. of proces.
Of lands.
Diſcretion.
Diſpenſations.
Diſfranchiſement.
Diſſeiſin.
Diſtreſſe.
Double plee.
Doves, and Pigeons.
Dower.
Dũ fuit infra &c.
Dũ non cõpos ment.
Dureſſe.

E

Eating, and drinking, ſee Manger, and Boyer.
Ejectione firme.
Of ward.
Eire.
Election.
Elegit.
Elopement.
Emblements.
Emparlance.
Encumbent.
Endenture.
Enditement.
Enfant.
Enfranchiſement.
Enformation.
Enheritance.
Enqueſts.
Enrolement.
Entendment.
Enterpleader.
Entre and writs of Entre.
Entre lawfull.
Entre of plees.
Equipollent.
Error.
Eſcape.
Eſcheator.
Eſcheat.
Eſchequer.
Eſcuage.
Eſplees.
Eſſoin.

Estates.
Estoppel.
Estovers.
Estranger.
Estreats.
Eviction.
Evidence to the inquest.
Evidence and charters.
Examination.
Exception.
Exaction, see Extortion.
Exchange.
Excommunication.
Execution.
Executors.
Exemplification.
Exigent.
Exposition.
Ex post facto.
Extent.
Extinguishment.
Extortion.

F

Failing of records.
Fair, and Market.
False imprisonmẽt.
False judgement.
False Latin.
Falsifying Recoveries.
Fealty, see Hom.
Fees.
Fee simple, see Estates.
Feoffments.
Feoffments to uses.
Fieri facias.
Fine to the King.
Fines of lands.
Fold and foldage.
Forcible entry.
Forrests & Parks.
Forfeiture.
Forging of deeds.
Forme.
Formedon.
Foundations.
Frank almoigne.
Frank marriage.
Franchises.
Fraudulent gifts.
Fresh suit.
Fugitives.

G

Gail, Gailour.
Gavil kind.
God.
Grand serjeanty.
Grants of common &c.
Grants of the king.
Guifts.

H

Habeas Corpus, & Corpora.
Habere facias seis.
Harriots.
Heir.
Heresie.
Homage.
Hors de fee.
Hostelour.
Hospital.
Hundred.
Husband & Wife, see Baron, and Fem.
Huy and cry.

I

Ideots and Lunaticks.
Ignorance.
Imparlance.
Implicative, &c.
Impossibility.
Imprisonment.
Incertainty.
Incident.
Indicavit.

Information.
Inholders.
Inrolments.
Inſtance.
Intruſion.
Ioining in action.
Ioyning in aid.
Ioyntenants.
Ioyntures.
Iournyes accounts.
Ipſo facto.
Ireland and Scot.
Iſſues join.
Iſſues of lands.
Iudgements.
Iuriſdictions.
Iuris utrum.
Iurours.
Inſticies.
Iuſtification.

K

King and Queen.
Knights.

L

Laches.
Leaſes.
Leet.
Law waged, ſee Ley.
Libell.
Licence.
Limits and Limitation.
Livery and primer &c.
Livery and ſeiſin.
London.
Lord and tenant.

M

Maintenance.
Mainpriſe.
Manour.
Maſter and ſerv.
Marſhalſea.
Meſne.
Melius inquirend.
Miſnaming.
Moderata miſericordia.
Moities.
Monopolies.
Monſtrance of Right.
Of deeds.
Mortdanceſter.
Morgage.
Mortmain.

N

Name.
Ne injuſte vexes.
Next of blood, ſee tit. Conſanguin.
Niſi prius.
Not his deed
Non omittas.
Nonſuit.
Non tenure.
Nomine pœnæ.
Notice.
Nullity.
Number.
Nuper obiit.
Nuſance.

O

Oath.
Obligation.
Occupant.
Odio and atia.
Office of Court.
Office, and Officers.
Office before the Eſcheator.
Official.
Oier and terminer.
Omiſſion.
Ordinary.
Orphans.
Over ſea.
Ouſter le main.
Out of his fee, ſee Hors

Hors de ſon fee.

P

Pannel.
Parco fracto.
Pardon, ſee charter.
Park, ſee Forreſt.
Parliament.
Parſon and Patron.
Paiment.
Pariſh.
Parole demure, ſee age.
Part and Parcel.
Participant of the crime.
Partition.
Patient, ſee Agent.
Peace.
Peremptory.
Perpetuity.
Perjury.
Pernour of profits.
Per quæ ſervitia.
Petition.
Phyſitian.
Piſcary.
Pipowders.
Place and County.
Plaints.
Pledges.
Pleadings.
Plenarty.
Pleas.
Pluralities.
Pope.
Poſſeſſion.
Pound.
Præcipe quod redd.
Præmunire.
Prærogative.
Præſcription.
Præſentation to a Church.
Præſentment in Court.
Præſence and abſ.
Primer ſeiſin.
Principall and acceſſary.
Priority and poſt.
Priviledge.
Privies.
Probate of a Teſt.
Proces.
Proclamation.
Profeſſion.
Prohibition.
Proof.
Property.
Protection.
Proteſtation.
Purgation.
Purveiors.

Q

Quantity.
Quare impedit.
Quare nõ admiſit.
Quem reddit̃u red.
Que eſtate.
Quid Juris clamat.
Quod ei deforceat.
Quo minus.
Quod permittat.
Quo warranto.

R

Rape.
Raviſhment.
Reattachment.
Rebutter.
Recaption.
Recital.
Recognizance.
Record.
Recovery.
Recovery in valew.
Recoup.
Recuſants.
Rediſſeiſin.
Reextent.
Relation.
Releaſes.

Relief.
Remainder and Reversion.
Remitter.
Removtr and Remainder.
Rents.
Repeales.
Repleading.
Replevie.
Reparations.
Replication.
Repugnant.
Reputation.
Request.
Resceit.
Rescue.
Reseising.
Reservation.
Resignation.
Resummons.
Restitution.
Restore to the 1 action.
Resumption.
Retainer and Detainer.
Return of beasts.
Return of the Shereiff.
Retraxit.
Reversion, see Remainder.
Revesting.
Revive.
Revocation.
Right.
Right of the Crown.
Riots and Routs.
Rome, see Præmunire.

S

Safe conduct.
Sanctuary.
Satisfaction.
Saving a default.
Scire facias.
Seales.
Seising, reseising.
Seisin.
Servant and Mast.
Severance.
Sewers.
Shereiff.
Socage.
Souldiers.
Summons.
Statutes.
Stewards.
Subpœna.
Suggestion.
Suit and Suitors
Suit to a mill.
Sunday.
Supersedeas.
Surplusage.
Surrender.
Suspence.
Swans.

T

Tail.
Taile after possib.
Tales.
Temporalties.
Tenants in comm.
Tenant at will.
Tender and refus.
Tenure.
Testament.
Tillage and Husbandry.
Time.
Title.
Tithes.
Tol.
Tolt.
Town and City.
Tourn of Sheriffe.
Tout temps prist.
Traverse and Traversable.
Treason.
Treasure found.
Trespasse.
Trial.

Va-

V

Vacation.
Valuation.
Variance.
View.
Vesting, devesting.
Venire facias, see Enquests.
Verdicts.
Villein.
Visne.
Voucher.
Uses.
Usury.
Utlary.

W

Wager of Law, see Ley.
Waife and estray.
Ward.
Warranty of Attourney.
Warranty.
Warranty of charters.
Wales.
Waiving of things.
Warren.
Wast.
Water.
Way.
Wittnesses.
Woods.
Wreck.
Writ.

A ge-

A generall Table to all the ſeverall Books of the Reports of the late moſt Reverend Judge, Sir *Edward Coke*.

Abatement of WRITS,

See WRITS.

ABBOT and PRIOR.

WHere the Abbot or Prior may have their poſſeſſions diſtinct, and ſeveral from the poſſeſſions of the Abby of the ſame Houſe. Book 3. 75. & 76. book 5. 11. & 17. See Corporation.

Where the Prior or Covent may have and maintain an action without, or againſt the Abbot, book 3. 75, 76. book 5. 17. See Corporation.

Where the Corporation of Abbot, or Prior and Covent remaineth, notwithſtanding they have no lands or poſſeſſions, or alien their whole lands. b. 3. 75, 76.

Where an Abbot or Prior may prejudice his houſe or ſucceſſor by his own act, without the Covent, by matter below or not. b. 3. 65. book. 10. 69. 67. b. 11. 69. 77. 79. b. 7. 10. & 11.

Where a Leaſe, Grant, or &c. by an Abbot or Prior without the Covent ſhall bind the ſucceſſor, by acceptance of rent reſerved, or &c. or not. book 3. 65. See title Acceptance, Corporation and Perſon.

Where the ſucceſſor of an Abbot or Prior ſhall have the obligations or other chattels or things due to the Predeceſſor or no. b. 4. 65. See tit. Executors, and Heir, and Chattels. Who ſhall be ſaid the Founder of an Abby or Priory, and to have Corodies by reaſon of it, or the temporalties in time of vacation. b. 3. 74. See tit. Corodie, Foundations, and Founder, and Corporation.

Where a Leaſe, Grant, or &c. made by an Abbot, Biſhop, Dean, or &c. ſhall be good by agreement or confirmation of the Charters of the Covent, or &c. or not, and which ſhall be good and ſufficient confirmations, and which not. See tit. Confirmation.

How the Covents Seal ſhall be kept, who ſhall keep it, and which ſhall be ſaid their common Seal. v. tit. Faits.

Where the King ſhall have the poſſeſſions of Priors aliens, and ſeiſe them. See tit. Alien born.

Where the King may have and

seise the lands of Abbots and Priors, because they have incurred a Præmunire. See tit. Præmunire.

Where a Monk may be Executor, and where his release, &c. shall be good. S. tit. Executors and releases.

Where Proces of Capias or Exigent shall not be awarded against an Abbot or Prior, and where otherwise. See tit. Exigent.

Where an Abbot or Prior shall not falsify a recovery had against his Predecessor. See tit. Falsifying Recoveries.

Where an Abbot or Prior, and their successors shall be bound by the Statute 4. of H. 7. chap. 24. if they claim not within five years after a fine levyed. See tit. Corporations and Statutes.

Election of an Abbot, Prior, Bishop, or &c. and how they shall be made. See tit. Election.

Abriaunce.

Where Frank-tenements of lands, &c. shall be in Abeiance or not b. 1. 131. & 2. and 10. & 12. b. 4. 58.

Where a remainder or estate limited to take effect in the future, shall be in Abeiance or not. b. 1. 67. 130. & 139. & 134. & 136. b. 2. 20. & 21. b. 6. 42.

Where an estate once in being shall be put in Abeiance, by matter of forbearing after done or not, b. 1. 46. & 134. & 136. b. 4. 52. b. 5. 84.

Where or how an estate in lands or other thing in Abeiance, may be charged or bound by assurance, &c. or not. b. 1. 132. & 134. & 135. & 136. & 62. & 66, 67. b. 6. 42.

Where Prisoners in Gaoles, and Execution, shall be in Abeiance by death of the Sheriff, or Keeper of the Gaole. b. 3. 72.

Abettors.

Where the Defendant in Appeals shall recover damages against the Plaint. or no. b. 4. 45. 47. b. 5. p. 2. 122. b. 11. 33. 73. 77. See tit. Statutes, & Westm. 2. c. 12.

Ability, See Capacity and Corruption of blood.

Abjuration.

Where, to what persons, and for what offence abjuration shall be allowed. b. 5. 12.

The sequel and consequence of abjuration, b. 7. 9. He that abjures the Realm, loses the Realm, but not the King, he loses his country, but not the Father of the country there.

Abjuration for heresy, and how, b. 5. 23. See tit. stat. 2. H. 4. c. 15.

Abjuration of the Kings grace in case of treason. b. 5. 12.

Abridgement.

Of damages, and where the Justices may abridge or enlarge damages in actions or not. b. 2. 10. b. 3. 70. b. 4. 67. 104. See tit. damages.

Where by performance, or breaking a condition, the estate of a Pe-offee, or &c. shall become but an estate for years, or &c. and an estate for years, &c. shall become an estate in Fee, by condition, &c. and when

when the estate in Fee shall pass. b. 1, 84. 105. 103. b. 8. 74, 75, 76, 90, 91, 99. See tit. Condition.

Where an estate in land shall be abridged, or the nature and quality of an estate changed by confirmation, See tit. Confirmation.

Where the Lord may abridge the ancient services of his tenant, but cannot reserve new rent or services nor more, &c. See tit. Confirmation.

Absence, See tit. Presence.

Acceptance.

Where acceptance of homage or fealty binds a man to claim land, or other thing, or not, b. 3. 27. 66.

Where acceptance of rent barres a man or woman to claim land or not, b. 3. 24. 64, 65. b. 5 113. b. 8. 34. 92. b. 68. 79. b. 7. 7, 8. See tit. Abbot, and Patron.

Where receit of other land shall barre of land to which he or shee have right or no, b. 4. 1. 5.

Where receit and acceptance of a less estate or later title, shall barre a man to demand another estate, or claime another title, and out him of his action for ever, or no. b. 3. 26. b. 4. 5. b. 8. 44. 53, 54. See tit. Dower and *Cui in vita.*

Where Collusion shall not be averred by the Lord, against his acceptance of services by the Feoffees by collusion, b. 3. 66.

Where acceptance of a lease or other estate of land by copy extinguishes the copy-hold or no. b. 2. 16, 17. b. 4. 31. b. 6. 37. b. 7. 39. See tit. Copy-hold.

Where a man or woman shall be remitted against the claim they make below or no, See tit. Remitter.

Where acceptance of rent at the last day, shall barre to demand the areres due the first day or no, See Arerages.

Where acceptance of services by the hands of the Feoffor of the tenant, shall exclude the Lord to have his arerages incurred before, &c. See tit. Avowry and Notice.

Where acceptance of an obligation for a debt or duty upon contract determines the contract or not. See tit. Contract and Extinguishment.

Where acceptance of a statute for debts due by bond or recovery, determines not the bond and the debt due upon it, See tit. Obligation.

Where a condition of an obligation may be performed by acceptance at another day or place, or of another thing or not, See tit. Condition.

Where a former Benefice shall become voyd by accepeance of another or not, See tit. Q, *Impedit* & statute 21 H. 8. there.

Where acceptance of a new estate, by Lessee for years, &c. shall be a surrender of the former or not. See Surrender.

Where tender of monies shall be directed and accounted according to the intent of him that tenders and payes, and not of him that receives them. See tit. Tender.

Where a wife shall be barred of her dower by accepting a jointure

or not. See tit. Dower.

Where a debt shall be extinguished or suspended by acceptance of administration or not. See tit. Administration, and Extinguishment.

Action upon the case.

Where a man shall have an action of the case, against him who sues in another's name without warrant, or not, b. 4. 18. b. 7. 1, 2.

Where an action of the case lyes against him, who assumes and promis. a to do a thing, and misdoes it or not, b. 4. 92. 95. b. 5. 37. 77. b. 10. 77. b. 9. 87. to 90. b. 10. 69.

Where an action of the case lies for not doing a thing. B. 4. 86. b. 5. 72, 73. b. 9. 112. See tit. Covenant.

Where an action of the case lies upon Finding and Conversion, or no. b. 2. 25. b. 5. 2. p. 27. 61. 109, 110. b. 10. 56, 57. b. 11. 79.

Where an action of the case lies against an Officer or Magistrate for a false Certificate, or false Return. b. 11. 99.

Where an action of the case lies upon Assumpsit and Promise, and what shall be sufficient consideration, what not. b. 4. 92. to 95. b. 5. p. 2. 37. 77, 78. b. 9. 87. to 94. b. 10. 67, 68, 68, 69. 77. 101, 102.

Where action of the case lies for slander and defamation of a person, upon what words and upon what not. b. 4. 13. 19. 20. 14, 15, 16, 17. b. 5. 57. 125. b. 10. 73. 130.

Where action of the case lies upon slander of title of land, or &c. or not, b. 1. 175. 177. b. 4. 17, 18.

Where action of the case lies not at the common Law upon slander, but the suit shall be in the Court spiritual. b. 4. 17. 20. b. 5. 2. p. 57.

Where action of the case lies against a Miller or Officer that takes toll of him that ought to go quit. b. 4. 94.

Where action of the case lies against him; who makes or levies a thing to the hurt of the frank-tenement of another, or to the prejudice of his estate or no. b. 4. 86. 89. l. 5. 101. 104. 73. b. 8. 125, 126. b. 9. 57 59. 111, 112.

Where action of the case lies against him who has the custody of goods or cattel by bailment or lending, and kills them or impairs them, or not. b. 11. 82. b. 5. 13. & 14.

Where action of the case lies upon menacing tenants at will, upon which they depart from their tenures, or of villeins or servants. b. 7. 12.

Where action of the case lies against Lessee at will, for burning an house, or &c. or no. b. 5. 2. p. 13, 14.

Where action of the case lies for not making or repairing Bank by fault of which the plaintiff is damnified. b. 10. 139. 140.

Where action of the case lies for falsity or deceit, which is implyed in a bargain. b. 4. 18.

Where action of the case lies for Forging a deed in the name of another. b. 4. 18.

Where action of the case lies upon Assumpsit made by their Testators

statour against Executors or no. b. 9. 94.

VVhere action of the case lies against a man, for danger done by his dog, and the Count and Barre in it. b. 4. 18.

VVhere action of the case lies for nusance done in the high way or no. b. 5. 2. p. 73.

VVhere a man may maintain an action of the case, though he may have an action of another nature or not. 4 93, 94. Election.

VVhere action of the case lies for a Guest against his Host or nor. b. 8. 32. See tit. Hosteler.

VVhere action of the case lies for playing with false Dice. b. 11. 87.

VVhere action of the case lies for not celebrating Divine Service in his Chappel or nor. b. 4. 86. b. 5. 2. p. 18. 72, 73. See tit. Covenant.

VVhere action of the case lies, for diverting a course of water to his Mill, and the Count and Barre in it. b. 4. 85, 86, 87.

Where action of the case lies for distreining a man to come to the leet, &c. where he ows suit, &c. b 9. 4.

VVhere action of the case lies for distreining an Horse upon which he was riding his journy. b. 4. 94.

VVhere action of the case lies for making Coney boroughs in his own land, by which the Conies do damage to his neighbour, or nor. b. 5. 2. p. 104.

VVhere action of the case lies for interrupting of a man in his walks in a Forrest. b. 5. 2. 2. p. 75.

VVhere action of the case lies for disturbing execution, and the Count and Barre in it. b. 5. 2. p. 91. 92, 93.

Where action of the case lies upon Assumpsit to pay mony at several days; it lies upon failing at the day and before all the dayes are incurred. b. 4. 94. v. tit. Debt and Day.

Form of the writ and matter and Count in Action upon the case, and what matter is sufficient to abate it. b. 4. 18. 85, 86, 87. b. 5. 37.

Where a man shall take traverse to a point of the writ in an action of the case, where he shall plead special barre or no. b. 4. 18. v. tit. Travers & Traversable, &c.

What proces shall issue and lies in action of the case. b. 10. 72.

What judgment shall be given in an action of the case. b. 8. 60. b. 4. 94.

VVhere action of the case lies against a Sheriff upon escape of one in execution. b. 4. 95. See tit. Escape.

VVhat shall be a good verdict in action of the case, and where the verdict may be given at large in this action, and where not. b. 2. 25. b. 4. 92. b. 5. 24. 89. 1. 9. 112. b. 10. 56. 57. v. tit. Verdict.

Damages in action of the case upon Assumpsit, and what. b. 4. 94.

The Count in action of the case by *Innuendo*, where it shall bee good, where nor. b. 4. 17. 20.

VVhat words in Count in action of the case, shall make a sufficient allegation in fact, and which nor. b. 4. 18. b. 5. 2. p. 91. 93. tit. Pleadings.

Issue in action of the case and what thing alledged shall be traversable, and what not. b. 4. 18. See